

Chapter 1201: Li Yang has become a scumbag!

As time passed, the sky in the east gradually turned pale, and Li Yang let go of the woman who was about to faint...

Her dying breath caused a touch of satisfaction in Li Yang's eyes, hugged the sleepy woman, and made her face herself,

"Lou Muxi, how is it compared to your men?"

"Hmm..." Lou Muxun couldn't say a word, and now she was thinking about sleeping! go to bed!

Seeing that she had been begging for mercy just now, Li Yang planned to let her go first, walked into the bathroom and took a shower.

When she lay back on the bed, the woman slept very soundly.

Suddenly thinking of something, he lifted the thin quilt covered by Lou Muxi, and quickly found a red trace on the bed sheet.

Things like red plum blossoms are very obvious on the off-white sheets...

Li Yang's eyes were complicated.

It's not that he didn't feel her young reaction, but why is it so?

After thinking for a long time and couldn't figure it out, Li Yang got out of bed in a bathrobe and lit a cigarette, then dialed Huo Jue's phone.

At six in the morning, Huo Jue was still sleeping soundly in the woman's arms.

The phone ringing tirelessly rang again and again, and Li really kicked Huo Jue dumbly.

Huo Jue turned over and didn't intend to bother.

Sixth time...

Huo Jue sat up from the blanket with his head full of yellow hair, picked up the phone and slid down the answer button, "What time is it! Didn't you see the time? Did you let people sleep?"

Li Yang leaned against the wall by the window, looked at the sleeping woman, and asked Huo Jue, "Tell me the first reaction of the woman in detail."

Huo Jue collapsed, "..."

Since meeting Li Guoran, he hasn't touched a woman for a long time, okay?

Li Sure enough, he was only allowed to hug, not to eat!

He almost forgot about the taste of women, and now he uses

this topic to stimulate him!

However, in order to be able to sleep again as soon as possible, Huo Jue still said a few details in detail.

Finally, Li Yang said, I know.

call ended.

Huo Jue looked dazed, what's the situation with Li Yang?

It should not be Lou Muxi, because he remembers Mu Xi said that the two of them slept before.

Could it be that Li Yang, the president of the abstinence department, went to sleep with a woman other than Lou Muxi?

...The sky is falling! Li Yang has become a scumbag! No, he has to comfort Lou Muxi another day...

It was late autumn and the weather outside was a bit cold. Lou Muxi was in the warm bed and wanted to roll over comfortably.

But, "hiss... it hurts."

Did she have a car accident? Was it run over by a truck? Why is there soreness everywhere?

Lifting the thin quilt, Lou Muxi opened his eyes. This is not a hospital...it is Li Yang's room.

Last night...oh! By the way, she threw Li Yang down yesterday...

But it's not right! Why is she crushed by a truck?

Inadvertently swiping the clock time on the wall, Lou Muxi rubbed his eyes, and he was indeed right... it was three o'clock in the afternoon...

It's over three o'clock, definitely not, it must be Li Yang's watch is broken...

Lifted the thin quilt, got off the bed, kneeling directly on the ground with soft legs.

...

Looking at the traces on his body, Lou Muxi gasped, Li Yang...is he human?

Stepping on his unwilling legs, he walked into the bathroom and took a bath comfortably.

When he returned to his bedroom, Lou Muxi screamed, it was really afternoon!

She actually slept till now! Absent from work again... woo woo woo.

Why didn't Li Yang wake her up, why? Woo woo woo.

Her salary!

Dial Ji Yuzhou's phone, "Hello, madam."

"Secretary-General Ji, then I... today I asked for a leave.

Although I know it is late, I still want to tell you." Lou Muxi said embarrassedly.

Ji Yuzhou chuckled, "Madam, the president said that you were busy with the contract this morning."

...

Ok! Li Yang is a bit conscience!

"Ah good, thank you, Secretary-General Ji."

"You're welcome, madam, by the way, tonight, President Li and President Lan's dinner was originally planned to bring you. Are you free to go? Do you need to change yourself to go with the president?" Ji Yuzhou asked her respectfully.

Dinner with President Lan at night? Oh! Lou Muxi remembered what he had arranged three days ago, "I just happened to be fine tonight, let me go!"

"Okay, is there anything else madam?"

"No, goodbye Secretary-General Ji."

After hanging up the phone, Lou Muxi thoughtfully took the cell phone out of the bedroom, dragging his soft legs downstairs.

Aunt Liu, who was busy downstairs, saw her and quickly put down her work, "Madam, you are up, I will warm up your lunch for you."

I went downstairs just because I was hungry. Lou Muxi has no energy at all now, "Thank you, Aunt Liu."

If there is a cow, she can eat it all!

Lie on the dining table, waiting for the food to be served.

Turning on WeChat, Li Yang just sent out a message in the company group, "From tomorrow night, various departments will start organizing dinner parties. I will be responsible for all expenditures. Let's have fun."

The WeChat group exploded in an instant, and everyone who didn't dare to talk nonsense, all of them were replying to Li Yang in a rush.

In the president's secretary room group, Ji Yuzhou also asked them when they were free and where they would like to have dinner.

Jiao Jiao: "I want to eat Japanese food!"

Kou Shuo: "Beauty wants to eat Japanese food, I have no problem!"

...

Everyone seemed to agree. Lou Muxi didn't want to express any opinions, but Ji Yuzhou Aite said, "Where is Secretary Lou?"

"I can do it, everyone decides."

Finally, it was decided that the people in the secretary department of the president would eat Japanese food.

Here, Aunt Liu brought up the food prepared at noon, Lou Muxi put down his phone and started to sweep away the food like a hungry wolf.

Aunt Liu brought a glass of juice and put it in front of her, and smiled and said, "Eat slowly, don't choke!"

"Yeah." Lou Muxi didn't even have the ability to speak...

Late night canteen Japanese cuisine

Tonight, the three departments of the SL Group have dinner here, the marketing department, the public relations department and the president's secretary department.

The employees of the three departments will soon book the huge Japanese food store, because they are company acquaintances, and the atmosphere is very active.

Lou Muxi sat quietly in the corner, listening to everyone's talk, and he was in a good mood.

For some reason, several female colleagues brought the topic to Li Yang's body.

"Mr. Li seems to be in a good mood these days! There must be something happy!"

"I don't know, but I want to know whether Mr. Li is married, is it true or not? Secretary Tao, everyone who comes to the president must go through your female secretary department.

Have you ever seen any women who often come to the president? Yes?" A female colleague in the marketing department asked for information tentatively.

Because there were only a few people in the secretary department of the president, they merged with the people in the marketing department.

Chapter 1202: Secretary Lou is usually nice

Tao Xueying shook her head in confusion, “The women who usually look for the president are all customers, nothing special.”

Ji Yuzhou glanced at it without a trace, Lou Muxi, who was eating sushi with his head down, was really low-key...

He still likes Lou Muxi better. As the wife of the president, he will not be arrogant, behave in a low-key manner, let alone look down on anyone.

The woman’s nonsense skill is very high, and finally Li Yang and Jiao Jiao are brought together. Ji Yuzhou coughed slightly, “Everyone, stop this topic, and wait for the president to come over!”

I heard that the president is coming over. In the Japanese-style private room, there are more than 20 women who seem to have exploded.

One after another, they took out the cosmetics they carried and started to make up, and the married and unmarried could not help but get excited.

The marriage of Li Yang is just a legend. Who knows whether it is true or not, many people think they still have a chance.

Tao Xueying next to Lou Muxi casually said, “Allow a position for the president!”

“Let the president sit next to me!”

“Sit with me!”

“I’m here!”

...

Everyone moved their positions with excitement, Ji Yuzhou shook his head helplessly. Why is it that the president’s wife is here?

“Secretary Lou, Secretary Tao, take a seat over there and make room for the president at the innermost position!” Ji Yuzhou said that the position at the end of the table can face everyone, which is considered half the main seat.

On the left is Lou Muxi, on the right is a male colleague from the marketing department.

Everyone looked at the position where Ji Yuzhou pointed with disappointment, and some people took the initiative to change Lou Muxi’s position, “Secretary Lou, shall we change seats?”

“Yeah, don’t you have a boyfriend, Secretary Lou? Don’t miss

the president. Let's change positions with everyone!"

.....There are so many women, right and wrong.

Lou Muxi swallowed the salmon, "Okay."

As soon as he picked up his own tableware, Ji Yuzhou closed her phone and stopped her, "Everyone be quiet, Secretary Lou, don't run around, the president is here!"

The door of the private room was pushed open, and Li Yang in a black suit appeared in everyone's sight, followed by the manager and supervisor of the public relations department in the private room next to him.

Everyone saw Li Yang stand up and greeted Li Yang, "Hello, President!"

Li Yangsiwen smiled, "You don't need to get up, eat first!"

Ji Yuzhou invited Li Yang to the position he had prepared in advance, and when Li Yang sat down, everyone sat down.

Because of his lively colleagues, the atmosphere quickly became active, and Li Yang was also more powerful. Facing everyone's jokes, he always smiled.

I didn't know who it was, and asked boldly, "Mr. Li, I heard that you are married, is it true?"

When her words fell, the room was quiet for an instant, and everyone turned their eyes on Li Yang's face.

Only Lou Muxi, nervously eating the sashimi on the plate, how would Li Yang answer?

The woman who knew eating after a glance without a trace, nodded, "Yes."

Li Yang personally confessed, letting the private room explode again, Lou Muxi looked at the few girls who were weeping silently across from him, speechless for a while.

Then Li Yang said something to encourage everyone to be positive, and began to drink the toasted wine.

Lou Muxi quietly walked out of the private room, preparing to go to the bathroom, but was stopped by Ji Yuzhou, "Where are you going, Secretary Lou?"

Everyone's eyes fell on Lou Muxi's body, she pointed out embarrassedly, "I'll go to the bathroom, you eat first."

It turned out to be so, Lou Muxi left the private room.

After coming out of the bathroom, Lou Muxi stood by the sink and began to wash his hands.

When he returned to the private room, Li Yang was answering

the phone at the door of the private room, and when he saw Lou Muxi, his eyes were on her.

“...Go back the day after tomorrow, when are you on the plane?”

Lou Muxi put his hand on the wooden door of the private room and heard Li Yang say again, “Then you shoot first and pay attention to safety.”

She looked back at the smiling man, her heart aching slightly. Are you the same person who asked the other person to take care of yourself last time?

Walking into the private room with a pale face, everyone was still talking and laughing, Lou Muxi sat back in his place, no appetite anymore.

Li Yang came back soon, and as soon as he sat down, he heard Lou Muxi tell Ji Yuzhou, “Secretary-General Ji, I still have something to do in my house. I have to take a step first!”

Ji Yuzhou glanced at Li Yang before going to see Lou Muxi, “Have you eaten? I’m going to sing later, won’t you?”

Lou Muxi smiled lightly and stood up from her position, “Well, I’m sorry to eat, but something happened at home. Have fun!”

“Well then! Secretary Lou, slow down the road!” Ji Yuzhou had to agree.

When Lou Muxi left, there were a few women who wanted to say she was cold, but because of the presence of the president, they did not dare to speak much.

But Tao Xueying asked He Junnan next to him in confusion, “Secretary Lou is usually a nice person, why don’t you want to be close to everyone?”

He Junnan glanced at Li Yang, who was talking to the manager of the public relations department. He didn’t seem to pay attention to this side, so he dared to speak quietly, “It’s no wonder that Secretary Lou is not close to everyone. People often speak ill of her behind her back, and many people treat her. There is hostility, she probably just doesn’t want to please some people!”

Tao Xueying suddenly realized it, and then glanced at Jiaojiao, who was talking and laughing with others, and understood a little.

After Li Yang answered a phone call, he also left the

restaurant.

The behavior is very natural, no one thinks too much.

After Lou Muxi left the restaurant, he walked to the subway station alone.

Perhaps the person who called Li Yang was Ji Yuling who was eating with him in the United States. Because she heard Li Yang say, pay attention to the words of safety when filming.

Does he like Ji Yuling?

Maybe they like it, because when Yu Wanwan asked them to get married, Li Yang personally said that he had a woman he liked...

The more he thought about it, the lower his mood, Lou Muxi stood at the door of a cake shop, throwing off his messy thoughts.

However, she couldn't help but remember one thing, her initiative seemed to make the relationship between the two people unchanged.

Still the same as before, maybe he believed in Dai Pengzhe's words, it was not her first...

It may also be because he has someone he likes...

Walked into the cake shop, bought a piece of butter cake and packed it away.

This is not for others, but for herself.

Yesterday was her birthday...

Make up for yourself, just a small cake.

No one remembers her birthday, and she is used to being alone, and Lou Muxi doesn't care too much.

Coming out of the cake shop, a Porsche stopped next to her, and Lou Muxi saw that the man in the main driver was Li Yang.

He subconsciously hid the cake in his hand, as if there was no silver three hundred taels here, Li Yang discovered her little movement.

Taking a look at the cake shop behind her, Li Yang remembered what Yu Wanwan had told him last time he went home.

Chapter 1203: The diamond is so big!

“The twenty-ninth is Mu Xi’s birthday, don’t forget! I have a bad memory, remember to remind me when you come!”

... I glanced at the calendar on my phone, and it was indeed the twenty-ninth lunar calendar yesterday.

Last night, when it was time to celebrate her birthday, he pressed her under him, squeezing her endlessly.

After stopping the car, Li Yang pulled past the silent Lou Muxi and walked to the nearby shopping mall.

Neither of them spoke. After entering the mall, Li Yang took a general look and took her to the GL diamond shop.

Shopping guides usually pay attention to the news when they have nothing to do. In addition, Li Yang is now the president of SL Group, a company of GL. The moment he saw him, several shopping guides had their eyes bright.

Started to say hello in unison, “Welcome Mr. Li to visit GL Diamond!”

Li Yang nodded, and went straight to the counter to start picking diamonds. Lou Muxi looked at the man who was pulling him. What is he going to do?

“Do you like this?” Li Yang pointed to a diamond ring in a box and let Lou Muxi look at it.

The manager who rushed over immediately took out the diamond ring Li Yang liked, put it on the counter, and started to introduce it.

A diamond ring with simple workmanship, with a dove-egg-sized colored diamond on it, is very valuable at first glance.

Lou Muxi is a little confused, is he going to buy it for himself? Or to the woman he likes?

Stupidly asked Li Yang, “Who is it for?”

Li Yang gave her a sideways look, released her hand, took out the diamond ring, and put it directly on her hand.

The small hand, which was originally white, wears a diamond ring to make the whole hand more beautiful.

“this one!”

The price of the diamond ring was close to nine figures. Lou Muxi took off the diamond ring in a panic, “Don’t, Li Yang, this is too expensive...”

“Dare to take it down and try!” The man warned her severely.

Lou Muxi’s ring faded halfway, and he dared not move it

anymore.

“I do not.....”

“You’re nothing, don’t have to stress, I bought this for you, just to make mom happy.” Li Yang didn’t look into her eyes, took out the wallet from his pocket and took out the card.

Lou Muxi was slightly disappointed, but still explained, “This one is too big, just change it to a smaller one.”

The diamond was so ostentatious that Lou Muxi didn’t dare to go out while wearing it.

After her reminder, Li Yang seemed to think of something,

“Go choose another one that you like.”

Lou Muxi felt relieved that he had compromised.

Because I was too nervous, I forgot to take off the diamond ring from my hand first, and went straight to pick other ones.

In fact, even knowing that Li Yang bought her a diamond ring to make her happy, Lou Muxi was still very happy...

Every diamond ring here is very beautiful and of course expensive.

It was too expensive, a little cheaper, not her favorite style, Lou Muxi struggled for a long time without making a decision.

Li Yang waited a little anxiously, after noticing her gaze, he made the decision directly for her.

“That’s it!” The man pointed to a diamond ring she had tried and asked the manager to pack it.

Lou Muxi opened his mouth, “Li...”

“Shut up!” Li Yang interrupted her softly.

Lou Muxi held back what he wanted to say.

A shopping guide took the dove-egg-sized diamond ring that Lou Muxi had worn for the first time, and was about to put it back at the counter, but Li Yang stopped him, “Pack these two!”

...

The shopping guide’s smile became brighter, Lou Muxi’s heart beating harder, and grabbed Li Yang’s hand, “Li Yang...”

“Ok.”

“One will do...”

“The decision I made, you just need to obey it!”

...

She still wanted to do his ideological work, so she didn’t let go of his big palm. Li Yang didn’t mind taking her to the cash

register together, spending nine digits, and without entering a password, Li Yang signed a name.

The two of them were enthusiastically sent out of the GL store by the shopping guide in the store.

Lou Muxi didn't know how he got back into the car. Li Yang took out one of the small diamonds and put it on her involuntarily. "This is usually worn, that for banquets or occasions where it's needed. My mood."

When the car started, he added, "If you don't wear it, you will be at your own risk!"

"..."

Can Li always stop being so domineering?

Back at the villa, Lou Muxi discovered that she had forgotten the little cake she bought for herself in the GL Diamond Shop...

When he walked to the door of his bedroom, Lou Muxi pushed open the door of his room, still thinking about how to discuss with Li Yang, not to be so high-profile?

Sitting by the bed in a daze, Li Yang had already returned to the room and took a shower.

Seeing that she didn't come in, she frowned and pushed open the door of the room she was in.

"Li Yang, can we discuss something?" Lou Muxi blinked at the tall man standing in front of him.

"Say it!" He wrapped his robe and put his hands in his pockets.

"Can you replace this diamond ring with a smaller one?" Lou Muxi raised his hand wearing the diamond ring.

Li Yang shook his head, "The GL diamond ring, once sold, will not be returned!"

...

"Then I usually don't wear it, and wait until I need it?"

What answered her this time was a deep kiss from a man.

Lou Muxi was directly pressed on the bed. After a long time, Li Yang asked her, "Will you wear it?"

"...Um...Dai... Wait a moment..."

"When to wear it?"

"Um... what you need... no, wear it every day..."

Lou Muxi felt like he had fallen down a hungry wolf, squeezing her endlessly every night...

She can't bear it...

More than four in the morning

Li Yang wrapped her nightgown at will, left her bedroom, and returned to her room.

The woman who was dying in the darkness should have fallen asleep, opened her tired eyes and looked at the closed door in thought. What did he mean to her?

SL Group

Lou Muxi stepped into the company with high heels.

Where she walked past, there would be discussions.

“Eh eh, have you seen the diamond ring in Lou Muxi's hand, my God, the diamond is so big!”

“I see, if she didn't press the elevator, I haven't seen it yet!”

“Yes, have you noticed that Lou Muxi has changed recently, I have to admit that she has become more beautiful!”

“I also found out that the whole body exudes a woman's happiness, as if a person has transformed...”

...

Lou Muxi didn't hear these words at all, and walked down the elevator into the locker room.

It was time for everyone to change clothes. Lou Muxi took out the key to open his locker, only to hear an exclamation from the side, “Oh my God! Secretary Lou, the diamond in your hand is so big!”

It was Tao Xueying, covering her mouth and looking at Lou Muxi's diamond ring in surprise.

Lou Muxi retracted his hand in embarrassment and put it in his pocket, “Fake, fake...”

Jiao Jiao and Chen Qiaoni who walked to the door turned back, but Lou Muxi's diamond ring was already hidden in his pocket.

Jiao Jiao stepped on high heels and walked over, pulling out Lou Muxi's hand hidden in his pocket, and the dazzling diamond ring was once again exposed to everyone's sight.

Chapter 1204: The Li family are so nice

Jiao Jiao looked at the ordinary Lou Muxi in disbelief, actually wearing such a big diamond ring.

Isn't this fake?

"Secretary Lou, are you getting married?" He Junnan leaned over and asked her.

Lou Muxi retracted his hand and nodded, "Yes."

"What does your husband do? Tell everyone about it." Lou Muxi is usually too low-key and keeps his private life very close to the president. Everyone is curious!

Lou Muxi smiled slightly, "He is..." I originally wanted to talk about a small employee, but the small employee can afford such a big diamond ring, isn't it a test of people's IQ? "He just has some money at home."

"Oh! Rich second generation! Secretary Lou, you are going to marry a wealthy family, cherish it!" He Junnan's husband's family is in the countryside, and he usually supplements the two elderly people with his own salary.

I heard that Lou Muxi was going to marry a wealthy family, so I was particularly envious.

Lou Muxi touched her earlobe embarrassedly, "In fact, he is not a rich man, he is just an ordinary man."

She prayed that everyone would stop asking, asking her again and she would not be able to correct her lie. If she accidentally betrayed Li Yang, wouldn't it be terrible.

As if she could see that she was reluctant to say more, Tao Xueying changed the subject, "Secretary Lou, you are getting more and more beautiful recently. Your boyfriend must be nice to you! Let's make you happy!"

"Yes, you are so much more beautiful than when you first arrived, Secretary Lou, I met someone you love, so cherish it!" He Junnan casually climbed on her shoulders, Lou Muxi did not refuse. Nodded gently, "Thank you, I get it!"

Jiao Jiao turned and walked out of the locker room with a cold snort, but Chen Qiaoni next to her didn't respond.

Out of the locker room door, Jiao Jiao couldn't help complaining, "It must have been taken care of, and she has become an old man's junior. She also said that her boyfriend has money at home, and there is a way to bring her boyfriend out for everyone to see! "

Chen Qiaoni looked at her like this and shook her head helplessly.

It's so ugly!

Hearing Jiaojiao's complaint, the two men behind him frowned slightly. "Have a chance to brush this Jiaojiao off!"

Ji Yuzhou nodded, "Okay, President!"

Later, because of Lou Muxi's diamond ring, the company quietly spread two rumors. Yibo said that Lou Muxi was about to get married, and the other party was the second generation of rich and wealthy.

The other wave is what Jiao Jiao said, Lou Muxi was raised by an old man as a junior.

Of course, these words were made by everyone after they left the company.

It was another night to attend the dinner. Lou Muxi, who was about to end the dinner, took the lead in taking a taxi back to the villa and began to pack up and salute them.

Because I will fly back to Country A tomorrow morning to celebrate my grandpa's birthday.

In the past half a month, Li Yang went on business twice, and even if only twice, Lou Muxi was already able to proficiently clean up and salute Li Yang.

When he returned to his room, Lou Muxi ran to the bathroom and vomited and drank a lot of warm milk to get better.

Recently, stomach pains have become more frequent, but fortunately, I can survive without medicine.

After finishing his salute, Lou Muxi hugged the pillow and fell asleep.

Before long, the bedroom door was silently opened, and a tall figure appeared beside her bed, quietly watching her sleeping face.

Put her jacket on the sofa next to her, climbed onto her bed, and hugged the sleeping woman.

Lou Muxi lay on the bed and slept in a dazed manner, being held down by the man. He didn't need to open his eyes to know who it was. Turning over, clinging to his neck with both hands, responding to his needs.

It's really scary once a man has eaten meat. Li Yang has never let her go in the past few nights...

It was another night spent in various tortures.

When it was lightly dawn, Li Yang walked back to the bedroom. He saw the suitcase aside at first glance, his eyes darkened.

Recently, the woman Lou Muxi was too obedient and well-behaved at home, and she was also very active. He always felt something was wrong.

What was wrong with the specifics, he never found out.

He carried the suitcase with him, and he knew that tomorrow's salute had been packed.

I don't know when, Li Yang will have this idea: it is good to have Lou Muxi at home, and her shadow is everywhere, although the two people are slightly cold, it is very comfortable to see her.

...

Country A

Lou Muxi's hand was wrapped in Li Yang's big palm, and the two appeared intimately in front of their relatives.

If it weren't for Li Yang to vaccinate her in advance, Lou Muxi would definitely be smiling happily...

Five minutes ago

At the entrance of Li's Manor, the man in the back seat who was closing his eyes and rested, suddenly said, "When you see your family later, remember to be close."

Lou Muxi, "...". Can she say no to this kind of showy affection?

No, so she can only cooperate with him.

The car stopped at the door of the villa because there were more people coming in and out, and the door of the villa was open.

After getting off the car, Li Yang took the initiative to open the door to Lou Muxi. Under the gaze of Li Qianluo and the two twins, Li Yang held Lou Muxi's hand.

When he walked to Li Xiaoluo to say hello, Li Yang took the lead to speak, "Auntie, Big Zinc, Little Zinc."

Lou Muxi followed the elegant and kind woman in front of him, "Auntie, hello!"

I heard that Li Qianluo is Li Yang's aunt and SL President's mother.

I originally thought of such a woman, she must be very powerful, otherwise she is very proud.

but not.

Li Qianluo looked at Lou Muxi with a smile, and shook her other hand, “You are Muxi! It’s so beautiful! You’re tired from the trip, come in!”

Lou Muxi had an endless affection for her in an instant. The people in Li’s family are so nice, they don’t know how to put on airs!

“Well, these two little babies are Big Zinc and Little Zinc?”

Lou Muxi let go of Li Yang’s hand, squatted down, and looked at the little princess twins, so beautiful and cute.

Li Xiaoluo touched the head of Big Zinc Zinc, “Yes, your cousin’s daughter, Zinc Zinc, call Auntie.

“Auntie!”

“Auntie!” Two sweet aunts begged Lou Muxi’s heart.

Lou Muxi took out two milk candies from his pocket, “Come on, aunt, please eat candies!”

These two candies were brought back to the villa by Li Yang from New Zealand, and Lou Muxi put them in his pocket when he left the villa.

“Thank you auntie.” The two twins each took a piece of candy and smiled sweetly at Lou Muxi.

Lou Muxi looked at them with envy, she also seemed to have such a lovely daughter!

“Let’s go, let’s go in!” Li Yang took Lou Muxi’s hand and walked into the villa.

The two twins followed in, chattering behind them, “Auntie, let’s go too.”

“Let’s go, grandma.”

Five people walked into the villa one after another, and the living room was very lively. Li’s family went up and down, old and young, not one of them lacking.

Chapter 1205: Li Yang, you are unreasonable

Li Yang took Lou Muxi and called people one by one, many people she hadn't seen before.

For example, Li Youwu and his wife, Li Xu and Li really came here at night. There are Si Jinheng, Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi, and their sons.

Lou Muxi looked at Si Jinheng and his son in admiration. This is the legendary family of the richest man in the world!

When Li Yang found her gaze, Lou Muxi was looking enviously at Sidingli, who was softly coaxing his son in his wife's arms, and calmly squeezed her finger, leaning close to her ear, "Look again, I dug down your eyes and kicked it."

"..." Lou Muxi glanced at him slightly, and responded with a smile, "You should learn more from your cousin, no, and your uncle, I heard that they are all spoiled and crazy demons."

Li Yang smiled with disdain, "Why don't you say that you should learn more from younger siblings, give your mother-in-law a grandson, and make her happy too!"

Lou Muxi glanced deeply at the super-skinned Li Yang. If she hadn't taken the initiative, she might be there for the first time now! Have a grandson? How did she give birth by herself? "It all depends on me, Li Yang, are you unreasonable?"

"What's the point of a creature like you, who bleeds for seven days in a month and is fine?"

"..." He was talking about women's official holidays?

Suddenly talking about this topic, Lou Muxun's face turned red.

He twisted Li Yang fiercely, "Be careful to cause public outrage!"

You and I bit your ears every sentence, the husband and wife, and smiled secretly when they saw what they thought they were talking in the eyes of the family.

Both the Si family and the Li Youwu family are very nice, and they treat Lou Muxi very well.

Lou Muxi felt the warmth of family love again, and when he spoke with everyone, he smiled slightly.

Li Yang looked at her several times, what did this woman do so stupidly?

Seeing her hand, Yu Wanwan exclaimed, "Mu Xi, wow, is this the ring Li Yang bought for you?"

At Li Yang's request, Lou Muxi put on the largest diamond ring he bought today.

Lou Muxi's hand was raised high by Yu Wanwan, she nodded in embarrassment, and then wanted to withdraw it, but Yu Wanwan didn't give her a chance and let everyone take a look before letting go.

"The two have a good relationship!" Sidingli patted Li Yang on the shoulder.

Li Yang smiled and said nothing.

"Mu Xi, give Li Yang a baby quickly so that your mother can hug your grandson!" Li Qianluo looked at Lou Muxi half-jokingly.

what? Being urged to have a child again, Lou Muxi looked at the leisurely man with his plea for help.

Li Yang ignored it directly.

Lou Muxi gritted his teeth, pulled Li Yang's big palm on his lap, and looked at him with a smile, "Li Yang, have you heard what aunt said, do we have to have a baby? You always wanted to do it. DINK's dream is about to fall apart!"

"What? Li Yang, you actually want to be a DINK?" Yu Wanwan was already looking for brooms everywhere!

Li Youhan looked at Li Yang with a sullen face, "Making a fool!"

Gong Anqi stood up from the sofa in a panic and pulled Li Yang, "Yang Yang, why do you have this kind of thought? Do you have some hidden illness?"

...

Gong Anqi's imagination is too rich, Li Yang and Lou Muxi are instantly dumbfounded.

Si Dingli looked at Li Yang with a smile, "Hidden disease, Shaozhe's medical skills are good, do I need to make an appointment for you."

"Li Yang, do you really have a hidden illness? Are you okay?"

Yu Wanwan looked at his son worriedly, what can I do?

Everyone, you slapped my tongue. I was shocked to say that Li Yang had a hidden illness and couldn't do it\*, so I didn't want a child...

Shao Jiayi looked at Lou Muxi sympathetically, she was so pitiful, she was younger than herself, and she wanted to stay alive...

“Stop it!” Li Yang’s face was dark, interrupting everyone’s wild guesses!

“What are you thinking about! When did I say I was sick? Lou Muxi, tell yourself if I have any hidden illnesses!”

Lou Muxi, who was named, bit his head and spoke for Li Yang, “No, you guys think too much, he has no hidden illness...”

It’s not just that there is no hidden disease, \*no? You can go to the nightclub to be the top card!

Lou Muxi’s words made everyone breathe a sigh of relief, “Since there is nothing wrong with it, I should have a baby quickly and see how cute the twins are. Don’t you envy them?”

Yu Wanwan said this to Li Yang, let him take a good look at such a cute child as the twins, maybe he would not think about being a DINK if he was moved!

Li Yang hugged Lou Muxi’s shoulders, almost gritted his teeth and told everyone, “Don’t worry, I must work hard when I go back, and try to let my parents hear the good news before the end of the year!”

Lou Muxi’s shoulder was hurting, but he didn’t dare to resist, so he could only grit his teeth and endure...

Because Lou Muxi wanted to be a DINK, it not only made everyone explode in a short time. When I returned to the room in the afternoon, Li Yang repeatedly begged for mercy!

Originally, what I planned to do this afternoon was to see my father and younger brother. This is good, and I spent the night in bed!

For Li Hexiang’s 80th birthday, Li Youhan attached great importance to it. He simply arranged the first floor of his home and invited many important guests.

As soon as night fell, Li’s Manor had already begun to come in and out, and the voices were full of people, it was so lively.

Lou Muxi wore a light green knee-length skirt today, and a long coat of the same color was draped outside. His calves were exposed to the air without any chill.

She didn’t know anyone, she could only look at the strange crowd at the window sill.

Li Youhan and Li Youwu received guests at the door, and Li Yang, Li Xu and Li Yuchen accompanied Li Hexiang to chat

with VIPs everywhere.

Soon, Huo Jue also came, with a woman, Lou Muxi listened to her name is Uncle Li Youhan, guessing whether she is the daughter of uncle Li Youwu.

Lou Muxi didn't confirm her identity until she called Li Youwu her father.

Lou Muxi, who feels incompatible with all of this, has been hiding in front of the dim windowsill without going over.

Then she saw that even Mo Ran was also coming, and even Mo Ran was Lian Kezhen's brother, she had only seen him twice. I heard that I married the eldest daughter of the Ji family early, but the eldest daughter of the Ji family would not have a baby, so even Mo Ran found a woman to surrogate...

Even Mo Ran is here, maybe even Kezhen is not far away!

Sure enough, immediately behind Lian Mo Ran were Lian Kezhen and Dai Pengzhe in maternity clothes.

Lou Muxi's plain eyes were full of hatred the moment he saw the couple.

Seeing Lian Kezhen appearing, Li Yang frowned slightly, only then did he remember that little woman, it seemed that she hadn't appeared for a long time. After a glance in the hall, he saw the woman in front of the windowsill.

As he was about to pass, there was a commotion at the door of the villa.

Listening to the exclamation of some young people, the people inside knew that the big star Ji Yuling was here.

Chapter 1206: The warmth between mother-in-law and daughter-in-law

This is the first time Lou Muxi has seen Ji Yuling herself, in a royal blue knee-length tunic with a coat of the same color.

The long yellow hair was curled into big waves and placed on his left shoulder.

It is true that Ji Yuling is all over the country.

There is a hint of flattery between the eyebrows, the nose is tall, and the lips are covered with flaming red lipstick.

The body exudes a celebrity atmosphere, noble and dignified.

Suddenly, everyone thought of something, and turned their heads to look at Lou Muxi. Lou Muxi understood that their clothes...

One light green, one royal blue.

Light green makes the woman's skin fairer, and royal blue makes another woman more mature and dignified.

Unconsciously, everyone compares the two in their hearts.

In the end, Lou Muxi, an ordinary person, was laughed at like a clown.

Lou Muxi's attention was not placed on the clothes, but on Ji Yuling's movements.

After seeing Li Yang, he gave him a big hug and held his arms happily.

The man also smiled between his eyebrows, and the two talked and laughed, forming a beautiful landscape.

No matter how noble, the women present could not hide the essence of the gossip. Soon they began to talk about the two dazzling people, "I heard that Li's family is married. Seeing that he and Miss Ji are so close, Ms. Family's daughter-in-law?"

"How is it possible? How can a wealthy family get married, how can it be hidden?"

"Yes, but, I heard that the two are childhood sweethearts, they really match each other well."

"Yes indeed!"

...

Ji Yuling seems to have a good relationship with the Li family. Yu Wanwan and Li Youhan looked at her with smiles in their eyes, as did Li Hexiang and Gong Anqi.

I don't know why, maybe because of low self-esteem, Lou

Muxi suddenly wanted to escape in this place that was incompatible with him.

This was the first time that Lou Muxi felt inferior in Li's house.

Thinking of waiting for Yu Wanwan to find her, it wouldn't be good if she couldn't find it. Lou Muxi gave up the idea of going out, but tried to hide herself.

Even after Kezhen and the Li family greeted him, they scanned the banquet hall, but did not see Lou Muxi.

When she wondered why Lou Muxi did not appear as the wife of the Li family, she saw a figure in the window.

Looking intently, it was Lou Muxi as expected, but...the clothes on her...

Take another look at Ji Yuling, who recounts the past like no one beside Li Yang, and even a sardonic smile crossed his harsh face.

Letting Lou Muxi hide herself again, Yu Wanwan still found her, took her to the table in the living room, and got her some snacks.

"Mu Xi, eat something to pad your stomach first. Dinner will start later. Don't be hungry!"

Lou Muxi withdrew his gaze from Li Yang and took the snack from Yu Wanwan, "Okay, thank you mom."

"Why hid there? Mom will take you to meet some friends after eating!" Yu Wanwan was thinking about waiting to introduce Lou Muxi to everyone.

But Lou Muxi shook his head, "Mom, no, I... I'm not used to it."

Yu Wanwan looked at her unexpectedly. Is this why she hid? Thinking that she hadn't been out of prison for a long time, Yu Wanwan didn't force her, "Well, there will be opportunities in the future, so next time."

"Well, thank you mom." Lou Muxi thanked Yu Wanwan with a smile.

The warmth between the mother-in-law and the daughter-in-law fell in the eyes of many people, and once again attracted doubtful discussions.

In particular, the dazzling diamond ring in her hand caught the eyes of many women. Even if they are rich, few people wear such a big diamond ring like Lou Muxi.

However, I only heard a woman pulling Lou Muxi, and said in surprise, “Look, she and Miss Ji’s clothes are exactly the same!”

The decibel pulling Lou Muxi’s woman was so high that it attracted a lot of people’s attention. Lou Muxi took a bite of the snack, and when it was brought to his lips again, neither was it, nor was it not.

Lou Muxi’s eyes first met Li Yang, then Ji Yuling...

She saw the contempt in Ji Yuling’s eyes, and then continued to talk and laugh with Li Yang.

Yu Wanwan, who was next to him, realized that the two of them were really touching their shirts.

She smiled and comforted Lou Muxi, “It’s okay, Yu Ling’s child is very good, although he is a big star, but there is no shelf, let you know each other later, maybe you can become good friends!”

Lou Muxi nodded slightly, turned his back to everyone, and finished a snack.

However, before Yu Wanwan took Lou Muxi to find Ji Yuling, Ji Yuling took the initiative to take the arms of Yu Wanwan and said softly, “Auntie, I brought you a gift, you come and see?”

“Mu Xi...” Yu Wanwan wanted to call Mu Xi upstairs, but Ji Yuling didn’t seem to see Yu Wanwan’s actions, so she abducted her directly.

Lou Muxi looked at the two people who left with them, put down the plates, and prepared to leave the snack area.

“Xiao Xixi, why are you here alone?” Huo Jue whistled and walked over.

Lou Muxi turned his head, and Li Guoran stood beside Huo Jue. Seeing Lou Muxi, Li Guoran took the initiative to speak, “Sister-in-law.”

Lou Muxi looked at this gentle woman with a smile, and nodded to her, “Are you sure? You are really beautiful!”

Li Sure enough smiled softly, “Sister-in-law said a laugh!”

Huo Jue, who was next to him, replied, “How can Xiao Xixi be joking, Linglong is very beautiful!”

Linglong is Li Guoran’s nickname. It was the first name Li Youwu gave to him before, and Ye Lingling later gave it another name.

exquisite? Lou Muxi looked at Huo Jue suspiciously.

Li really chuckled, "It's my nickname."

It turned out that Lou Muxi took the red wine that Huo Jue brought, and the three of them touched a glass.

"Why aren't you with my brother?" Li Guoran asked her curiously.

After a brief stun, Lou Muxi said nonchalantly, "Your brother is busy, I don't want to disturb him!"

Busy talking and laughing with other women, kiss me and me, what did she do in the past?

When the light bulb?

Li Sure enough, seeing the loss in her eyes, he let go of Huo Jue, "Follow me!" He pulled Lou Muxi and walked towards Li Yang.

Ji Yuling, who had just given Yu Wanwan a gift, just stood beside Li Yang, listening to him and Stingli talk some interesting things.

"Brother!" Li really pulled the resisting Lou Muxi tightly.

The three chatting people turned their heads. When Li Yang saw Lou Muxi, there was no expression on his face.

Lou Muxi and Ji Yuling stood opposite each other, and everyone unconsciously compared them again.

"What's wrong, really?" Li Yang said lightly, shaking the red wine in his hand.

Now that he was standing here, Lou Muxi also simply gave up running away and looked at Li Yang with Li Sure enough.

Li really didn't know Ji Yuling's thoughts, and directly told Li Yang, "Sister-in-law is a bit boring over there, please stay with her, don't just talk about work with Dingli!"

Chapter 1207: There is no reason to sin

Stingli smiled lightly and did not speak.

Li Yang pulled Lou Muxi over, "Follow me! Don't run around!"

Lou Muxi, "... " Although she wanted to run, she didn't, okay?

Always in the living room!

However, since he knew that other women had intentions towards her husband, Lou Muxi did not want to escape.

She obediently shook Li Yang's big palm, "Okay."

Regarding her softness, Li Yang lowered his eyelids and glanced at her without speaking.

But Ji Yuling asked, "Brother Li Yang, don't you introduce me?"

Li Yang nodded, "Yu Ling, this is my wife, Lou Muxi. Lou Muxi, this is Yu Ling, she is my sister!"

The two women exchanged different thoughts.

Ji Yuling just glanced at Lou Muxi's body and never looked at her again.

On the contrary, he kept talking with Li Yang, and Si Dingli was called away by his wife, leaving Huo Jue and Li Sure enough to come over.

Li Yang let go of Lou Muxi, "Go up and change clothes."

It's not that I didn't find the two women hitting their shirts, Li Yang just didn't have time to find Lou Muxi.

Lou Muxi blinked, "You accompany me."

Without waiting for Li Yang to agree, Ji Yuling suddenly pulled Li Yang's sleeve, "Brother Li Yang, look! Grandma has come out, will you accompany me to say hello to Grandma?"

Ji Yuling's words made Huo Jue and Li look at each other as expected.

Li Yang originally wanted to refuse, but Ji Yuling was very abnormal today. He directly took Li Yang's hand and walked towards Gong Anqi.

Lou Muxi looked at the pair of beautiful women who left with him, his eyes could not hide his loss.

"Sister-in-law, don't worry about it. Ji Yuling and my brother grew up, and my brother regards her as his sister." In fact, Li really has no confidence to say these things.

A woman can see what Ji Yuling means to Li Yang.

Since she entered Li's house, she has been surrounding Li

Yang. No wonder some people think she is Li Yang's wife.  
Lou Muxi retracted his gaze, "It's okay, sure enough, you guys play first, I'll go up and change clothes."

"Ok."

Walking to the second floor, Lou Muxi felt that the whole world was a lot quieter. At this moment, a figure walked out from the side.

"Mu Xi!"

Lou Muxi was taken aback by Dai Pengzhe's voice. How could he be here?

Depressing the slightly beating heart, Lou Muxi coldly prepared to walk around Dai Pengzhe.

Dai Pengzhe blocked her way and looked at the woman in front of her obsessively, "Mu Xi, you are so beautiful today!" Although she and Ji Yuling had collided with each other, in Dai Pengzhe's eyes, Lou Muxi was a bit more beautiful than Ji Yuling.

"Upstairs is the private site of the Li family, which is not open to the outside world. What are you doing here, Dai Pengzhe?" The key is Lian Kezhen? Why is she not by Dai Pengzhe's side?

Dai Pengzhe raised his hand, and he was about to put it on Lou Muxi's shoulder, but Lou Muxi dodged him.

"Mu Xi, you are not happy with Li Yang at all, right, can Mu Xi come back to me?"

Lou Muxi didn't bother to talk to him anymore. It was grandpa's birthday tonight, and she didn't want to cause trouble.

I bypassed Dai Pengzhe and walked into the corridor. I didn't expect Dai Pengzhe to follow him. Lou Muxi stood there, "Dai Pengzhe! I said that this is the private domain of the Li family. What are you doing with you?"

The lonely man and widow are upstairs, which is very misleading.

Lou Muxi considered that if Dai Pengzhe followed her again, she would go downstairs.

"Muxi, I still love you..." Dai Pengzhe couldn't wait to express his love, for fear that she would not believe it, "What I said is true..."

Lou Muxi looked at the man coldly, "You make me sick! Dai

Pengzhe, my current wife of Li Yang, you treat me like this, are you afraid that he will take off your other arm?"

Her words really frightened Dai Pengzhe.

He had seen Li Yang's cruelty twice, so Dai Pengzhe had to let go of Lou Mu Xi and walked downstairs.

When he was approaching downstairs, Li Yang accidentally saw his figure, and he frowned when thinking of the woman who had just gone up.

"Yu Ling, I have something to do, you play with it first." Li Yang left a word and walked upstairs.

Ji Yuling put away her smiling face, thoughtful on her beautiful face where no one could see it.

In the bedroom, Lou Muxi was opening the suitcase and looking for clothes.

The door was pushed open silently, and Lou Muxi, who was facing the door, was still wondering which one to change.

Later Li Yang threw all his clothes in the cloakroom into Lou Mu Xi's room. Therefore, Lou Muxi suddenly added a lot of clothes.

I don't know how many days in Country A, she simply brought four or five sets of clothes. At this time, he was hesitating which set to replace.

However, it didn't take long. Lou Muxi took out a burgundy top and a black hip skirt.

Take off the jacket and throw it on the bed first, then the skirt. Unzipping the side zipper, she also threw the skirt on the bed.

"Are you seducing me?"

The sudden sound made Lou Muxi's heart beat violently.

Seeing that it was Li Yang, she closed her eyes and worked hard to calm her mood.

"What are you doing in here?"

Li Yang leaned against the wall, looking at the woman wearing a black inner inner, his eyes were deep, and he unconsciously rolled his apple.

This woman's figure is getting more and more attractive!

Realizing his own situation, Lou Muxi quickly put on a hip skirt and a burgundy top.

It's a bit more mature than the previous style.

He did not speak, and she was silent.

After packing his suitcase, Lou Muxi walked to the door of the

bedroom. The moment he put his hand on the doorknob, he was pressed against the back of the door by the man.

“Lou Muxi, dare to meet a man at home behind my back, brave enough!”

...

“There is nothing wrong with the crime you want to add!” The man raised her chin with a big palm, “Am I wronged you?”

“What do you mean?” Her gaze was fearless.

“I believe you for the time being!” Li Yang let go of her and sorted out his dress.

Had it not been for the sake of torturing her in the afternoon, he would not let her go at this moment!

Facing a man who didn't believe in him at all, Lou Muxi was really tired.

Stepping on high heels, walk to the bed and sit down, “I will go down during dinner time.”

“Go down now!”

Lou Muxi glanced at him, “What are you going to do? Will you show your affection?”

What does she mean? Tonight he will stay with Yu Ling a little longer, “Yu Ling is my sister who grew up with, you know!”

“I don't know!” Lou Muxi responded coldly.

“What do you want to do, Lou Muxi?” Li Yang approached her, and finally forced her to lie down on the bed. The bodies of the two were pressed tightly together, with their arms resting on her side, in an ambiguous posture.

Lou Muxi blushed without a trace, took a deep breath, “Sleep you!”

Correct! Just sleep him! Then try to be pregnant with Li Yang's child and divorce him again!

She must not forget this purpose!

Chapter 1208: Mu Xi is not that kind of person!

In the eyes of the man, she saw sarcasm and disdain, “Why? With such a big appetite, I didn’t satisfy you this afternoon?”  
... If it weren’t for waiting to go down for dinner, Lou Muxi would definitely throw Li Yang down at this moment! Oh! No, go up with a fist and knock Li Yang down!

“Get out!” Lou Muxi gave him a cold look.  
It is better for them to continue the cold war.

“Let me go?”

“Yes! You heard it right, get out!” Lou Muxi was angry, completely forgetting how he usually brainwashed himself to treat Li Yang well.

Li Yang lowered his head, kissed her red lips, biting and entangled.

Lou Muxi did not refuse him, but instead climbed his arms around his neck and responded enthusiastically to him.

It didn’t take long for the room to have an ambiguous breath, and the air gradually became thinner.

I have been with Li Yang several times, and Lou Muxi probably knows what he wants to do.

Find a suitable opportunity and push him away hard.

He rushed towards the bedroom door at a speed of 100 meters.

At the moment when the door was closed, Lou Muxi almost jumped up excitedly! It succeeded!

She did succeed, because the man in the room felt uncomfortably trying to pull Lou Muxi back and press it against the wall...

A bead of sweat came out of his forehead, and Li Yang tried to stabilize his breath.

Lou Muxun, who was crying outside, gradually faded when he saw someone coming.

“Miss Ji, the second floor of our house will not be open to the public tonight. Sorry!” Lou Muxi did it on purpose. This woman did her husband’s idea!

Ji Yuling glanced at her indifferently, ignored her, knocked on the door of Li Yang’s bedroom, “Brother Li Yang, are you inside?”

“He is here, but there is no way to meet guests now!” Lou Muxi’s face flushed, and his words were ambiguous.

Ji Yuling still didn’t seem to hear or feel it, and continued to

knock on the bedroom door, "Brother Li Yang, I'm going in."

...

Just before Ji Yuling opened the bedroom door, Li Yang walked out from inside, "What's wrong, Yuling."

"Brother Li Yang, is she really your wife?" Ji Yuling looked at Lou Muxi curiously.

Li Yang frowned slightly, didn't he introduce them to them?

"Yu Ling, I'll say it again, Lou Muxi is my wife."

Ji Yuling didn't care about Li Yang's displeased tone, and walked to Lou Muxi, "Why do you have a brother Li Yang, why don't you cherish him and seduce a chaste husband?"

...

"Did Miss Ji misunderstand something? I seduce Dai Pengzhe? Who told you this?" Lou Muxi asked her lightly.

"It was Dai Pengzhe who told Lian Kezhen himself, I just heard, why don't you cherish brother Li Yang?"

Lou Muxi's lips curled up with a smile, "Miss Ji, do these have anything to do with you?"

After speaking, despite the ugly expressions of the two people behind him, he walked downstairs.

Li Yang looked at Lou Muxi's back and told Ji Yuling, "She has this kind of personality, Yuling, don't think too much."

"Well, it's okay, I'm just curious. If what Dai Pengzhe said is true, I feel worthless for Li Yang." Without others, Ji Yuling looked at the man in front of her with affection.

Li Yang smiled faintly, "Nothing, Mu Xi is not that kind of person!"

Ji Yuling felt a slight pain in her heart, and she couldn't help but hugged Li Yang's waist, "Brother Li Yang, why don't you wait for me, why marry a woman who is not worthy of you... Brother Li Yang, do you know? How uncomfortable I am... Why is it not me who married you?"

The woman's low cry made Li Yang a little bit unbearable, and her big palm touched her long hair, "Yu Ling, I said, you are suitable for a better man, we are not suitable, don't cry, you will cry for a while. Up."

"Brother Li Yang, do you hate me very much?" Ji Yuling was buried in his arms, smelling the smell of him greedily.

Not far away, Lou Muxi, who came back to pick up his mobile phone, stood still and watched the scene blankly.

“How come, Yu Ling is my sister, how can I hate you!” Li Yang comforted her softly. He accidentally saw the woman turning back at the top of the stairs, and there was a guilty conscience in his heart.

Originally touching Ji Yuling’s long hair, he paused in the air. Her eyes were facing each other, her expression was still faint, so faint that he could not see her emotions.

Ji Yuling in her arms was still talking, “You know, I don’t want to be your sister... For so many years, I can’t help but call you every time. But know that I have been waiting for you!”

“The last time I met in the United States, you told me that I was married...Brother Li Yang...” Ji Yuling cried bitterly while hugging Li Yang.

Lou Muxi looked at the two people hugging each other for three minutes, and Li Yang didn’t let go of Ji Yuling.

That’s right, Ji Yuling is the woman Li Yang likes...

The moment he turned and went downstairs, his eyes were gloomy, and his heart was almost asphyxiated.

She left him a back, Li Yang originally wanted to catch up, but Ji Yuling cried like this in his arms for the first time, and Li Yang failed in the end.

“Yu Ling, you know, if I could like you, I would have liked you a long time ago. I won’t wait until now.”

She is twenty-nine and he is thirty.

If he could really like her, would he let her wait so long?

He was telling the truth, Ji Yuling knew, and kept holding him in his arms and choked up, unwilling to let go for a long time.

...

The dinner downstairs had already begun, and Yu Wanwan pulled Lou Muxi to sit down beside her. Many people curiously asked Yu Wanwan, the origin of this Lou Muxi, Yu Wanwan smiled lightly and told everyone that Mu Xi was her daughter.

In fact, she wanted to say that Mu Xi was her daughter-in-law, but in order to get Li Yang to agree to the marriage with Mu Xi, she promised Li Yang to hide their marriage from the outside world...

“Where’s Li Yang? Why can’t you come yet?” The place next to Lou Muxi was empty, reserved for Li Yang.

Lou Muxi absently wiped his hands with a wet wipe, “He is busy.”

“What are you up to at this time?” I accidentally saw that there was no one in Ji Yuling’s position next to Lieutenant General Ji.

Ji Yuling and Li Yang were missing from the entire living room and the three-table banquet.

Yu Wanwan looked at Lou Muxi’s pale face again, as if he had guessed something.

“Mu Xi, tell me where Li Yang is?”

“He, it seems to be upstairs.” Lou Muxi’s mind was full of scenes of two people hugging each other. Before she knew it, she told Li Yang where she was until Yu Wanwan temporarily left without her noticing it.

Upstairs in the corridor

Ji Yuling was almost crying. Li Yang wanted to let go of her, but Ji Yuling still pulled his coat tightly and didn’t let go.

“Li Yang, Yu Ling.” The night’s voice came from the top of the stairs, and Ji Yuling quickly withdrew from Li Yang’s arms in fright.

He lowered his head and dared not look at Yu Wanwan, but yelled in a low voice, “Auntie.”

Chapter 1209: Li Yang became air

Yu Wanwan looked at Ji Yuling, whose eyes were red from crying, and the tear-stained son on a white shirt, suppressing his anger, "It's dinner now, when are you going down?"

"Auntie, I'm sorry, I will go down soon." Ji Yuling wiped her tears and smiled.

Yu Wanwan smiled and nodded, "Where are you Li Yang? Mu Xi is still waiting for you!"

"I'm going to change clothes and go down!"

"Okay, I'm going down first, hurry up!" Yu Wanwan finished speaking and turned and left.

The smile on his face was angered.

This Li Yang is too foolish! How can I hug Ji Yuling here!

She deliberately ignored the tears on Ji Yuling's face.

Wouldn't it be unfair to Mu Xi if she went to comfort Ji Yuling again?

Li Yang was about to go back to the bedroom, Ji Yuling said softly, "Li Yang, can I borrow your bathroom and wash my face?"

The man paused, and the room on the second floor was full because of Grandpa's birthday, so he nodded.

The two entered Li Yang's bedroom together, with two suitcases that had not had time to organize.

Li Yang pointed to the bathroom, "Over there, you go, I'll change clothes first."

"Okay, thank you brother Li Yang."

"you are welcome."

Two people walked to two rooms separately, each doing its own thing.

Downstairs, Yu Wanwan sat back next to Lou Muxi, Lou Muxi looked at Yu Wanwan anxiously, "Mom, you went up..."

"Well, I'm going up, Mu Xi, at this time, you can't hold back, you go up and call Li Yang down!" Yu Wanwan attached Lou Muxi's ear and told her gently.

Lou Muxi bit her lower lip tightly, and then shook her head.

She didn't want to see the two people hugging and hugging.

"Mu Xi, mom supports you, what's the fear? Li Yang is your husband. If you don't fight for Li Yang, it is someone else's!"

"..."

Lou Muxi stood up from her position and walked upstairs.

In the hallway, the two people had disappeared. She looked at her bedroom and wondered if they had entered the bedroom. Unconsciously, she moved to the door of the bedroom. The door of the bedroom was ajar, and she gently pushed it open. Inside, Li Yang was standing next to the bed, Ji Yuling tucked his toes and was tying his tie.

“Brother Li Yang, I still wear a tie. Isn’t it surprised that I will wear a tie for my father every time I go home, or my mother taught me!”

Li Yang did not answer her words, “Why didn’t Auntie come today?”

“My mother went back to her hometown and didn’t rush over.”

“Ok!”

The tie was fastened quickly, and Ji Yuling held Li Yang with an open eyebrow and smiled, “Go, look in the mirror, so handsome!”

The two seemed to be walking in the direction of the mirror, and at the same time they saw the silent woman at the door.

Ji Yuling seemed to be a guilty conscience, and immediately released the arms that held Li Yang.

Li Yang looked at the quiet woman with a deep gaze, feeling complicated.

“Li Yang, my mom asked me to come up and tell you to go down, so I’ll leave you alone, okay? Let’s go down when you are done!” Lou Muxi’s voice was light and fluttering, and her heart was so painful that she could hardly find her own voice. “Already done!” Li Yang took the coat next to him and put it on him. He wanted to follow Lou Mu Xi, but Lou Mu Xi took a step faster and hurried downstairs.

Lou Muxi came down from the upper floor, walked around the edge of the living room, and walked to his place. No one paid much attention to her.

Li Yang and Ji Yuling in the back walked from the main road to the dining table. Many people saw the two people coming down together.

There were a lot of low-pitched discussions, and of course many people had already concluded that Li Yang and Ji Yuling were a couple.

Ji Yuling walked up to Ji Jiangcheng and sat down. Ji

Jiangcheng smiled stiffly, very dissatisfied with her daughter’s

behavior.

Li Youhan has already told him about Li Yang's marriage. Since Li Yang is a married man, Yu Ling still doesn't know how to avoid it, really shouldn't!

Look at the wine-red woman next to Yu Wanwan. She should be Li Yang's wife. I can't tell if she is from a famous family, but she feels good!

After returning, he also had to do ideological work for his daughter. If her daughter dared to be a junior, he would definitely not allow it!

When Li Yang sat down beside Lou Muxi, Lou Muxi was eating Yu Wanwan and gave her a piece of foie gras.

Regarding his appearance, he ignored it, as if he didn't know it.

"Mu Xi, Mom still likes you who are chubby, come and eat more, fat and cute!" Yu Wanwan gave Lou Muxi a piece of cod and put it in her plate.

Lou Muxi smiled lightly, "Mom, don't just give me food, you can eat it too!"

"Okay, eat too, mom!" The good relationship between the mother-in-law and the daughter-in-law made Ji Yuling not far away into thought.

Throughout the dinner, both mother-in-law and daughter-in-law were chatting in a low voice, and Li Yang was completely ignored.

Huo Jue sat on his right, only trying to please Li Guo Ran, but not Li Yang.

Rarely, Li Yang became air.

He grabbed Lou Muxi's right hand, Lou Muxi pulled out his hand from his palm, picked up the juice in front of him, and took a sip.

Li Yang was angry.

He introduced to Lou Muxi, Ji Yuling is his sister, what is she still angry with!

The dinner ended at around nine o'clock in the evening. Li Guoran, Shao Jiayi and Lou Muxi sent the two elderly people back to their rooms to rest.

Li Yang, Si Dingli, and Li Xu were sending guests off at the door. They were busy until about ten o'clock before eleven o'clock in the villa.

Take care of the two people and wait until they are asleep before the three girls leave.

Lou Muxi remembered his father and pulled Yu Wanwan aside, "Mom, I want to see my father!"

Yu Wanwan looked at her worriedly, "It's so late, let's go by tomorrow morning!"

"I'm very worried about my father's situation. After Dr. Charlie treated him, I haven't seen him yet. I don't want to go to see him.

Maybe she can understand her feelings, Yu Wanwan asked her, "Let Li Yang take you, or let the driver take you there?"

He bit his lower lip, "Let the driver take me over!"

"it is good!"

Without saying hello to Li Yang, after everyone returned to the room, Lou Muxi got in the driver's car and hurried to the hospital.

Lou Zijie has been transferred to Si Chengyang's private hospital, and the driver took her to the downstairs of the inpatient department, "Uncle Amber, thank you, you go back first, I will be in the hospital tonight!"

"Okay, Madam, I'll go back now, you can go up!" An Qing watched her enter and drove away.

8th floor

Lou Muxi pushed aside the 8802 ward, and it was quiet inside. At this time, Lou Zijie fell asleep early. There was a person lying on the attached bed next to him. He heard the door ring and sat up from the bed.

"Sister!" Lou Xun rubbed his eyes in disbelief. Did he have hallucinations after sleeping for too long?

Lou Muxi didn't expect to see his younger brother here, and was very excited, "Lou Xun, you are taking care of Dad!"

Chapter 1210: I'll pick up your sister

Determined to be Lou Muxi, Lou Xun quickly put on his shoes and got off the bed.

The siblings hugged each other happily, "Sister, you are here!"

"Well, why is Xunxun still so thin?" Lou Muxi coaxed his eyes to look at his younger brother who was one head taller. Although he was a little fatter than half a month ago, he was still like a bamboo pole.

The original swarthy face turned pale.

She thought Li Yang hid her younger brother, but she did not expect that younger brother would take care of his father in the hospital...

"I have gained a lot and the food in the hospital is very good!"

Lou Xun eats in the hospital twice a day.

Lou Muxi nodded, "Xunxun, do you take care of Dad in the hospital every day?"

"No, my brother-in-law gave me a job as a security guard in the SL Group. The salary is very high. My brother-in-law also said that when my father is better and he doesn't need to take care of him, he will send me to continue studying!" Lou Xun's school results Very good, because of Lou's affairs, he was delayed.

Brother-in-law... Lou Muxi pondered this title, and Li Yang gave Lou Xun a job. When the father is better, let the younger brother continue to study...

For a while, her mood was really complicated.

When he walked to Lou Zijie's bed, Lou's father slept peacefully. Lou Xun said softly about his condition, "Dad is now receiving mental treatment from Dr. Charlie, with medication. It seems to be better, but he still Crazy. Until today, my father actually recognized me!"

"Sister, who is it that ruined our home?" When asked this question, Lou Xun's eyes were red and his fists clenched.

Lou Muxi gently shook his head, "I don't know, the murderer has not been found out yet."

"Sister, don't worry, brother-in-law will definitely find out who the murderer is. Then, I will definitely avenge my parents!" Lou Xun's eyes had unprecedented anger and determination.

Lou Muxi quickly stopped him, "Xunxun, you are still young,

don't think too much about this matter, sister will communicate with you... brother-in-law!"

Lou Muxi was a little unnatural when talking about the word brother-in-law.

"No, sister, I am now an adult, a man! I am not a child long ago!"

Lou Muxi looked at his younger brother in a complicated mood, "Okay, Xunxun, I have news in the future, my sister will tell you."

"Well, sister, why didn't brother-in-law come?" Lou Xun put away all his anger and asked Lou Muxi curiously.

"Grandpa Li Yang's birthday tonight, when I came over, he was busy seeing off guests."

"Oh! Why don't you come back tomorrow, it's so late today!"

Lou Xun moved a chair and let Lou Muxi sit down in front of Lou Zijie's hospital bed.

The siblings were talking softly, and Lou Xun also told Lou Muxi about his affairs.

When the Lou's family had an accident, Lou Xun was taken away by a group of unknown people and sold to traffickers.

Once he ran away and was found by a trafficker, he was arrested again and beaten severely.

After traveling through several countries, he finally sold him to the black coal kilns in the Lüleng Country, allowing him to eat dry steamed buns and moldy pickles every day...

And there are endless tasks, and he is completely ignored.

More than a year passed in this way, and finally one day, when he was sending coal to others, he saw Lian Mo Ran.

Lou Xun met Lian Mo Ran twice because of Lou Muxi. At that time, Lian Mo Ran watched him for a long time before remembering who he was.

Lou Xun asked him for help, but even Mo Ran didn't look at him more and left.

At that time Lou Xun completely collapsed, but it didn't take long before someone bought him from the black coal kiln.

Later I learned that it was Lien Kezhen who had taken away her sister's boyfriend...

After Lian Kozhen bought him, he locked him in a small dark room and whipped him several times, as if he had vented all the anger on his sister's body on Lou Xun.

For the latter, Lou Xun did not tell Lou Muxi that he would definitely have a half-life even if he had a chance in the future!

Two o'clock in the morning

In the Li family villa, Li Yang irritatedly walked around in the bedroom, not saying that he went to the hospital, why didn't he come back!

Damn woman, can you not be so stingy! Always compete with him!

Half past two

Li Yang put on his clothes, took the car key, and drove in the car and quickly left Li's Manor.

As soon as Lou Muxi and Lou Xun lie down on the bed, the door of the ward was pushed open.

When Lou Muxi was drowsy, Lou Xun yelled, "Brother-in-law."

She woke up instantly, sat up from the bed, and it was Li Yang who came in!

"Well, I'll pick up your sister." Li Yang nodded to Lou Xun.

Lou Xun got off the bed and pulled Lou Muxi over, "Sister, put on your shoes and follow your brother-in-law!"

There was someone who was really good to his sister, Lou Xun's excitement was all expressed on his face.

Now the Li family is the benefactor of the Lou family, Lou Xun keeps this in mind.

Lou Muxi looked at his younger brother speechlessly, "Did I say I want to leave? I said that I won't leave tonight! What will I do!"

Lying back on the bed again, he didn't look at Li Yang again.

Lou Xun stared at his angry sister in a daze, then looked at Li Yang, did the two quarrel?

Li Yang waved to Lou Xun, motioning him not to worry, and hugged Lou Muxi on the bed sideways.

"Lou Xun, put on shoes for your sister!"

"Good! Brother-in-law!" Lou Muxi's shoes are very good to wear, letting her struggle in every way, Lou Xun easily puts on her sister's shoes.

Li Yang looked at Lou Xun, "I will take your sister home today, and come back when I have time in the next few days."

"Okay, sister, brother-in-law, don't worry, you have me here!"

Lou Muxi looked at his dog-legged brother in surprise, "Lou

Xun, you traitor!”

“Sister, the hospital bed is too small, you should go home and sleep! Goodbye!” Lou Xun sent the two out of the ward, fearing that Lou Muxi might run back again, and immediately closed the ward door.

After confirming that the two of them were far away, Lou Xun gently opened the door and looked at the place where the two disappeared quietly, his expression heavy.

Sister, at this time, you must find someone who is kind to yourself and powerful to cover you.

Li Yang fits this condition well, and he believes that Li Yang can protect Lou Muxi well.

My sister has changed a lot during this period. Compared with the fat girl before, they are two people who have turned upside down.

Of course, the current sister is very good-looking, he knows that this is also the credit of Li Yang.

I hope my sister will not live in hatred every day like him. For both of them, he is enough!

Mu Xi is only responsible for being Li Yang’s wife happily.

When he finds the murderer who caused the destruction of the Lou family, he will definitely repay the kindness of the Li family!

Sister, you must be happy!

Mom, you must bless your dad to get better soon, I can find the murderer as soon as possible to avenge you!

...

In the car

Knowing that he couldn’t hide, Lou Muxi simply leaned on the co-pilot and closed his eyes for a fake sleep.

Chapter 1211: Pretend to be pure in front of me?

When the red light stopped, Li Yang said helplessly, “Lou Muxi, even though Yu Ling is older than you, she has to call you sister-in-law because of me. Can you not be so stingy?”

Lou Muxi did not open his eyes, but uttered a series of letters, “WQTDYDSZ!”

Li Yang looked confused, what do you mean?

But Lou Muxi obviously didn't mean to speak any more, Li Yang stepped on the gas pedal to the end and soared back to Li's Manor.

It is already this time, everyone is asleep.

Before Lou Muxi waited for Li Yang to stop, he went back to the bedroom softly.

Li Yang in the garage parked his car and dialed Huo Jue.

It was several more times before someone answered, Huo Jue said in a hoarse voice, “Li Yang, you better have something very important!”

As soon as he fell asleep, he was awakened by Li Yang's serial killer call.

“What does WQTDYDSZ mean!”

“Huh? What?” Huo Jue was a little confused, what?

Li Yang repeated a few letters again, and the two big men were dumbfounded on the phone because of the string of letters most of the night.

“Where did you see this?” Huo Jue pondered hard.

“Lou Muxi said it!”

“Then you go ask Lou Muxi, what do you ask me to do?”

“She's angry!” Li Yang leaned on the car and lit a cigarette.

Huo Jue, “...” I really want to say, it's light to not kill you,

“Why does she say this.”

The reason Li Yang told Huo Jue. Within half an hour, Huo Jue patted his thigh, “Ah! I see!”

“what?”

“I'll go to his uncle's sister-in-law!”

“...”

Li Yang decisively squeezed out the cigarette that had just been lit, hung up his phone, and strode into the villa.

In the bedroom, Lou Muxi just simply washed his feet and climbed into the bed. The quilt was picked up by Li Yang.

Lou Muxi ignored him, and closed his eyes to sleep.

“Lou Muxi, courage is not small!” The man looked condescendingly at the sleepy woman.

Lou Muxi was silent.

“Kacha!” In the quiet night, the sound of the belt being opened was particularly harsh.

Lou Muxi was agitated, and quickly pulled the quilt to wrap himself several layers, and told Li Yang through the quilt, “Li Yang, I think you are dirty!”

Do you think he is dirty? Li Yang sneered, “What right do you have to think I am dirty?”

With a big wave of his hand, the pants were thrown on the bedside stool, then the tie, the shirt...

Lifting the quilt, Lou Muxi sat up from the bed and looked at the man next to him with a cold face, “Li Yang, I don’t want to!”

Li Yang glanced at her lightly, “Why don’t you think about the consequences when you scold someone?”

The big palm grabbed her wrist, and Lou Muxi was pressed down by him.

The woman stubbornly raised her face, “If you want, go find the woman you like, don’t bother me!”

The man’s face turned dark for an instant, “Who is the woman I like?” She seemed to know it well.

Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang mockingly, and pushed him away, “Pretend what? Everyone can see, pretend to be pure in front of me?”

“... Lou Muxi, do you know the consequences of angering me? Would you like to help you recall how you begged me for mercy in the afternoon?”

Lou Muxi was really angry. He threw Li Yang a back, covered it with a quilt, closed his eyes and shut his mouth to sleep!

Lou Muxi blushed where Li Yang couldn’t see, this stinky hooligan!

Li Yang got off the bed irritably and went into the bathroom.

Listening to the sound of water coming from inside, Lou Muxi relaxed every nerve and quickly fell asleep.

Lou Muxi went to the hospital the next day when he sent away a large family from the Si family.

She only took a three-day holiday this time and will have to return to Country Z tomorrow.

When he went to the hospital, Lou Xun went to work. Lou Zijie watched TV in the ward, and danced while learning to speak from the people above.

No matter how Lou Muxi told Lou Zijie that he was his daughter, Lou Zijie didn't believe it.

At six o'clock in the evening, when Lou Xun came from get off work, Lou Muxi was peeling oranges for Lou Zijie.

"Sister, when did you come here?" Lou Xun was holding a few steamed buns in his hand. These are the stuffed steamed buns that Lou Zijie liked to eat before.

Lou Muxi gave Lou Zijie the oranges and stood up, "I came here this morning."

I went to the bathroom to wash my hands. When I came out, Lou Xun put the buns on the table.

"Lou Xun, how about work? Are you tired?"

"It's not tiring, the four-shift system, six hours a day, it's easy."

Lou Muxi took out a card from his bag and handed it to Lou Xun, "There are twenty-five thousand in the card. You and Dad will spend it first."

She followed Li Yang to eat and drink, leaving five thousand yuan, enough.

Lou Xun pushed the card to her, "Sister, I'm about to pay my salary too, you keep it for yourself!"

"This money is not for you. For so long, Dad's expenses have been spent by the Li family. You take this money and pay for Dad." She married Li Yang, but he can't let Li Yang stay there. Dad spends money on him.

The door of the ward was pushed open, and it was the Li family in their mouths and Li Yang in Lou Muxi's mind.

Li Yang saw that the cards in the hands of the siblings were the wage cards of the SL Group, and he probably knew what the siblings were doing.

"Brother-in-law, you are here!" Lou Xun pushed the card back to Lou Muxi, and went to catch the supplement Li Yang bought Lou Zijie.

"Well, how is Dad today?" Li Yang glanced at the old man sitting in front of the TV, his complexion seemed good.

Lou Xun smiled and told Li Yang, "Thanks to brother-in-law, Dad has been fine recently."

Li Yang waved his hand, "Honor Dad should be honored."

Lou Xun was grateful to Li Yang, not only married his sister, but also shouldered all the expenses of his father.

This expense has been a huge expense for so long. But Li Yang never said anything. Every time he came to the hospital, he would confess to the doctor and give Lou Zijie the best medicine and best care.

Lou Muxi silently looked at the card in his hand, and involuntarily gave it to Lou Xun. Lou Xun refused again. Lou Muxi said sternly, "You are obedient or not!"

"Sister, it's good now!" Even if you pay the Li family, you don't have to pay by Lou Muxi, he will work hard in the future.

Lou Muxi glared at his younger brother, "I said, this money is for Dad, not for you, you accept it for Dad."

Lou Xun refused again, Li Yang said lightly, "Lou Xun, your sister asks you to hold it."

When Li Yang had spoken, Lou Xun obediently put it away, "Thank you brother-in-law!"

... Lou Muxi looked at his younger brother speechlessly, is it the card she gave him?

Li Yang watched the TV with Lou Zijie for a while, and occasionally said a few words, Lou Muxi looked out the window blankly.

She was thinking about a question, should she close one eye to Li Yang and Ji Yuling for this kindness?

Li Yang and Lou Xun were talking about work. Lou Muxi heard that his younger brother didn't want to be a security guard for a long time, but wanted to go higher.

## Chapter 1212: Vicious

It's just that the current situation doesn't allow it, and Li Yang pondered for a while, "It's true that you can't take care of your father here for a long time, and it will delay your future.

Otherwise, you should go to the third grade of high school to repeat one year. According to your grades, I will give You arrange college."

Lou Muxi, who was looking at his mobile phone, got a fever and blurted out, "Yes, Lou Xun, you go to study."

"What about Dad?" Lou Xun disagreed.

"Dad, I'll take care of it." Then she found a job in country A and stayed with her father for a long time.

With a wishful thinking in Lou Muxi's heart, Li Yang broke her dream with a single sentence, "What about me?"

Yes, Mom asked her to marry Li Yang to take care of Li Yang.

"...How good are you in Country Z by yourself, and you are free." There is something in her words, how can Li Yang not hear it?

"How can it work? Sister, you will stay with your brother-in-law in country Z. This is the case here first. Reading matters will be discussed later. This book does not mean that you must read it!" This kind of thing happened at home, he is also now I don't have much mood to read.

Lou Xun has grown up and has his own thoughts. Lou Muxi knew that it would be useless to say more. "Then look at it for yourself, I have to go back first. You take good care of Dad. I will leave the plane tomorrow morning."

"You are flying tomorrow morning, why don't I know!" Li Yang looked at the woman not far away blankly.

Lou Muxi put his gaze on the windowsill, "You are too busy, I didn't tell you!"

Li Yang leaned on the sofa and stopped talking. Lou Xun could also feel that there was something wrong between the two people. He wanted to ask, but he didn't dare to ask.

The ward was very quiet, with only the sound of sketches on the TV and Lou Zijie's occasional laughter.

Lou Muxi cut his father's nails again and washed his feet before leaving the hospital.

Li Yang gave Lou Xun a few words and left with Lou Muxi.

When walking to the outpatient department of the hospital,

Lou Muxi stood at the door, watching the scene not far away faintly.

Dai Pengzhe hurriedly hugged Lian Kezhen, who was crying loudly, from the rear seat. As he got closer, Lou Muxi found that Lian Kezhen was bleeding from his lower body.

They walked all the way, blood bleed all the way.

“Doctor, doctor, come on!” Dai Pengzhe shouted to the doctor. Hearing the movement here, a nurse rushed over here immediately.

“What’s the matter?” the nurse asked Dai Pengzhe anxiously.

“I accidentally dropped a kick in the mall.” Dai Pengzhe’s voice fell, seeing Lou Muxi not far away, and said silently, “Muxi...”

Hearing Dai Pengzhe called Lou Muxi, the pale Lian Kezhen got out of Dai Pengzhe’s arms and looked at Lou Muxi bitterly, “What are you looking at here? See my joke? Go away...”

The excitement shouting, because Li Yang who suddenly appeared behind her stopped abruptly.

When she said that, despite Lian Kezhen’s jokes, she was really sorry for the hat she had buttoned. Lou Muxi smiled, “Lian Kezhen, do you know why you fell? You are retribution! Dai Pengzhe wants a boy? Boy? Cute? That means your mother-in-law wants a boy to continue Dai’s bloodline.”

Regardless of Lian Kuzhen’s completely pale face, Lou Muxi took a few steps forward and stood still one meter away.

The woman’s long hair was simply rolled into a bun and placed on top of her head, her face was lightly makeup, her bright eyes were smiling at the moment, and her red poppy lips evoked an ironic smile. He is wearing a light gray long belted coat and six-centimeter black high heels.

Holding the dazzling diamond ring and limited edition black handbag that Li Yang bought for her in his left hand, he put his right hand in his coat pocket, standing straight in front of the anxious couple.

Having known Lou Muxi for so many years, Dai Pengzhe has never seen Lou Muxi like this.

Beautiful, confident, proud...

I was so dumb for a while, I felt more and more that I had missed a rare treasure...

“Lian Kezhen.” Her red poppy lips lightly opened, and even Kezhen forgot to call pain for a while, just looking at Lou Muxi.

“Lou Muxi, I wish you and Dai Pengzhe, there will be no children in this life.” After the woman finished speaking, despite the nurse’s weird eyes, she turned and left with a laugh.

Childless, poisonous woman in this life!

Lian Kezhen, this is just your retribution. My Lou Muxi hasn’t started doing it yet, so don’t give up!

Next to him, Li Yang looked at Lou Muxi with great interest, and he remembered how he looked when he first saw Lou Muxi.

Dark blue Korean style loose top, underneath are simple leggings, and big slippers on the feet.

There are a few inconspicuous freckles on his round and yellowish face, and there are surprises in his eyes as well as hints of inferiority...

Now facing Lian Kezhen’s pride and confidence, is he... giving it?

Stepped forward and ran a few steps, chased Mu Xi upstairs, and held the woman whose indifferent expression had returned to her arms.

Lou Muxi did not refuse, but just told him, “Did you see who I am? I gloated, fell into trouble, and had a vicious heart.” After uttering three words to describe himself, he stood there and looked at the man with the same expression. “Are you scared? This is my true face, Li Yang, if you regret it now and you still have time, I won’t rely on you!”

There was anger across Li Yang’s beautiful eyes. He was angry, Lou Muxi felt it.

Yes, Li Yang was angry, and when she was angry, she said, I won’t rely on you!

Lifted her chin, put away her anger, raised a wicked smile, “Lou Muxi, I prefer the way you cheeky begging me to give you sometime!”

...

All the strong shells disguised by Lou Muxi collapsed!

White and tender face twitched, I really wanted to slap Li Yang’s face that owed the soles!

“Do you really want to hit me?” Li Yang saw her thoughts at a glance. Lou Muxi is not an indifferent and gentle woman on the surface, but a savage kitten in his bones!

Lou Muxi glared at him.

“Come on, my brother will let you- bang! bang! bang...”

“Boom!” Lou Muxi collapsed completely! Looking at the smiling mean man with a blushing face, he gritted his teeth and squeezed out two words, “Hooligan!”

On the contrary, Li Yang straightened his face, “What are you thinking about? My face is so red, I mean to let your hand face my face, hit me three times, let you calm down!”

Suddenly found that teasing Lou Muxi is more fun than anything else!

Lou Muxi, “...”

He gave Li Yang a fierce look, took his handbag, and slammed it on his shoulder mercilessly, “Slap! Let you slap! I’ll kill you...”

Li Yang whistled painlessly, “You can think about it, it’s broken, but you can’t do it!”

Walked to the parking lot, opened the door of his Porsche, and rudely stuffed Lou Muxi in.

It was completely dark, Li Yang followed Lou Muxi into the back seat and hugged her tightly, “Lou Muxi, dare to be angry with me, dare to swear, let’s settle the account together!”

Chapter 1213: I'm sorry

Lou Muxi's heart jumped, he...what does he want to do? This is the parking lot...

"Li Yang... you have to know that if you do this, you will be sorry for the woman you like!"

The man pressed her on the seat of the car. He didn't even know where the woman he liked was. Lou Muxi seemed to know a lot, "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I don't deny that I am a scumbag!" His wife was angry. Scumbag!

The presumptuous palm frightened Lou Muxi, and quickly begged for mercy, "Li Yang...um...go home, let's go home." "Here first, go home and continue!"

...

Lian Kezhen was sent into the operating room by a nurse. Dai Pengzhe ran over to the parking lot. What he saw was Li Yang's Porsche, which was constantly moving in the dark... The Porsche license plate number is 9999, and Dai Pengzhe is sure that it is Li Yang's car.

He approached the car unwillingly, walked to the front of the car and looked inside. In the darkness, I could see two people in it vaguely. As for what they were doing, I didn't need to think about it.

In the car, Li Yang looked at the woman with a wicked smile, "Look, your ex-boyfriend is watching outside!"

Lou Muxi opened his eyes and looked straight at the man in the car not far away. Isn't it Dai Pengzhe?

The red lips with lipstick hooked slightly, hugging Li Yang's neck, "That can be... I can use you..."

Outside, Dai Pengzhe clenched his fists. If he could, he really wanted to smash the car!

Li Yang was slightly displeased when she said to use herself, "Should you let your ex-boyfriend call in? Anyway, you and him are not innocent, eh?"

The woman's voice was suffocated, and she raised her right hand, ready to give Li Yang a slap, but was suppressed by Li Yang's big palm.

Finally raised one leg and kicked it on Li Yang's back. She bit him back and looked at the man provocatively, "Okay!"

As expected, Li Yang's face turned dark. Of course Lou Muxi was the one who suffered!

The man outside just gritted his teeth, clenched his fists, waited for more than an hour, and looked at the car for an hour.

Li Yang tidied up his clothes, got out of the car, lit a cigarette, matched with his slightly messy short hair, indescribably sexy. Lou Muxi slowed down for a while, tidied himself up, got out of the rear seat, and prepared to transfer to the co-pilot.

When opening the door of the car, the spirited Li Yang was talking to Dai Pengzhe, “Manager Dai is so Yaxing, don’t go to see his wife in the operating room and watch others sleep.” Dai Pengzhe ignored Li Yang’s mockery and looked at the woman holding the car door.

The long hair, which was originally neatly coiled, was slightly messy, and his face was flushed. On the neck exposed in the air, there were a few traces of imagination.

The whole person is charming and seductive.

Dai Pengzhe clenched his fists and walked forward with a few strides, and Lou Muxi temporarily leaned on the car door to support herself because of her weak legs, waiting for her to slow down.

“Mu Xi, follow me!” Despite her physical condition, Dai Pengzhe pulled her and prepared to take her away.

Lou Muxi’s legs softened and he almost knelt on the ground, holding on to the car door to stabilize himself.

Later, she fell into a familiar embrace, and Dai Pengzhe was kicked aside by Li Yang.

“Dai Pengzhe, you are tired of life. Pull my woman in front of me?” Li Yang held Lou Muxi tightly in his arms, then opened the co-pilot door and carried the woman up.

‘Boom! ’The door is closed.

Lou Muxi opened the car window and looked at Li Yang anxiously, “Li Yang, don’t conflict with him.”

What she meant was that Li Yang is the president of SL Group after all. As a public figure, don’t get into any negative news in such public places.

But let Li Yang understand that Lou Muxi is protecting Dai Pengzhe, don’t hurt him...

Glancing at the woman, Li Yang grabbed Dai Pengzhe who was leaning on someone else’s car and greeted him with a fist. Pulling on Dai Pengzhe’s collar vigorously, he viciously

warned him, "I said Lou Muxi is my woman, since you are deaf, then I will fight until you remember it today!"

"Li Yang, I want to compete fairly!" Dai Pengzhe wanted to resist, but Li Yang had been in the army. How could he lose to a Phoenix man?

Control Dai Pengzhe easily, leaving him no room for resistance.

"Compete with me? Why are you?" Li Yang's eyes were full of disdain.

When Dai Pengzhe saw Lou Muxi close the window and lowered his head to support his forehead, he lowered his voice slightly, "Li Yang, you are the eldest son of the Li family. Do you really mind that Lou Muxi's woman has been played by many men?"

"Don't mind, do you know why Lou Muxi dumped you? Your skills are not good! Look good, Lou Muxi will be by my side in this life!" He vowed that he would never find Lou Muxi for anything else from now on Man's chance!

However, he remembered one more thing, "Dai Pengzhe, you said she went to the hospital for a patch?"

There was a guilty conscience in Dai Pengzhe's eyes, but he bit his head and said, "Yes, it was for me the first time!"

Li Yang fisted up again, and after Dai Pengzhe let out a scream, his eyes became panda eyes.

"Li Yang, are you \*\*\*\* crazy!" Dai Pengzhe covered his eyes in pain, feeling that he was going to be blind!

Lou Muxi opened the door and got off the co-pilot. I don't know what the two men said, only seeing the two fighting, she pulled Li Yang, "Let's go home first."

In the matter between her and Dai Pengzhe, she also didn't want Li Yang to intervene, for fear of causing him necessary trouble.

Li Yang took a deep look at the anxious woman, tidied up her clothes, and got on the Porsche.

The car started slowly, and the woman in the co-pilot never looked at the man outside the car again, and Dai Pengzhe was choking with heartache.

Mu Xi, didn't you feel so sad at the beginning?

Mu Xi, I'm sorry, how about coming back?

When the car came out of the hospital and sped up on the main

road, Li Yang asked dissatisfiedly, “What? Distressed?”  
what? Who do you love? “What does it hurt?”

“What kind of pretense, Lou Muxi, dare to let me see you and Dai Pengzhe alone in the future, or any man you mess with, I will definitely remove your limbs and throw them into the sea to feed the sharks!”

...  
“I didn’t, I just don’t want you to get in trouble.” She explained, but the man didn’t believe it.

Li Yang did not speak, but looked at the road ahead intently. When I returned to Li’s house, dinner had just been prepared, and everyone was about to start eating.

Seeing the two people who came back, they added two sets of tableware. But Li Yang went upstairs without looking back, “I’m not hungry!”

His attitude made Lou Muxi very embarrassed. Smelly man, throw her aside when you are done!

“What happened to Li Yang?” Yu Wanwan asked her curiously.

Lou Muxi didn’t know what to say, so he could only answer truthfully, “We quarreled.”

Chapter 1214: What a pity Mu Xi's heart

Thinking it was because of what happened last night, Yu Wanwan pulled Lou Muxi to the table and sat down, "Mu Xi, you're right, mom supports you!"

...

Lou Muxi was so moved that he really wanted to cry. At the end of the dinner, Lou Muxi thought for a while, enduring some emotions, made Li Yang a bowl of tomato and egg noodles and served it.

In the study

The man is calling, like Ji Yuzhou, "You cancel the plane ticket for Lou Muxi tomorrow morning..."

"I don't want it!" Lou Muxi refused directly.

Li Yang looked back at her and the face in her hand, "Cancel, and her vacation, changed to one week..."

Lou Muxi put the tray on the table and snatched Li Yang's mobile phone, "I don't want it, I will return to Country Z tomorrow."

She can't take any more vacations, and she won't have any bonuses next month.

No bonus, a lot of money less, how to share his father's medical expenses for him?

"Give me the phone!" Li Yang stretched out his right hand.

Lou Muxi looked at the phone that was on the phone and put it to his ear, "Secretary-General Ji, I will go to work on time the day after tomorrow. Don't help me with the flight ticket and leave, thank you!"

When Ji Yuzhou wanted to explain something, Lou Muxi hung up the phone.

Looking at the hung up cell phone, Ji Yuzhou shook his head helplessly. This stupid girl missed the opportunity to go on vacation with the president!

Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief when the phone was returned to Li Yang, "If you have something to stay in Country A, I can go back alone."

Didn't she go back alone last time? She knows the way to the airport or anything.

Li Yang said lightly, "I'm on vacation these few days, you will go abroad with me, and there will be a few friends with you." go abroad?

Lou Muxi shook his head, “You go, anyway, we are hidden marriage, it is not appropriate to go out with you.”

Li Yang is going to be mad at her!

“Get out!”

Lou Muxi walked to the door obediently, but turned around and told Li Yang, “Eat the noodles!”

“Don’t eat! Take it away!” Sit down at the desk, dig out some files, and get busy.

Lou Muxi walked over and picked up the bowl and placed it in front of him, “Hurry up, you will get cold if you don’t eat it again.”

His wife didn’t want to go out with him. He was still in the mood to eat noodles, and ordered her in a bad tone, “Take it away, I won’t eat! Don’t let me say it a third time

! “

Lou Muxi silently picked up the bowl of noodles, which she made by herself, “Can I feed you?”

“No!” She was full of anger, so what else to eat!

Lou Muxi touched her full stomach. She really couldn’t eat it anymore. If Li Yang didn’t eat it anymore, wouldn’t she have to throw it away?

Pick up a few noodles with chopsticks and put them on Li Yang’s lips, “Try it first, it’s actually quite delicious...”

Thanks to Li Yang, her cooking skills have risen so much that she wants to eat it so fragrant. If it wasn’t for her stomach to be too strong, she wouldn’t be here to grind Liyang.

Li Yang raised his hand, trying to push her arm aside. But when she accidentally pushed the bowl in her hand, Lou Muxi was unprepared, so a bowl of noodles was spilled on the floor of the study...

There was no carpet on the floor of the study, the porcelain bowl fell on the porcelain floor tiles, and it shattered, and noodles were scattered all over the floor.

The door of Yu Wanwan’s room was not closed, and when he heard the movement, he hurried over, “What’s the matter, Mu Xi, what sound?”

The mess on the ground made Yu Wanwan exclaimed, “Oh, why did you sprinkle it, what a pity, Mu Xi, you have worked so hard for so long in vain...”

Yu Wanwan’s words knocked on Li Yang’s heart.

My heart tightened, and I went to see Lou Muxun who was stunned in the same place, “I don’t...”

Before he finished speaking, Lou Muxi interrupted him, “Mom, it’s okay, don’t come over, I’ll clean up with tools.”

“Mu Xi, no need, ask the servant to come up and clean, have you hurt?” Yu Wanwan took Lou Mu Xi who was passing by and looked up and down.

Lou Muxi shook his head gently, “Mom, no, I’ll call the servant.”

“it is good.”

Lou Muxi left, and Yu Wanwan glared at his son in dissatisfaction, “What’s the matter? How can I sprinkle good noodles? What a pity Mu Xi’s heart!”

Li Yang didn’t speak, Yu Wanwan didn’t know anything, waited until the servant cleaned the study, and went out together.

The study returned to quiet, Li Yang smelled the faint fragrance and raked his short hair.

Why not eat that bowl of noodles? Why refuse Lou Muxi? Li Yang, you are really enough!

After returning to the bedroom, Lou Mu Xi walked into the bathroom tiredly.

In the parking lot of the hospital just now, it was a bit overwhelming. Later, the encounter with Dai Pengzhe and the things just now made her feel tired.

The body and mind are exhausted and can only take a bath. She came out of the bathroom and she was alone in the bedroom. Lou Muxi packed up her salute and went to bed first.

At twelve o’clock in the morning, the bedroom door was silently opened, Li Yang walked lightly to the bed.

The woman is sleeping soundly, frowning slightly, she seems to be in a bad mood...

Slowly lowered his head, kissed the woman’s forehead, then turned and walked into the bathroom.

When Li Yang woke up the next morning, like the last time he returned to Country A, Lou Muxi had been sent to the airport by Yu Wanwan and the driver.

“Mom, I’m leaving! After a while, if I can’t invite me for a holiday, you can go to Country Z to play!” Lou Muxi took the suitcase handed over by the driver and waved at Yu Wanwan.

“Okay, mom knows, you have to take care of yourself over there! What you want to eat, tell the servants, don’t cook by yourself! After all, you are busy at work, don’t be tired!” Yu Wanwan talked like a mother. At Lou Muxi, she trimmed the collar of her coat.

Lou Muxi hugged Yu Wanwan, “I see, Mom, goodbye!”

“Well, a good trip!”

...

Lou Muxi, who first returned to Country Z, returned to his busy working hours. When leaving the hospital that day, Lou Muxi told Lou Xun to use the money in the card to buy a mobile phone, and then apply for a phone card, so that the brother and sister can contact each other easily.

Lou Xun did not refuse this suggestion. After applying for the card, he called her the number that Lou Muxi gave him and told him.

From then on, Lou Muxi can use the video to see how his father is recovering.

On the third day of returning to Country Z, Lou Muxi heard a colleague’s exclamation when he was dining in the cafeteria, “Come and see! The president is on the entertainment headline, and it is with the big star Ji Yuling!”

“Really? Let me see!...Ah! It’s true!”

“Oh my god, is the president’s wife the big star Ji Yuling? Look, the president is still carrying Ji Yuling!”

...

Lou Muxi, who was sitting in the corner eating lo-noodles, couldn’t swallow any more.

Unconsciously took out his mobile phone and opened Weibo, the hot list is indeed Ji Yuling’s news from a media.

There are nine photos on it, which should be taken secretly, all of them are the back and side faces of Ji Yuling and Li Yang.

Chapter 1215: I am your husband

On the fifth picture, Li Yang is climbing a mountain with Ji Yuling on his back. Looking at it from the side, Ji Yuling smiles very happily.

The female colleague next to him exclaimed, dial after dial, Lou Muxi's head went blank, and he couldn't hear a word. In his eyes are all photos of Li Yang carrying Ji Yuling climbing on his back...

If she was not sure before, who Li Yang liked, then she could be sure and affirmed now.

Except for Ji Yuling, there are no two.

The woman Li Yang likes is the big star Ji Yuling...

This result made Lou Muxi's eyes red instantly. When he lowered his head and continued to stuff the noodles in his mouth, a tear fell on the noodles.

Lou Muxi, why are you crying? Li Yang said that you were not allowed to go!

However, Lou Muxi was also very wronged, because Li Yang didn't say that Ji Yuling would go.

If she knew that moment when the big celebrity staring at her husband would also go, she would have to go with Li Yang even if she had paid a month's salary!

She thought Li Yang went with some boy friends...

Taking out a tissue and wiping away tears, Lou Muxi put down his chopsticks to restore himself to normal.

In the afternoon, the matter of Li Yang and Ji Yuling's marriage was spread in the Z country SL company.

They all praised that this pair of CP is too powerful, the golden boy and the girl are really a perfect match...

Private Consultant Office

Lou Muxi looked at the picture on the phone in a daze. What should she do? Do you want to abdicate?

The phone rang, it was an unfamiliar number.

who is it? Few people know her mobile number.

Answer the call, "Hello."

"Mu Xi, it's me." Pei Xiuze.

Lou Muxi smiled, "Brother Xiuze, how do you know my phone number?"

Last time I met Pei Xiuze, Li Yang was there, and they didn't have time to leave each other's phone numbers.

“I checked, Mu Xi, have you watched the news?” Pei Xiuze flipped through the news on the tablet.

Lou Muxi thought for a while, and answered truthfully, “I saw it.”

“Mu Xi, we came with Li Yang. Actually, it was not what you saw. Ji Yuling’s ankle was twisted. She was still halfway up the mountain at the time, and Li Yang carried her up the mountain.”

Hearing his explanation, Lou Muxi was not at all happy, because the person who explained it was not Li Yang...

“Well, I know about Brother Xiuze, you guys have fun!”

How could Pei Xiuze not hear her strong face and laugh? If she really didn’t care, he would be a little more happy, indicating that she didn’t love Li Yang.

But her tone was obviously wrong, indicating that... Lou Muxi really fell in love with Li Yang.

Without revealing her, “Um... Mu Xi, don’t cry, we will be separated the day after tomorrow.”

There was no middle sentence, but Pei Xiuze’s play was heard behind the footsteps.

However, it is estimated that Lou Muxi’s fool would also hide in the corner and cry!

Uh... Lou Muxi was stunned, how could Brother Xiuze know that she was crying? “Yeah, Brother Xiuze, you guys are having fun, I won’t bother!”

“Okay, goodbye Mu Xi!”

At the end of the call, Pei Xiuze turned around, and it was Li Yang who was standing behind him.

“Whether you love Mu Xi or not, since you are married to her, this kind of news is a kind of harm to her!” Pei Xiuze left a few words coldly and walked to the room.

Looking at the scenery outside, Li Yang fell into deep thought. After a long time, he took out his mobile phone and dialed Lou Muxi’s number.

Lou Muxi’s cell phone kept ringing here, so she simply mute the sound.

Now that you are free with the woman you like, why do you call her? Show off?

In the end, Li Yang directly dialed Ji Yuzhou’s cell phone. Ji Yuzhou knocked on the office door and Lou Muxi stood up

from his position, "Secretary-General Ji."

"Well, Secretary Lou, I have your phone number." He handed Lou Muxi his cell phone.

Lou Muxi was puzzled and saw that it said Mr. Li...

He took the phone in Ji Yuzhou's hand and put it in his ear,

"Hello, President Li."

Li Yang's faint voice came from over there, "Why don't you answer the phone?"

"Why answer your call?"

Her rhetorical question made Li Yang very angry.

"I am your husband!"

Ji Yuzhou walked out and brought Lou Muxi the door. Lou Muxi sneered, "My husband and other women are having fun outside, so should I learn from you and find two little meats to play with?" "

"Lou Muxi, dare you!"

"Why don't I dare? Mr. Li, I can find fresh meat for you live broadcast!"

Li Yang didn't speak for a long time. Just when Lou Muxi thought she was going to hang up, a female voice came over there, "Brother Li Yang, why are you here? I've been looking for you for a long time. Let's go, let's go to the phone spa!"  
.....Hot springs.

With a huge amount of information in the three words, Lou Muxi sneered, "Don't bother Mr. Li and the beautiful lady in the hot springs, goodbye!"

After hanging up the phone, Lou Muxi clutched her aching heart. This Li Yang is really annoying and always makes her heartache...

When the phone was sent to Ji Yuzhou, Ji Yuzhou's phone rang again, it was Mr. Li... Ji Yuzhou glanced at her, Lou Muxi waved his hand and walked directly out of the secretary's room.

The other secretaries looked at Ji Yuzhou and Lou Muxi curiously, what are they doing?

Ji Yuzhou answered the phone helplessly, "President."

"Today think of a way to keep her in the company, give her a few more jobs, let her work overtime, it's best to add it to the one at 1 am!"

Ji Yuzhou, "... " he asked softly, "President, are you sure?"

“OK and sure!” Li Yang answered the phone and walked to the room.

Followed by Ji Yuling, seeing him hang up, she cautiously said, “Brother Li Yang...”

Li Yang suppressed the irritability in his heart and told Ji Yuling with a smile, “There is something going on in Country Z, I’ll take a step first, you guys have fun here!”

Together with Huo Jue and the wealthy children of several families in Country A, they were quite familiar with Ji Yuling before.

“Brother Li Yang, can’t you wait until the day after tomorrow?” Ji Yuling was so uncomfortable to hear that he was leaving now.

Li Yang packed his things in twos and threes, and the big palm followed Shunji Yuling’s long hair, “No day after tomorrow, you can go to Huo Jue to play, or Xiuze can also go!”

Knowing the decision he has made, Ji Yuling will not change it easily, so she has to give up, “Brother Li Yang, can I go to Country Z to play with you another day?”

Go to country Z? Would Mu Xi be unhappy? Probably not, it’s just going to have fun, “Okay, I’ll contact you when you have time!”

He hesitated for a while before agreeing to Ji Yuling, which made Ji Yuling very injured.

“Well, Brother Li Yang, slow down your journey.”

“Yu Ling, goodbye!”

On the way back, Li Yang called Huo Jue. Regarding his sudden departure, Huo Jue understood after seeing the news.

Chapter 1216: More outrageous

Li Yang, this guy is done, and fell into the swamp of love!

“Go back and coax people well. Girls rely on coaxing, you know?” Huo Jue leaned against the edge of the hot spring pool and looked at the silent Pei Xiuze.

That one is happy, this one is unhappy again, doing evil!

Rely on coaxing? Li Yang sat in the main driving, thinking about Huo Jue’s words.

Starting the car, the silver-grey Atens Martin galloped on the road, all the way north, towards the highway.

This is a green country. It is at least five hours’ drive from country Z.

It is four o’clock in the afternoon, and the earliest time to get there is after nine o’clock.

Lou Muxi was puzzled about Ji Yuzhou’s sudden assignment of a lot of work to himself, “Secretary Lou, you had a backlog of work during the three days you rested, and these documents are needed tomorrow, so you can work hard.”

Uh... it sounds okay, so be it! “Well, I know Secretary-General Ji!”

“Trouble you, Secretary Lou.” For these tasks, Ji Yuzhou has a guilty conscience. It doesn’t matter at all. It’s okay to postpone it for two or three days. Who will let the president speak!

“It’s okay.”

Therefore, when everyone is off work, only Lou Muxi and the people in the public relations department are not off work.

People in the public relations department are working overtime to deal with today’s scandal between Li Yang and Ji Yuling. Lou Muxi worked hard overtime because of Li Yang’s words.

Ten p.m

Lou Muxi took off the black frame and rubbed his sore eyes.

How could he do more and more work?

He sighed helplessly, put on his glasses and continued.

At this moment, the office door was suddenly opened vigorously, and Lou Muxi was taken aback.

Ok? Li Yang?

Seeing the nice little woman sitting in the office, Li Yang heaved a sigh of relief, and finally did not rush back in vain!

“Lou Muxi!” He called her.

“Good for Mr. Li!” Hanging his head and continuing to work. Li Yang strode over, pulled the woman into his arms, lowered his head and sealed her red lips.

The man was too strong, Lou Muxi could not hide, he could only step back step by step, she took a step back, he took a step forward, until her back touched the wall.

Trapped in his arms, he can no longer move.

He missed the taste for a few days, and finally ate it in his mouth, Li Yang would not let her go easily!

When he was in love, he waved his long arm, swept away the papers on the desk next to him, and hugged her to the desk.

Lou Muxi found an opportunity and refused him breathlessly, “This is the company, don’t mess around!”

What about the company? Li Yang didn’t take her words to heart at all, and took a deep breath with his head buried in her neck.

Lou Muxi was almost surrendered, but...

She pushed hard and pushed away the surging Li Yang, while she herself was three meters away from him, finishing her clothes.

“Ms. Li is not eating enough at Miss Ji?”

Li Yang ignored her cynicism and pulled her into his arms again, “Go to my lounge!”

“Sorry, I still have a job, I don’t have time to deal with President Li!” Pushing the man away, Lou Muxi sat back at his desk.

“Lou Muxi, don’t take an inch!” Li Yang looked ugly. He gave up the gathering with his friends for Lou Muxi and rushed back early. Where’s her? Cynicism, coldness!

Need an inch? Lou Muxi paused with the pen in his right hand, and asked Li Yang softly, “How can I not count as an inch? For you and other women, open one eye and close one eye? Or say, I moved out of yours. Villa, give her a place? Or... directly give up Madam Li’s place?”

The more you talk, the more ridiculous!

Li Yang grabbed her wrist, don’t eat it if you don’t eat it! She can’t run home at night!

“It’s not what you think! Don’t think about it, go out to eat!”

He closed all her files and pulled her out of the office without any explanation.

“Li Yang, I can’t leave now. I haven’t finished my work yet. Secretary-General Ji will have to use those things tomorrow!”

“He doesn’t need it!”

“what?”

“I said he didn’t use it, it was the overtime assignment I asked him to assign!” Two people pulled into the elevator and pressed the button on the negative first floor.

Lou Muxi, “...is it interesting for you to avenge your personal revenge like this?”

The elevator soon reached the negative floor. Li Yang pointed to his sports car, “Want to experience the experience again?”

... Knowing what he meant, Lou Muxi shook his head and shut up!

Satisfied with taking her to the co-pilot, Li Yang started the car and left the company.

Li Yang’s car drove away. Not far away, beside a domestic car, a woman quietly revealed her head.

Lou Muxi and Li Yang? Because Jiao Jiao, who forgot the lipstick in the office, came back to pick up the lipstick, she didn’t expect to see Li Yang and Lou Muxi pulling and pulling.

Isn’t Lou Muxi getting married? Why are you still ambiguous with the president?

Does she pedal two boats? Thinking of this possibility, Jiao Jiao’s angry fingers clenched into fists, this bitch, even the president can hook up!

Touch the photo on the phone to see how she makes Lou Muxi look good tomorrow!

The two people who didn’t notice the slightest were discussing what to eat in the car, “Western food or Chinese food!”

Lou Muxi answered without hesitation, “Chinese food!”

She doesn’t like western food, she likes home-cooked Chinese food, preferably Sichuan food!

“Ok.”

The car finally stopped at a private Hunan restaurant, Lou Muxi got out of the car, and Li Yang walked around to her, holding her hand.

Lou Muxi gave up without pulling it out.

She is also big enough. She just got angry in the afternoon and can join him in the restaurant at night!

The Xiangcai restaurant is decorated in retro style. The two people chose a private room by the window.

The two menus were placed in front of two people, and Lou Muxi slowly flipped through the menus.

“Order whatever you want.” Li Yang closed the menu and let Lou Muxi come first.

Lou Muxi was indeed hungry, because he worked overtime at night and has not eaten dinner yet. Therefore, I did not be polite to Li Yang, and ordered a few super spicy dishes, “Mao Xuewang, chopped pepper fish head, small fried bacon, golden soup beef...”

At the end he raised his head and asked Li Yang, “Can you eat spicy food?”

Li Yang’s eyes sank, she did it on purpose, when he usually cooks for him, doesn’t he eat the spicy food too?

“can.”

With her permission, Lou Muxi closed the menu and handed it back to the waiter, “These dishes are all spicy, preferably super spicy. Two more rice and a glass of freshly squeezed juice, I’m done!”

Li Yang opened the menu, “Grilled yellow beef, stir-fried dried bamboo shoots, a glass of juice, that’s all.”

The waiter took the menu, confirmed the dishes ordered by the two people, and then asked Lou Muxi after he was sure,

“Madam, we can put Indian devil peppers in our little fried bacon. Would you like to try it?”

Devil pepper, Lou Muxi tried, “How many in it?”

Chapter 1217: Do you want plastic surgery?

The waiter thought for a while, "If you want to give it a try, you can let one go first, and let the most guests go three."

"Okay, then three." Lou Muxi had already tried four of them when he ate before. Don't make the variety different, here is a bit more spicy, let's try three first!

When the waiter left, Li Yang spit out smoke, "Eating too much spicy is bad for the stomach!"

Lou Muxi took a sip of lemonade, "It's okay."

She is not spicy and unhappy, and has long been used to the taste of chili.

"Why didn't you answer my call?" Li Yang didn't forget about the afternoon.

Lou Muxi smiled, "Mr. Li is dating her beautiful lady, I'm sorry to interrupt!"

Li Yang's eyes sank, "We are not dating, several people, and, let me say one last time, I am not in that kind of relationship with Yu Ling!"

"You don't need to explain to me." In fact, what she wanted to say is that you don't need to lie to me, she can see it.

The man flicked the soot and looked at her faintly, "Lou Muxi, can't you not be angry with me?"

Lou Muxi's eyes widened when he heard the words. Who is angry? Li Yang's skill in reversing right and wrong is really high!

Forget it, too lazy to care about him, she just wants to eat well, and then go home early to rest.

She was silent, but Li Yang refused to let her be silent, "I am going to send Lou Xun to high school to repeat."

Lou Muxi shook his head, "It's not the time yet. If I'm in country A, he will go... Does Li always agree to my return to country A?"

Forget it, she might as well not speak.

Li Yang took a deep breath, "One year!"

In another year or so, he will take her back.

"Okay!" Lou Muxi sighed helplessly. Her father was in Country A, and she was still worried.

Lou Muxi's cell phone rang, breaking the brief tranquility in the private room.

Unfamiliar number.

It's boring anyway, just pick it up, "Hello."

A deafening woman screamed through the phone, bombarding her eardrums, and Lou Muxi quickly pulled the phone far away.

"Lou Muxi, you vicious woman! You must not die! I curse that you will have no children in your next life..."

Lian Kezhen cursed at Lou Muxi like crazy.

"What's wrong with you?"

Lou Muxi waited until she finished scolding, and asked her. Even the howling of Kezhen collapsed, so scared Lou Muxi pulled the phone away again, "It's all you, it's all you cursing my child, bitch! If it weren't for you, my child might not have fallen! People! Lou Muxi next time I see you, I will let you be buried with my child!"

...So, even Kezhen's child has fallen?

"Are you sick? Your child slipped and fell in the mall.

Whatever matter to me, don't you bite people like a mad dog, okay?" It's really inexplicable!

Originally unhappy, Lou Muxi was even more annoyed by being so troubled by Lian Kezhen!

"If it weren't for you to curse my child, you might still be able to keep it! You cursed my child, and the child didn't keep it!

Lou Muxi, you must die!"

Ah! Lou Muxi is really speechless. If the curse is really useful, Lou Muxi doesn't know how many times he has been cursed secretly by Lian Kezhen, and how many times he died!

"If I curse you, you can't die, so what about you? I cursed me before, and the whole family died? Then you want to go to eighteen levels of hell? You framed me in jail for five years, didn't you have to go to the sword after death Fire..."

Her cold voice made Lian Kezhen's crazy stop abruptly.

Li Yang looked at Lou Muxi's increasingly cold face, took out his mobile phone, and sent Ji Yuzhou a message, "Check the maid in Lian's house two years ago that was related to Lou Muxi's case."

"Okay, President."

Before serving, Lou Muxi forced the call to end, holding the phone tightly, his hands shaking.

Li Yang watched her reaction quietly, "For an enemy, make yourself so angry, Lou Muxi, can you be more stupid?"

His words made Lou Muxi's heart choked, yeah, it's really worthless to make himself so angry for the sake of even harshness.

She thought that she would no longer have big mood swings because of her harshness. She always regarded herself too highly.

"Do you know how much it costs for plastic surgery?" Lou Muxi asked Li Yang suddenly.

Li Yang remembered hearing Li Yuchen's words before that a female plastic surgeon chased him, "It depends on how it is done, ranging from hundreds of thousands to several million." At the end, he added another sentence, "You want a plastic surgery?" With a serious tone, Lou Muxi shook his head quickly.

Hundreds of thousands to several million? Wouldn't it cost millions at one time? Oh my god, where did she get so much money?

By the way... Lou Muxi gritted his teeth and said shamelessly, "Mr. Li, the previous 30 million cheques... are you still counting?"

She remembered that she put the check in the bedside drawer in Li Yang's room, Li Yang seemed to have seen it at the time. Li Yang raised his eyebrows, "Of course!"

"Okay, just treat the 30 million as your alimony, but I will definitely pay you back if I have money in the future!"

...Li Yang wanted to choke Lou Muxi, "Can you say something that makes me happy?"

She meant that she was going to divorce him?

Lou Muxi blinked, "Li Yang, what do you rely on me? You said 30 million alimony."

However, she doesn't seem to be able to use so much, maybe ten million is enough.

Li Yang closed his eyes. He and Lou Muxi would live less for decades.

"Thirty million holding flowers, don't think about divorce after not spending!"

"Then I won't spend it!" Lou Muxi blurted out!

There was a touch of satisfaction in Li Yang's eyes, "Okay, you keep the thirty million yuan." Then he took out a stack of checks from his pocket, and drew a lot of zeros on it, and

threw it to Lou Muxi.

With the experience of the last time, Li Yang knew that he couldn't ask too much detail, otherwise, what if this woman is stupid again?

... Lou Muxi was stunned, did Li Yang run a banknote printing factory behind everyone's back?

One, ten, hundred, thousand...50 million.

The waiter started serving dishes, and Lou Muxi took advantage of this time to adjust his emotions.

He squeezed his face again, it was really a check for fifty million...In an instant, Lou Muxi was about to float.

The waiter left temporarily, Lou Muxi said with a smirk, "I'm going to run away with a check."

"If you don't run, there will be a second 50 million, a third, a fourth..." Li Yang slowly tempted her.

Fortunately, he found something that would make Lou Muxi happy.

Knowing it was money, he had already stuffed a wad of checks into her little inner pocket!

The fourth fifty million, damn! Two billion!

Lou Muxi really wants to run over and hug Li Yang's thigh, he is too proud!

Two more dishes were served. Li Yang placed a glass of squeezed juice in front of her. Lou Muxi took a hard sip. When he said it, he almost didn't anger Li Yang, "Li Yang, let's go.

!"

Chapter 1218: I can be a fairy for the money

Inexplicably, “Where are you going?”

“Go to Ji Yuling, Li Yuling, Song Yuling, you can do it, Mom asked me to cover you!” She was so proud, he just wanted to get rid of it!

Li Yang looked down, “What do you think!”

Angry again! Lou Muxi sat upright and pushed the check in front of him, “Give me a change of ten million! You give me so much. If you spend the money, if you can’t stop the car in an instant, I will be over!” It will be addictive!

“You can spend whatever you want, and you won’t find me again.” Li Yang didn’t accept the check, and picked up a piece of fish \*\*\*\* from the chopped pepper fish head and placed it on her rice.

Facing the huge temptation, Lou Muxi almost compromised and shook his head quickly, “I’m afraid I can’t afford it after the divorce!”

“If you can’t pay it back, sign a deed to sell me and stay with me for the rest of my life!”

... Lou Muxi carefully savored Li Yang’s words, signed a deed, and stayed with him for the rest of his life... Why does this feel a bit wrong?

“Pick up the check and eat!” Li Yangsheng took two bowls of mushroom soup and placed them in front of them.

But it’s really too much. Lou Muxi was entangled in how to talk to Li Yang, only to hear him say again, “Lou Muxi, listen carefully, if you go to the pedestrian street to buy clothes for dozens and hundreds With this money, I will surely make you never return to Country A for the rest of your life.” He took a sip of the soup elegantly and added, “Do you believe it?”

Of course Lou Muxi believes it!

“but.....”

“No, but if I were you, I would take this check, pick up a car for myself, and buy many beautiful clothes and bags that women want to dress me up. I will go to my husband to ask for it after spending it. My husband has money anyway. !”

Lou Muxi, “...” Put away the check and grabbed a mouthful of rice, “If you are a woman, you must be a fairy who harms the country and the people-oh! You can be a fairy for the money!”

Li Yang snorted, but he didn't refute it.

Lou Muxi ate the fish \*\*\*\* and swallowed, "Li Yang, why should I buy so many bags and beautiful clothes? You have bought a lot of them! Wouldn't it be a waste to buy more?"

The man hated iron and steel and looked at her, "Let those who look down on you and don't want to make you good, look at you with admiration! Raising your own grade and keeping your distance from them is a little bit successful."

It seems to make sense, but, "Aren't you a president?"

Shouldn't you teach me something to improve my inner beauty and enrich myself?"

Li Yang lifted his eyelids and glanced at her, and said lightly, "The outer beauty is up first, and then the inner beauty. Your outer beauty is not qualified, and what inner beauty do you mention!"

Lou Muxi seemed to vomit blood, really wanting to throw his chopsticks, "Okay! You look down on me so much. If I don't spend your money, I'm sorry for myself!"

"Well, that's right! There are still cards here, and there is no upper limit. I will let Secretary-General Ji pay it back for you after swiping. You are only responsible for the flowers." A black gold card was pushed in front of her.

His words reminded Lou Muxi, "You are responsible for making money and supporting your family, and I am responsible for being beautiful and beautiful?"

Li Yang picked up a piece of bacon and put it to her lips. Lou Muxi reflexively opened his mouth and ate it. The man said lightly, "Correct!"

Hmm... the happiness came too suddenly, Lou Muxi hadn't had time to taste the happiness at the moment, the bacon in her mouth almost made her explode!

Swallowing that bite of bacon hard, and then took two bites of rice, which looked the same as usual.

The man next to him ate dinner gracefully and calmly. Lou Muxi thought about it and ate two more bites of bacon, "Li Yang, can I kiss you?"

The man had a meal, put down his chopsticks, and took a sip of juice.

This was acquiescence, Lou Muxi rushed to Li Yang anxiously, and simply sat on his lap. For fear that Li Yang

might run away, he held his head tightly and kissed his thin lips.

...

What the hell, this devil pepper is several times hotter than the one she ate before!

The hot and spicy taste exploded in the mouths of two people. After knowing her purpose, Li Yang laughed dumbfounded. Give Li Yang a bit of the spicy flavor, and Lou Muxi is much better.

Finally, in order to see Li Yang's expression, she pushed Li Yang away hard, but... let her down, the man did not change at all.

Frustrated, I sat back down and took two sips of juice before it was done.

At this time, she didn't notice, Li Yang caught the bamboo shoots in front of her and ate them.

There is no chili in the bamboo shoots, but only a faint fragrance of bamboo shoots in the mouth.

An hour later, the two left the Hunan restaurant.

Lou Muxi went to buy a cup of milk tea. Because she was addicted to eating chili, she slowly ate the bacon and Li Yang. "I don't believe you are not spicy, take a sip!" Lou Muxi didn't think much, and put the milk tea he had drunk to his lips.

call! So enjoyable!

Regarding milk tea, Li Yang refused!

However, after he spilled the noodles last time, Li Yang still took a sip of milk tea with pearl beans.

The car drove slowly into Li Yang's villa, Lou Muxi's red lips were very attractive.

Li Yang, who had parked the car, couldn't help but pushed Lou Muxi onto the car and kissed fiercely.

rub! Her mouth was still spicy, and Li Yang, who finally recovered, was infected with the spicy taste again...

In the bedroom

Lou Muxi took a shower, brushed his teeth well, and walked out of the bathroom.

Outside, Li Yang, wrapped in a bathrobe, was leaning on her sofa and looking at a pile of things. After a closer look, isn't that a letter she brought from country A?

Letter from her and Pei Xiuze!

“Li Yang, what are you doing!” Lou Muxi hurriedly ran to him, trying to take the letter back!

She remembered she put it in the bedside drawer, why did Li Yang turn it out?

The more she wanted to grab it, the more Li Yang refused to give it to her. Before she leaned in, he held her with her arms, raised the letter with her left hand, and continued to look at it. Not only that, he still read, reading a certain paragraph written by Lou Muxi, “Where will I be in ten years? What am I doing...”

“Li Yang, don’t read it! Why are you so annoying!” Lou Muxi couldn’t reach the letter paper he raised.

Li Yang also flipped through one, “Today I saw the sports committee of the stadium again. Many female classmates liked him. Why didn’t I feel when I saw him? And that...”

“Ahhhhh! Li Yang, read it again, I’ll call it!”

Lou Muxi broke down and scratched him, how could he be such a hateful person! So annoying!

Li Yang put the letter paper away and put it on the lampshade of the wall lamp that Lou Muxi could not reach, so that he could continue to read it later, and Lou Muxi could not reach it!

...

Lou Muxi gritted her teeth and jumped hard against the wall, no matter how high she jumped, she couldn’t reach her letter! When she jumped again, the man trapped her in his arms and said, “No more letters to Xiuze!”

Chapter 1219: Lou Muxi Primary Three

“Why!” Lou Muxi was not convinced.

“By the way I am your man!” At this moment, Li Yang announced that he was very serious and domineering!

Almost obsessed with Lou Muxi, Li Yang took the opportunity to plug her red lips and threw her on the bed.

“Li Yang, tell me, have you been with another woman...that!”

On the bed, she looked at the man seriously.

Li Yang shook his head, “You think everyone is like you!” Not giving her a chance to resist, blocking her red lips...

Good you Li Yang, don't forget to smear me at this time!

Lou Muxi was particularly enthusiastic that night, because she remembered her purpose again. She was pregnant with Li Yang's child, dumped Li Yang, and asked Li Yang's child to be another man father...

It is a pity that Ruyi Abacus had just been playing for one day, and Lou Muxi had an official holiday the next afternoon.

...

Her body was fine before serving her sentence, and the dark, damp and endless torture in the prison made her die in pain every time she had a menstrual period.

The first two times she came to the company, she would take two days off and lay on the bed.

This time...I have already asked for a three-day holiday, so I am sorry to ask for leave again.

Fortunately, Huo Jue, the private consultant's office, has never been there every day. When she can't bear it, she can still lie on her desk.

Effortlessly picking up a cup of hot water, holding the hot water drowsy.

It was lunch time, and Lou Muxi didn't even have the strength to go to the cafeteria.

Alas, Li Yang gave her so much money, she should use the money to go to the hospital to see her body, take good care of her, don't suffer here Yueyue!

After making up his mind, Lou Muxi lay on the table, pulled out his mobile phone to take out, and ordered himself a soup.

The soup was all ready-made and delivered to the company soon, but the takeaway boy couldn't come to the 88th floor.

Lou Muxi could only drag his body slowly to the first floor.

But I don't know why, all the colleagues I saw along the way looked at her with uncomfortable eyes, disgusting, disgusting, disdain...

Unexplainably got the takeaway, a bolder woman ignored Lou Muxi's pale face and sarcastically said, "I'm still the secretary of the president! I really don't know how to stay here!"

"That's right, being kept by an old man and seduce other men, how could the company have such a \*\*\*\* woman!"

...

Lou Muxi stood there, looking back at the two people who were talking about him, "What more do you guys say!"

"What are you talking about, you are being taken care of by an old man, you are in the middle of a junior high, and the company seduce other male colleagues, what is Secretary Lou supporting your face and allowing you to stay in the company?" The beauty at the front desk was disdainful

Looking at Lou Muxi, she was especially disgusting because her own husband was cheating on the marriage.

Seeing that Lou Muxi was such a woman, she had already forgotten the company system and ridiculed Lou Muxi to ease the unhappiness in her heart.

Lou Muxi held the takeaway in his hand and approached the beauty at the front desk, "Miss Ren, what evidence do you have that I was taken care of by an old man, and my junior is in charge?"

There were more and more onlookers. It was lunch time at the moment, and colleagues back and forth couldn't help but stop to watch the excitement.

When she asked this question, Jiao Jiao in the crowd said coolly, "What's the evidence? The big diamond ring in your hand, isn't it an old man who can afford it for you? What else is the boyfriend? Generations, it's so ridiculous!"

"Does Secretary Lou know about \*?" someone next to him asked quietly.

Lou Muxi didn't know, she quickly pulled out the phone and entered the company\*.

The first post that was placed on top was an anonymous post with the title: Lou Muxi Xiaosan was in the lead, still seducing a male colleague at the company!

...

The content inside is even more useless for her to say, for the sake of money, she has no face! Not only that, but there are also several photos below.

Lou Muxi's front face was pulled by a man and held in his arms intimately, but the man's photo was mosaicked.

The back is in the company's underground parking lot.

That's right, dare not to provoke Li Yang, and dare not to provoke her?

What does Li Yang mean to make mosaics? Isn't it just because the CEO is looking for them?

The following posts almost scolded her to death!

Lou Muxi closed her phone, her anger aggravated her discomfort, and tried to calm herself.

Walking to Jiao Jiao's face, "pop!" He slapped her face.

Everyone gasped, and Secretary Lou actually hit someone!

"Lou Muxi, are you crazy?" Jiaojiao covered her face and looked at Lou Muxi in disbelief. The ugly beating in the middle made Jiaojiao crazy!

Lou Muxi smiled faintly, and opened one of the pictures. A red coat corner appeared in the corner with a circle of lace on it.

Red coats are available, but what about lace?

Jiao Jiao exposed herself.

Pointing to the corner of the photo on the phone, "Secretary Jiao, do you want to monitor with the phone?"

Jiaojiao's face turned green for a while, scolding herself for being so stupid! However, "Yes, I took the photo. It is true that you are going to be married and are still seducing male colleagues in the company."

Lou Muxi chuckled lightly, "You are wrong, I am already married, not about to get married!"

Ok? Everyone looked dumbfounded, what did Lou Muxi mean by this? Want to say that you cheated in marriage? Wouldn't it be more slapped.

"So shameless, knowing that I am married, I still seduce other people!"

"Yes, Lou Muxi used to feel pretty good, how could this be?"

"What a good thing! When you come and go alone every day, you know to pretend to be high!"

...

Lou Muxi saw the man standing at the end of the crowd,

frowning and looking at him.

Lou Muxi smiled and looked at Li Yang provocatively, but the words in his mouth were for Jiao Jiao, “Secretary Jiao, can you tell everyone who the male colleague I seduce is?”

Give Jiaojiao ten courage, and dare not talk about Li Yang behind his back.

“That’s not the point, okay? You cheated in marriage and seduce others. Why doesn’t your husband beat you to death!”

“Do you have any evidence that I cheated on my marriage?”

Secretary Jiao, did you come to work, or did you come to target me? I don’t know if the president said that in the future it is not allowed to make irresponsible remarks in the company? Isn’t the president left In the eyes?” Lou Muxi gave Jiaojiao back the last sentence.

I remember that she was late for a meeting in the morning, and Jiao Jiao gave her a hat in front of everyone.

Jiao Jiao knows better than anyone else what Lou Muxi’s words mean, “Lou Muxi, don’t put your hat on here, why don’t I put the president in my eyes! I haven’t seen how the president treated you before. Do you know that the president had to fine Lou Mu Xi to clean the bathroom!”

No one in the management of the company made irresponsible remarks, and no one knew about this. But now Jiao Jiao said it, causing an uproar.

Chapter 1220: She Lou Muxi's husband is Li Yang!

I'm all wondering that the president has humiliated Lou Muxi in this way. Why is Lou Muxi still here?

With the upper hand, Jiao Jiao was very proud, "Lou Muxi, you bitch, if I were you, I would definitely pack up, leave the job and get out of the company!"

"Then you go!" A cold voice came from behind everyone.

This voice is not unfamiliar to everyone. When he was so scared that he was about to go away, Li Yang said lightly, "No one is allowed to leave!"

There are 30 people in a circle, and all of them bow their heads and cry out!

Li Yang led Ji Yuzhou to the middle, where he stopped beside Lou Muxi.

Jiao Jiao quickly stammered, "The president... is Secretary Lou... married yet..."

Li Yang looked at her coldly and took her words, "What else? Still seduce me?"

"Yes... You didn't see the diamond ring in Secretary Lou's hand, it was she... the man bought it for her!" Jiaojiao's face turned pale, didn't the president go to see the customer? Why did you come back so early?

Li Yang ignored her and turned to look at Lou Muxi who was pale, "Why is his face so white? Frightened?"

His voice changed from the coldness he had just now, and he asked Lou Muxi gently, making everyone surprised.

Lou Muxi shook his head lightly, "I'm sorry to trouble you, please punish the President!"

"Give me your phone!" Li Yang ignored her self-blame.

Although Lou Muxi was puzzled, he handed the phone to Li Yang. Everyone held their breath and watched what he wanted to do.

The page on the phone remained on the post, and Li Yang flipped through the photos and chuckled.

Returned the phone to Lou Muxi, raised her left hand with the ring, and asked Jiao Jiao, "Secretary Jiao, what are you talking about is this ring?"

Jiaojiao, who was originally nervous, was a little unclear when she heard this question, so she nodded stupidly.

"Why are the photos mosaiced?" Li Yang asked her again.

“President...I’m sorry...I...” Jiao Jiao was so frightened that she seemed to think of something for a long time. She pointed to Lou Muxi and said excitedly, “Secretary Lou asked me to shoot! She wanted to hype herself!”

Not only did Lou Muxi smile at these words, but Li Yang also smiled.

The man copied his pockets with both hands, “Is it wrong for Secretary Lou to seduce his husband?”

Jiao Jiao didn’t react for a while, “Yes, she is the husband who seduce others...”

Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang in shock. What did Li Yang want to do? Do you want to make it public? do not.....

“President, you still have customers to see later...” Lou Muxi hurriedly pulled Li Yang’s sleeves, trying to take Li Yang away.

Li Yang held her hand and raised Lou Muxi’s diamond ring to Jiao Jiao’s face, “I bought the diamond ring, yes! Her husband of Lou Muxi is Li Yang!”

...

After a bomb was thrown over and deafening, it was terribly quiet.

The entire lobby on the first floor of the company was silent, and everyone was in shock for a long time without regaining consciousness.

What else does the president say?

Lou Muxi’s husband is Li Yang... the president?

The client, Lou Muxi, also looked at Li Yang’s stern face stupidly, and suddenly felt that Li Yang was so handsome and man...

There was an inexplicable move in my heart, and my eyes were almost red.

Jiao Jiao stood in place with her mouth wide open, unable to hold a word.

“Mu Xi is usually low-key and doesn’t want to cause trouble, but someone is not good or bad, so he has to look for trouble again and again. Secretary-General Ji, the company has this kind of thing happening today, watch and deal with it by yourself! There are also people who don’t think things are small, you’d better give it to me. Satisfactory answer!”

“Okay, President!”

Regardless of everyone's shock, Li Yang took the shoulders of Mu Xi upstairs and walked to the elevator.

When they reached the elevator entrance, many people saw Li Yang directly lifting Lou Muxi upside down...

Inside the president's exclusive elevator

Lou Muxi's pale face was blushing, "Don't hold me, everyone is watching!"

Isn't it a good hidden marriage? Why did Li Yang announce it? The key is that she didn't say hello to her in advance, let her be prepared.

"I'm about to faint, how can I walk?" Li Yang didn't let go, watching the elevator reach the 88th floor.

Walking out of the elevator, the two met with He Junnan, who had just left the secretary room.

He Junnan watched this scene in surprise, and was so shocked that he forgot to say hello to Li Yang.

Li Yang didn't mind, and walked into the president's office with Lou Muxi in his arms.

Putting her on the big bed in the lounge, Lou Muxi was pressed back by Li Yang when he remembered it.

"Are you uncomfortable?" Her face was abnormally pale.

"Well, it's kind of... Ah! My takeaway!" Lou Muxi remembered the takeaway that he had forgotten downstairs!

"What kind of takeaway did you order?" Li Yang took out his cell phone and prepared to dial Ji Yuzhou's number.

However, Lou Muxi is no longer in the mood to struggle with takeaways. She has more important things to ask, "Li Yang, you tell everyone about us like this, are you afraid to cause trouble for yourself?"

Speaking of trouble, Li Yang looked at Lou Muxi deeply, "I'm fine here, but you..."

"What's wrong with me?"

"It's okay, why are you uncomfortable? Do you need to go to the hospital?" Li Yang sat down by the bed and broke the subject.

What should she say during her period... "Little problem, Li Yang, let me go back to the office and work!"

Her words were ignored again, "Haven't lunch yet?"

Lou Muxi nodded, suddenly closed his eyes in pain, and decided not to insist, "Can I sleep for a while?"

Her appearance made him very worried, “You have to go to the hospital, I will take you there!” Lifting her quilt, he must pick up the woman.

Lou Muxi clutched his coat tightly, “I’m not sick, I’m just... aunty to report.”

The man wondered, “Auntie?”

Lou Muxi blushed, and briefly explained her situation, Li Yang understood clearly and put her back on the bed.

“You take a rest!” Li Yang left the lounge after covering her with a quilt.

Because it was so painful, Lou Muxi rolled back and forth on the bed.

Twenty minutes later, Li Yang opened the door of the lounge and saw the woman rolling on the bed with her white face and her belly covered.

Strode to the bed, put down the soup in his hands, and hugged Lou Muxi in his arms distressedly, “Mu Xi, I’ll take you to the hospital!”

“It’s useless...” Doctors can’t cure this kind of pain.

Li Yang also asked the private doctor of Li’s family just now that Western medicine can’t solve this kind of pain for women immediately, but maybe they can find an old Chinese doctor for long-term care.

Holding her tightly, “Mu Xi, how can I be better?”

Mu Xi, I will take you to the hospital.

Mu Xi, how can I be better?

There were tears in Lou Muxi’s eyes. They were tears of happiness. It has been a long time since she cared about her. She really wants to cry, what should I do?

Lou Muxi buried his face on Li Yang’s chest, “Li Yang...”

The voice was very soft, as if he was acting like a baby, causing Li Yang’s whole heart to float.

Chapter 1221: Soft comfort is better than anything

“I’m here.” This is the first time he has seen Lou Muxi like this, soft and coquettish...

Maybe it is really like what Huo Jue said, Lou Muxi is like a cup of aged tea, the more it tastes, the more flavorful...

The door of the lounge was knocked, and Li Yang first let go of Lou Muxi. He Junnan stood outside when he opened the door.

He handed the prepared brown sugar water to Li Yang,

“President, it’s all right.”

“Thank you Secretary He.” Li Yang replied warmly.

He Junnan was a little apprehensive, “You are welcome, President.”

When I first saw Li Yang, Li Yang was indeed gentle and gentle, but then I didn’t know what was going on, and his whole person changed. Sometimes he was deep, sometimes he was irritable, and there was very little time to be gentle...

He Junnan left, and Li Yang took the warm brown sugar water and sat down next to Lou Muxi again, “It’s still a bit hot.

Drink later.”

Lou Muxi nodded slightly, “Okay.”

Lifting his head to look at the man holding him, Lou Muxi never thought that Li Yang would be so good to her...

It was so good that she thought she was dreaming. When she was in the most painful time, a warm embrace and soft comfort were better than anything else.

“Why didn’t you say it earlier?” Li Yang was slightly unhappy about her.

Lou Muxi was dumb, and it took him a long time to look at Li Yang boldly, and pitifully said, “I’m like this, do you still blame me?”

No wonder people always say that a coquettish woman will die!

really! Li Yang’s kiss fell on her forehead, “How can you blame you, if there is something or uncomfortable in the future, tell me in advance!”

Lou Muxi smiled lightly, leaning on his chest, listening to his powerful heartbeat, “Tell you, you are not a doctor.”

“...At the very least, I can let you rest instead of staying here.”

Ok! “Got it!”

“How did you get over it before?” She has been in Country Z for three or four months, how did she get over it the previous few times?

“I took a rest for the last two months, but didn’t I go back to Country A for a three-day holiday this month? I just thought, don’t ask for leave, and maybe it’s over if I persist in it...” Who knows that she seems to be unable to hold on, she is still rolling on the bed!

“Who told you that after three days of leave, you can’t ask for leave anymore?” SL Group does not seem to have this system. Lou Muxi replied embarrassedly in a low voice, “Isn’t the salary deducted if you ask for leave again?” And the longer the time, the salary will be doubled. Can’t she distress the salary? This system is aimed at those employees who ask for leave at every turn.

Li Yang was really speechless, “I will give you a check to keep you as an antique?”

“No, the money is useful to me...” Talking to Li Yang, diverting her attention, her stomach doesn’t seem to hurt as much as before.

“I’ve said it. If it’s not enough, I will ask again. I don’t allow you to hurt yourself or think about it because of the word money in the future.” Li Yang’s tone hardened a bit, as if to educate her.

“I know, Teacher Li!”

“Ms. Li?” What the hell?

“Well, it’s okay.” Lou Muxi stuck out his tongue quietly.

When Li Yang went to serve the brown sugar water, he inadvertently took her small movements into the bottom of his eyes, pausing with his big palm in the air. Lou Muxi and... when he was so cute?

Brown sugar water was placed on her lips, “Take a bite, is it hot?”

Lou Muxi sat down in his arms, took the cup, and took a sip. It’s not hot, and the water temperature is just right. Lou Muxi took a couple of mouthfuls and drank a cup of brown sugar water.

Li Yang took the empty cup, then put Lou Muxi on the bed and lay down, “I’ll heat the soup for you.”

There is a microwave in the lounge, which is very convenient.

Looking at the man's back, Lou Muxi clutched his stomach and smiled sweetly.

When he turned around, she quickly put away her smile, for fear that he would laugh at herself.

Lou Muxi leaned against the bed, and Li Yang personally fed her and drank the soup. Lou Muxi, who had already drunk a cup of brown sugar water, couldn't finish it. In order not to waste it, Li Yang poured the remaining third into his stomach. After drinking the hot soup, Lou Muxi fell asleep in the lounge. Li Yang watched her sleep well before going out to work.

Waiting for him outside were countless media calls. When he was with Lou Muxi in the lounge just now, Ji Yuzhou stopped all the calls first.

Seeing him coming out, Ji Yuzhou began to report to him.

After what happened just now, Jiao Jiao has been fired and left the SL Group. The employees who were onlookers were all punished with a one-month bonus in the name of gathering crowds to make trouble.

However, I don't know who took a photo of Li Yang holding Lou Muxi into the elevator, posted it on the Internet, and was seen by the media to repost it.

There is already a lot of noise on the Internet. Many people know that Li Yang, the largest regional president of the SL Group, is married and has married a Cinderella.

The photo attached below is the one where Li Yang entered the elevator holding Lou Muxi, and instantly pushed Ji Yuling to the cusp of the storm.

Many people wonder whether Li Yang is too scumbag or Ji Yuling is a junior?

No matter who the problem is, Lou Muxi is the one who was injured. Now a large number of reporters are waiting to interview the client Lou Muxi.

And many people have already begun to go to Balou Mu Xi's family background and past events.

Therefore, Li Yang just announced in the company that he and Lou Muxi were married, and now the whole world knows it.

Li Yang didn't show any expression after hearing this. Ji Yuzhou asked him, "President, do you want to hold a press conference?"

“No, it’s my personal business, there is no need to hold a press conference.”

“Ok.”

“Are there any rumors on the Internet that are bad for Lou Muxi?” Li Yang has seen the power of public opinion, for fear that they will hurt Lou Muxi.

He usually acts low-key, and he did not expect to have such multimedia attention to his marriage.

“There are some, but it’s nothing more than some keyboard man’s arrangement. However, according to this situation, it is estimated that the matter of the lady in prison before will be dug up...”

Li Yang frowned slightly, “Now let people go to the Public Security Bureau of Country A to destroy Lou Muxi’s criminal record.”

Thinking of her pale and pitiful appearance, how could Li Yang be willing to hurt her again?

Now that the little servant of Lianjia has not been found, destroying the previous conviction is the most direct way. Even if they were dug out in the future, they had already found the maid by then, and it wouldn’t be difficult to return the house to Mu Xi’s innocence.

“Yes, President!”

Lou Muxi slept until night, and when he woke up, the lounge was silent.

The discomfort in her stomach has improved a lot. She carefully sat up from the bed and packed the bedding before she came out of the lounge.

Li Yang was not there outside. She thought that Li Yang had already left, and she was anxious to go to the bathroom, so she left the president’s office first.

When Li Yang came up from the meeting room, the door of the lounge was open, and the woman who was sleeping inside was no longer there.

Chapter 1222: Why choose hidden marriage?

He went to the private consultant's office next door to check again, and there was no one.

After checking the time, it was probably after seven o'clock that Lou Muxi left work first.

However, Li Yang was very unhappy about her leaving alone first.

Why not wait for him?

In the bathroom, Lou Muxi accidentally soiled his pants and hurriedly returned to the dressing room without changing his clothes, leaving the company with a bag.

Out of the company's door, Lou Muxi tightened the tooling on a gust of cold wind.

At this moment, uninterrupted flashing lights came at her from far to near.

There were more people with microphones who rushed over.

Don't guess, these are reporters.

Lou Muxi was surrounded in an instant, and the problem was like setting off firecrackers, one by one, they were thrown at her.

"Are you Miss Lou Muxi?"

"Miss Lou, when did you and President Li get married?"

"As a golden bachelor on the global rankings, Li Yang, what method did Miss Lou Muxi use to subdue Mr. Li?"

"Miss Lou, what is the relationship between President Li and the star Ji Yuling?"

"I heard that the two have known each other very early. I also photographed two people dating in the United States and Miss Ji going to Li's house to attend Lao Li's birthday. Are your relationship with President Li still normal?"

...

Lou Muxi never thought that he would have such a day, facing the camera, being interviewed by many reporters with microphones.

After N questions in a row, Lou Muxi finally had a chance to speak.

Anyway, I followed Li Yang to various dinners and banquets for more than half a month. Lou Muxi did not flinch. He just twitched the corners of his lips and said lightly, "I am Lou Muxi, but sorry, please ask Li Yang for other things."

She took two steps forward, but failed because there were too many reporters, and her eyes were uncomfortable with the camera flashing.

One question after another was thrown at her, most of them were Ji Yuling. Everyone wanted to know if Ji Yuling was a junior.

Lou Muxi couldn't move forward, and said helplessly, "Miss Ji and Li Yang grew up together. They are Li Yang's half sister, how could they be a junior?"

Isn't she right? What about her? That's what Li Yang told her anyway!

"What about you, Miss Lou? Can you talk to everyone about how you feel about marrying Prince Charming as a Cinderella?"

... This problem caused Lou Muxi to collapse.

What made her break even more was that her lower abdomen began to ache again because of tension...

However, fortunately, a familiar voice rescued her. With the sound of the voice, a long arm wrapped her shoulder, "Wife, how come you go so fast!"

Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief and looked at Li Yang next to him with a smile, "I was thinking about waiting for you in the car."

Listening to her, Li Yang's car is clearly in the underground parking lot!

The two of them sprinkled dog food directly, which made the reporters even more excited, "Mr. Li, since I love Miss Lou so much, why choose hidden marriage?"

"Mr. Li, have you got a marriage certificate with Miss Lou? Did you give the diamond ring in Miss Lou's hand?"

Li Yang faintly glanced at the male reporter who knew to ask, and said warmly, "I don't want to say too much about my private life. Please pay attention to all aspects of the company. But please remember not to call Lou Muxi again in the future. For Miss Lou, please call her Mrs. Li or Mrs. Li! Sorry, we are anxious to go home! Goodbye everyone!"

Li Yang's words blasted all netizens.

Don't call Lou Muxi Miss Lou anymore, this stalk instantly spread all over Weibo.

Later, many people said to show their affection: Please

remember not to call XXX Miss X again, please call her Mrs. X or Mrs. X! Sorry, we are in a hurry to open the room! Goodbye everyone!

Here Li Yang's words fell, and many company security guards came from the side to open a way for the couple.

Over there, Ji Yuzhou drove his car and stopped by the fountain in the square in front of the company. Li Yang took Lou Muxi into the car, and the black Porsche drove away.

In the car, Li Yang looked worriedly at the pale woman, "Did you scare you just now?"

"No, it means that I said Ji Yuling is your sister. Did you make a mistake?" Lou Muxi blinked at him, asking this for himself, not for himself.

Li Yang smiled, "No, she was originally my half sister." It's good for her to understand.

His words made Lou Muxi very satisfied, and his eyes were smiling.

"Why didn't you change your clothes tonight?" Li Yang's question reminded Lou Muxi of an important thing.

Quickly slid from the seat to the empty space between the main driver and the rear seat. Without turning on the lights in the car, Lou Muxi took out his mobile phone, turned on the mobile phone lights and illuminated the car seat.

After a closer look, he was relieved to make sure that the seat was not soiled.

"What are you doing?" Li Yang looked at her nervously, but when she put away the phone, her face was relaxed.

Lou Muxi said embarrassedly, "My pants are dirty, I'm afraid of getting the car!"

As far as she knows, such a luxury car with millions of dollars can cost more than a thousand yuan for a wash.

Li Yang pulled her wrist and brought her to the car seat, "Sit down!"

Lou Muxi struggled, "No, no, I'll be here soon!"

"Okay!" Li Yang didn't force her too much. When Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief, Li Yang grabbed her wrist and brought it to his lap.

... Lou Muxi sat on his lap just like that.

Li Yang's arms tightened her body, making her unable to move, let alone standing up.

“That... Li Yang, I'll just stop, it's okay!” This kind of thing, she was afraid that Li Yang would...disgusting.

“I don't allow you to do it!”

...

Lou Muxi really loves and hates his dominance.

She hugged his neck, leaned her face on his shoulder and said softly, “Then I will go back and wash your clothes!”

“My clothes are not washed.” Li Yang refused to give her a chance to work.

Oh! It seems that expensive clothes like those worn by Li Yang will be deformed after washing!

The car stopped at the entrance of the villa. When Li Yang got off the car, he directly hugged Lou Muxi and got out of the car. At the end, I didn't forget to tell Ji Yuzhou, “Madam will take leave tomorrow.”

“Okay, President Li!”

... Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang speechlessly. She hadn't said anything about asking for leave, why did he call the shots?

Entering the villa, Li Yang put Lou Muxi down to change shoes.

In the kitchen, Aunt Liu was cooking dinner, Lou Muxi took advantage of this time, went upstairs to change clothes.

When I cleaned myself and came down, the four dishes and one soup were already on the table.

Li Yang wiped his hands with a wet towel and filled Lou Muxi with a bowl of soup, “Try the black-bone chicken soup made by Aunt Liu.”

“Okay!” Lou Muxi picked up the spoon and took a sip.

Black-bone chicken will have a very strange smell if it is not done well. Not only does Aunt Liu do not have it, but it is delicious.

Chapter 1223: Li Yang is killing himself

Lou Muxi quickly finished a small bowl of soup before going to eat vegetables.

Perhaps because of Li Yang's warm heart, Lou Muxi's belly didn't hurt too much afterwards, it was just a general dull pain that could be tolerated.

After dinner, the two went upstairs together. Li Yang told Lou Mu Xi to rest early and went to the study to start busy working.

Lou Muxi obediently returned to his room and lay down on the bed.

Because she slept too long in the afternoon and was not sleepy yet, she took out her mobile phone and started playing with it.

When I was reviewing Moments, I accidentally saw a message that was sent by a male client. The content was: Please remember not to call Duan Bingying as Miss Duan in the future, please call her Mrs. Wen or Mrs. Wen! Sorry, we are in a hurry to sleep, goodbye everyone!

Huh? Why does this sound so familiar?

Oh! It turned out that Li Yang said in front of the media!

Lou Muxi now thinks carefully about Li Yang at that time, and his heart is sweet.

Open Weibo, click on hot search, Li Yang's name is on the hot search, popular!

Clicking on the content inside, all are Li Yang's marriage, his wife Lou Muxi, the two are low-key affection.

Li Yang's photo was taken from a financial magazine. Her photo was taken by a reporter on the spot when she was out of the company.

The photo of the two people was also taken just now, and Li Yang's eyes were smiling, very handsome.

Simply read the comments below, and have everything to say.

Many people think that Ji Yuling and Li Yang are a couple, and now Li Yang suddenly announced their marriage, which made Ji Yuling's many fans feel sad!

Therefore, many people are scolding Lou Muxi, saying that she has the skills to defeat Ji Yuling and return to the latecomers.

...

It does not make sense!

Lou Muxi looked at it for a while, then closed his phone and closed his eyes to sleep!

When Li Yang was resting at night, he found her in Lou Muxi's room. He was very dissatisfied that she did not have any awareness of sleeping with him.

Lou Muxi was sleeping soundly, feeling dazedly that someone was kissing her, and then she was pressed under her body.

"An Muxi."

"Well....."

"kiss Me!"

... In confusion, Lou Muxi climbed up to the man's neck and moved his red lips together without opening his eyes.

The man was satisfied and caught her and kissed hard.

However, if this continues, Li Yang is still dying!

"An Muxi." The man's voice was low and hoarse.

Lou Muxi hummed softly and wanted to turn over and continue sleeping, but the man did not allow it.

The two hugged each other tightly, there was no gap, the scent of her body caught him, and his kisses fell densely.

"Lou Muxi, you hook me!"

... Lou Muxi is a bit speechless, isn't she sleeping?

"I don't care, you have to be responsible!" The man acted like a child for the first time, making Lou Muxi sober.

Holding Li Yang's head and watching it several times, it is indeed Li Yang who is basically indifferent to her...

Li Yang took her little hand and guided her in her shock.

After a long time, Lou Muxi felt it was about to dawn before being let go by Li Yang.

The man got off the bed, walked into the bathroom, dampened a towel with warm water, and came out to clean up Lou Muxi before letting her go to bed.

When Lou Muxi woke up the next day, it was almost noon.

Reflexively sat up suddenly from the bed, feeling that he was going to be late for work. But think about it carefully, yesterday she was asked for leave by Li Yang...

Rest assured, Momo Haw got off the bed and went to the bathroom to wash, took the toothbrush, and prepared to brush his teeth.

Only then did he remember something, Lou Muxi blushed, God! Last night she actually gave Li Yang...

Li Yang, this stinky hooligan!

After packing himself up, Lou Muxi went downstairs. Aunt Liu was preparing lunch and saw her coming down, “Madam, wait a moment, lunch will be ready soon!”

Lou Muxi nodded, “Okay, do I need my help?” She was fine anyway.

Aunt Liu smiled kindly, and when she said she wanted to help, she shook her head quickly, “No need, madam, you watch TV in the living room for a while. When you’re hungry, there are dried fruits and fruits on it.

“okay.”

While watching TV, Lou Muxi remembered that he still had one important thing to do!

After lunch, Lou Muxi went upstairs to change his clothes, took the bag and the cheque Li Yang gave her and went out of the villa.

It was a bit cold outside, Lou Muxi pondered for a moment to call Li Yang. Li Yang was in a video conference with an American company executive when his phone rang.

“You go ahead, I’ll answer the phone.”

Walking into the lounge, Li Yang answered the phone, “Well, what’s wrong?”

The man’s voice came into Lou Muxi’s ears, and Lou Muxi blushed unconsciously, “Um... I want to go out.”

“Okay.” The man was still very happy about her proactive report, and added a sentence at the end, “Should I be with you?”

Lou Muxi remembered what he was going to do, and shook his head quickly, “No, I just want to lend you a car.”

“There is something wrong with what you said, let’s say it again!” Li Yang frowned slightly.

“Huh? Something’s wrong?” Lou Muxi said that she wanted to borrow his car, and then she also said that she wanted to go out. Could it be, “You don’t want me to go out?”

...Li Yang no longer circumscribes her, “Don’t tell me to borrow the word from now on!”

Oh I got it!

Lou Muxi smiled lightly, “Mr. Li, can I drive a car?”

“You have the right to control everything in the villa. The car key is in the drawer of the living room. You can go wherever

you want!”

“Okay... Thank you Li Yang.” Lou Muxi said it was true and really thanked Li Yang.

Li Yang closed his eyes speechlessly, “Don’t say thank you to me in the future!”

“Okay! Thank you!”

“You still said!”

“I didn’t say thank you! I just said thank you!” The breeze blew gently, and a lot of leaves fell from the big trees on both sides of the road, and Lou Muxi smiled and narrowed his eyes. Where she couldn’t see, Li Yang also smiled, “Lou Muxi, play the word prison for me, waiting for me to go back to clean up you at night!”

“Why! Besides, last night... Isn’t you bullied terribly?”

Speaking of last night, the ambiguous breath filled the two people.

Li Yang raised his eyebrows, “Then I will wait until your relatives leave, and then I will take care of you!”

“Can you protest? Mr. Li?” Picking up a withered yellow leaf, raised his hand to face the sun, which resembled a heart-shaped ginkgo leaf and was exposed to direct sunlight.

Lou Muxi closed one eye and looked at the sun through the small hole in the ginkgo leaf. The sun is really good today, but it’s a bit cold...

“If you take the initiative, I can consider letting you protest!”

...Isn’t it still impossible to escape? Lou Muxi felt that this man was too cunning, “I won’t tell you anymore, I’m leaving!”

“Well, drive slowly on the road, call me if you have anything!”

Chapter 1224: There really is such a place

“Okay, goodbye!” She smiled sweetly, put the ginkgo leaf back in place, and walked to the villa.

There are two more cars in Li Yang’s garage, a silver-gray Aston Martin and a black Audi. Pick a black Audi and slowly drive out of the villa garage.

First, he exchanged the check Li Yang gave her into cash and deposited it in the card he gave, then took out some cash, and spent an afternoon in the city.

As it got dark, Lou Muxi still couldn’t find the place she was looking for. Simply ate a wonton and drove to the bar with a gritted teeth.

When getting off the bus, put on the hat and mask prepared in advance on the bus and walk to the entrance of the bar.

Three minutes later, Lou Muxi took a purple-haired boy and took it to a hidden place.

“Hey, beauties, don’t be so anxious! Come on, my brother will take you away!” The purple-haired boy whistled to Lou Muxi lividly.

Lou Muxi suppressed the nausea in his heart and took out a dozen grandpa Mao from his bag, “Tell me one thing, these are yours.”

The purple-haired boy, seeing a dozen Grandpa Mao, his eyes straightened, and he nodded quickly in agreement.

five minutes later

Lou Muxi did not drive, and walked inside the alley. After walking for about ten minutes, he finally saw what the boy with purple hair told her.

In the small alleys without street lights, only the hair salons and massage parlors were lit up, and many women with heavy makeup and gossiping stood at the door.

There really is such a place...

Lou Muxi lowered the brim of his hat and walked inside. At the entrance of a hair salon, a middle-aged woman was playing with a mobile phone. Lou Muxi made a decision and it was her.

Born in this money society, Lou Muxi knows the importance and allure of money.

He took out five sheets of Grandpa Mao and approached the middle-aged woman, who immediately put away the phone

and looked at her.

But seeing that it was a woman, even though she was puzzled, she picked up Grandpa Mao from her hand.

“Do me a favor.” Lou Muxi pressed her throat and said, the middle-aged woman nodded quickly.

Lou Muxi stated her purpose, and the middle-aged woman took her to a darker alley next to her.

Within two steps, someone called the woman next to him. The middle-aged woman responded and pointed to Lou Muxi inside, “Did you see the lit room? You can go in there. There is something wrong with me. Tell them yourself!”

“Okay, thank you.”

The lady boss left, Lou Muxi walked inside alone.

According to the boss’s wife, Lou Muxi quickly found the person he wanted to see, and after leaving the phone with each other, Lou Muxi left.

Because she didn’t want to stay here for a long time, she asked her to meet in the coffee shop tomorrow.

The woman held the banknotes and nodded straight, always guaranteeing that she would go!

After the matter was finished, Lou Muxi left the shabby room with strong perfume. As soon as I went out and walked into the yard, a man came out from nowhere and grabbed her, “Eh, how much is it for a night?”

...

The man was in his forties, wearing dark sportswear, and looking up and down at her, Lou Muxi quickly explained, “I am not...”

“Isn’t it? Are not all the young ladies here? Don’t pretend, come and take off the mask and let him see how much you are worth!”

what! Lou Muxi tried to pull back his wrist, “Don’t touch me, I’m not here, I just came here to find someone!”

“What kind of costume, how about five hundred? Enough is enough!” The man cursed, and pulled off Lou Muxi’s mask. After seeing her face, he stood still and drooled.

I often mix here, I have never seen such an upright girl, “One thousand, brother give you one thousand, go!”

“You let me go! You misunderstood, I am not here!” Lou Muxi regretted, why should he come here alone.

The man didn't listen at all, pulled her into a brightly lit room, threw her on the bed, and closed the door.

"Don't come over, if you dare to come, I will call!" Lou Muxi hurriedly got off the bed and ran to the door.

The man didn't give up her efforts and restrained her again, "Sell! This is all my acquaintances, you are new here! It's okay, my brother will love you well!"

Compressed with a nauseous reaction, Lou Muxi suddenly remembered that he still had a talisman, "No today, I have a period..."

But the man's next words refreshed Lou Muxi's three views, "It's okay, I'll use a balloon later, I haven't experienced it before!"

The man couldn't wait to take off his clothes, Lou Muxi quickly touched the phone in the bag, but the man knew her intention, so he took the bag away from her and threw it aside.

"My bag! You let me go! I can give you money, you go find someone else..." Lou Muxi was pressed on the small bed, anxiously thinking about how to get rid of the man.

But the man has been dazzled by the female sex, "I don't want your money, I just want to sleep with you all night!"

...

"Help! Help!" Lou Muxi exclaimed, but the people outside seemed to be unresponsive to this situation.

What's more, she could still hear the violent movement next door...

"Beautiful girl, let my brother kiss! Come!" The man leaned close to her red lips involuntarily.

Lou Muxi almost spat out, tilted his head, and his kiss fell through.

While the man was \*\*\*\* with one hand, Lou Muxi pushed the man away and ran to the door!

"Smelly bitch! Dare to run!"

The man pulled her hair and pressed her directly on the floor beside the sofa.

Lou Muxi pulled his arm and took a bite. The man screamed, and then slapped Lou Muxi's face with a slap, "Damn, dare to bite Lao Tzu, see if Lao Tzu will not kill you later !"

"I advise you to let me go, or you just wait for me to call the police and be a prison for a lifetime!" Lou Muxi's hands were

controlled, and when he called for help, the man severely covered his lips.

“It’s okay, dying under the peony flower, and being a ghost!”

The man smiled more wretchedly.

Lou Muxi closed her eyes in despair, she was such a fool, she came here alone!

The man forced her to open her eyes and look at him. His clothes had been taken off, revealing his chest, and then he went to tear Lou Mu Xi’s clothes.

Lou Muxi gritted his teeth and pushed him away again, but without success...

When she saw the bedside lamp accidentally, she took another bite on the man’s arm again. Taking advantage of the pain of the man, she pushed the man away.

Get up from the ground and ran to the door, the door was half opened, “Help!”

“Smelly bitch, bite me again, damn...” The man pulled her back cursingly, and took her to the bed regardless of the door being half opened.

When he was pressed on the bed again, Lou Muxi grabbed the lamp next to him and slammed it on the man’s head.

“Ah!” A scream cut through the sky, and the two people who were moving next door also became quiet instantly.

Chapter 1225: She doesn't have to relive the nightmare  
Lou Muxi looked at the man with blood on his head, looked at her in disbelief, and fell down...

Two people rushed in, saw the man lying in a pool of blood, and after screaming in fright, they directly called the police. The police arrived not long after, along with an ambulance, and when Lou Muxi's head was blank, he took her back to the police station.

Blood... the floor is full of blood, did she... kill someone?

After being detained at the police station for two hours, Lou Muxi was taken to the interrogation room by a policeman.

Stepping into the same place again, Lou Muxi paled.

"What's your name!" Lou Muxi was taken out from the red light district. The police thought she was the person inside and asked her with a very evil attitude.

Lou Muxi said his name blankly, "Lou Muxi."

Ok? The police glanced at her suspiciously. Why does this name sound so familiar?

But I didn't think too much, "How long have you been in this?"

Lou Muxi shook his head with a pale face, "I'm looking for someone."

The policeman slammed his pen down, "This is the police station, I advise you to be honest!"

"I really went to find someone, and I smashed him with a lamp, which is also a legitimate defense!"

"Then what's your job now! Where do you work? Where is your home?"

...

Li Yang ended the dinner early in the evening in order to go home early and see the little woman.

But what awaited him was the cold room and the phone shutdown.

After nine o'clock in the evening

Li Yang frowned, smoking a cigarette and continuing to call Lou Muxi's phone, still shutting down.

At this time, Ji Yuzhou called in, "Say."

Ji Yuzhou told Li Yang about the police calling him.

Lou Muxi is in the police station?

Li Yang quickly took his coat and hurried to the place Ji

Yuzhou said.

When I saw Lou Muxi again, it was ten o'clock in the evening. The woman shrank into a ball, leaning in the corner of the temporary detention room, lowering her head and drawing circles on the ground.

When Lou Muxi was praying that the man would not die, a black shadow covered her whole body.

The first thing that catches the eye is the expensive brand new black leather shoes, neat suit pants, white shirt without tie, and a suit jacket.

The familiar Junrong looked down at her with a heavy face. She stood up from the ground and hugged the man, "Li Yang..." She choked and almost cried.

To see Li Yang here at this time, to Lou Muxi, it seemed to see Prince Charming riding a white horse for her. It also seemed that the person she liked was coming with colorful clouds... No, her mood at the moment was more excited than seeing these.

Li Yang was originally angry because she went to such a place, but the woman's hug like a coquettish made him lose three points in an instant.

Without waiting for him to speak, the woman seemed to be pleased, and stamped a kiss on his lips on her tiptoes.

The man's anger went down three more points.

One forcefully beat the woman up and walked out of the temporary detention room.

After coming out, I found out that half of Lou Muxi's face was swollen. At first sight, he was beaten!

Li Yang's anger rose again, he will definitely not let the man go!

The police captain and two police officers outside were talking to Ji Yuzhou. Seeing them coming out, the policeman who interrogated her just now apologized to her with a smile, "Sorry, Mrs. Li, I misunderstood you just now, sorry!"

There are still many people working in the police station at this time, and everyone's eyes are on the extraordinary Li Yang. Lou Muxi blushed when she was seen. Li Yang didn't give her a chance when she wanted to come down. She had to talk to the police like this, "It's okay, how is that person?" She has been praying that he will not die, and she will die after

death!

“In the intensive care unit, but the hospital said he should not be in danger of life!” The police captain answered truthfully.

Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief when she heard this. It’s good that she doesn’t have to relive the nightmare...

Li Yang said lightly, “I hope Team Liu will bring the prisoner here as soon as possible. My lawyer has already started prosecuting him!”

The man who became Team Liu nodded again and again, “President Li, don’t worry, when he is out of danger, I will have someone bring him over!”

“Thanks.”

“President Li is polite, it should be! I’m sorry, Madam Li was wronged!” Team Liu looked at Lou Muxi with a smile.

Lou Muxi shook his head quickly, “No, I’m bothering you!”

“Ms. Li is too polite. We will treat him well to the prisoner. If there is any need for help in the future, Mrs. Li may speak up.”

Team Liu said to treat him well, of course Lou Muxi understood what it meant.

“Thank you!”

The three people went out of the police station together, and Lou Muxi was stuffed into the car by Li Yang and fastened her seat belt. There was almost no expression on the man’s face, so Lou Muxi couldn’t tell if he was angry.

Li Yang talked to Ji Yuzhou for a while before returning to the car and leaving with Lou Muxi.

Inside the villa

Lou Muxi silently followed Li Yang up to the second floor, she walked to her room habitually, Li Yang turned around, Lou Muxi was opening the door.

A strong force pushed Lou Muxi against the wall of the corridor.

The next moment, she was trapped between two powerful arms, her body pressed tightly against him.

“Lou Muxi, you are so good, you ran to the red light district!”

Lou Muxi blinked, “You said I can go wherever I want!”

Li Yang gritted his teeth, “I said you can go wherever you want, but I didn’t say let you go to the red light district, and finally ran to the police station!”

Shrinking his neck, Lou Muxi did not speak.

“Why did you go to such a place? Lou Muxi, you’d better explain it to me!” If Li Yang hadn’t given her fifty million, she would have accepted it and took out the cash. Li Yang would definitely think she was Go find a man!

“Don’t be angry, I’m looking for someone...” Lou Muxi knew that he was wrong, and answered Li Yang in a gentle tone. “the man?”

... Lou Muxi tried to push Li Yang away, but he didn’t get his wish, so he had to explain reluctantly, “Woman.”

“I remember that you are in country Z. You don’t know anyone except me. What kind of woman are you looking for, Lou Muxi, don’t try to lie to me!” The man’s warm breath sprayed on her ears and neck. ...

Efforts to pull back his thoughts, Lou Muxi faintly replied, “I was looking for a woman for something, but I found it too!”

“What’s the matter?” He broke the casserole ironically and asked to the end!

However, Lou Muxi didn’t want to say what she was going to do next, because she was afraid to say it, Li Yang...will hate her.

To say that she has a vicious heart... Although these words are true, she doesn’t want to listen.

“What can I do with a woman is to ask her to do something for me.” This sentence is true, but she hasn’t said anything about it.

Chapter 1226: Are you just like this?

Her dazzling hiding made Li Yang very annoyed. He touched her swollen half of her face, "Where did that man touch you besides hitting you?" Seeing her clothes intact, Li Yang breathed a sigh of relief.

"Touch my hand and face, do you really want to sue him, Li Yang?" She has already severely injured him, do you want to sue him?

"Next time you meet someone who is not good for you, just kill it!"

... Lou Muxun silently looked at the cruel man, no one instigated others to kill.

"Kill me or it's over, I'll go in, can you stay and fly with other women?"

She thought a man would be angry, but Li Yang just rubbed her red lips lightly, "Remember, if something goes wrong, call me first, and I will solve it for you!"

Lou Muxi's heart melted into water following Li Yang's words...

"Okay, then you... are you not angry?" She looked at him cautiously.

Li Yang smiled, "Why am I not angry, I am angry, Lou Muxi, you'd better explain things to me clearly, or I want you to look good!"

Lou Muxi blinked, not paying attention to his threats, "I look good now! You made me look good!"

Yes, without Li Yang, Lou Muxi would not have such a beautiful day...

The man who responded to her was a rude deep kiss. After a long while, the man said in a dumb voice, "He will play the word prison for me, Lou Muxi, see how I teach you!"

The man suddenly lifted her up, her legs were placed on his arms, her back was tightly pressed against the wall...the posture is as ambiguous as it is!

Lou Muxi's head exploded! "Li Yang, let me down quickly!"

"Say, what are you going there for?" She didn't go anywhere else, he must know about this!

Lou Muxi clung his arms tightly on his neck, for fear that he would fall off, "I'm going to meet an old friend..."

"Heh! Hell old friend! You have an old friend who does this in

Country Z, Lou Muxi, do you think I'm stupid? So cheating?"

He was very angry at her lie!

Lou Muxi simply kissed his thin lips, not giving him a chance to speak.

Three minutes passed, five minutes passed...

Lou Muxi felt like he had dug another hole for himself... Li Yang panted and hugged her into the room, and took her hand on the buckle of his belt.

She had to obediently open it to him, "Kacha!"

The atmosphere rose rapidly. When she was pressed on the bed, Lou Muxi found an opportunity and said breathlessly, "Or you buy a balloon?"

The man's movements suddenly stopped, looking at her coldly, making Lou Muxi shiver inexplicably.

what happened? That disgusting man said at night that when relatives come, you can buy a balloon...

Is she distressed that Li Yang is holding back?

"For a lie, did you abuse yourself like this?" His words made her a little confused.

How did she abuse herself? "What do you mean?"

The man is really angry! He yelled at her, "Lou Muxi, are you a pig? I wonder if this time, will the harm be great?"

Lou Muxi shrank her neck in fright, how could she think so much?

"Who do you think of Li Yang? Are scumbags inferior? Or... you have done this kind of thing before?"

Although he believed in his heart that Lou Muxi had never had any other man before, he couldn't help but say some angry words at this moment!

He was really angry, angry that this woman actually invited him to hurt her!

... Lou Muxi's breath tightened, is she also afraid that he will be bad? As for the last sentence to hurt her?

Push him away coldly, tidy up his clothes, "whatever you want!"

"Damn it!" Li Yang pressed her back on the bed again, and directly tore open her two-piece sweater...

Lou Muxi was frightened when he saw him as if he was really going to fight.

"I was wrong! Li Yang, I was wrong..."

The man ignored her apology, turned off her body, and held her head...

As the night got deeper and deeper, Li Yang got out of bed without hesitation and returned to his room to take a shower. Lou Muxi rushed into the bathroom to hold the toilet, retching. I couldn't vomit anything, so I had to brush my teeth and go back to bed...

Looking at the moonlight outside, Lou Muxi hadn't recovered from the shock. Li Yang said she is an old driver. How does she feel that Li Yang's driving skills are better?

The relationship between Li Yang and her returned to the origin because of the secret she didn't want to tell.

Country A

In the study

Ji Jiangcheng stood at the window with his hands behind his back, his face deep.

Ji Yuling, who had just returned from the Lv Leng Country, stopped at the entrance of the study, knocked on the door that was not closed, and Ji Jiangcheng turned around.

"Yu Ling, come in."

Ji Yuling looked at his father's serious face, and was slightly nervous.

Dad usually spoils her, but if she does something wrong, Dad will still be very serious, like now...

"Have you seen the news about Li Yang?" Ji Jiangcheng didn't pay attention to news outside of the military, but when he was watching Weibo yesterday, he accidentally saw Li Yang's name and was searched hot.

Li Yang is the son of his comrade-in-arms Li Youhan and the one his daughter likes, so he clicked in.

Knowing what he was talking about, Ji Yuling nodded, "Dad, I saw it!"

"Do you know what to do?" Ji Jiangcheng looked at his daughter seriously, if she didn't know, he wouldn't mind teaching her!

Ji Yuling bit her lower lip tightly and did not speak for a long time.

Ji Jiangcheng slapped Ji Yuling with a slap on the table, and the loud sound shocked Ji Yuling, "Dad! What are you so fierce for!"

“I am so fierce? Ji Yuling, you are the daughter of my Ji family! Now someone on the Internet has said that you are a junior, you must pay attention to your words and deeds in front of Li Yang in the future!” Li Yang is married and Ji Jiangcheng will never allow The daughter has become a minor condemned by thousands of people, and their Ji family can’t afford to lose that face!

The most important thing is that he believes that her daughter, who is so good, can find a better man than Li Yang to care for her!

Ji Yuling breathed tightly, red eyes, and said aggrieved, “But Dad, that woman’s life background is not worthy of Li Yang!” Ji Jiangcheng glared at his daughter, “Regardless of whether it is good enough, Li Yang is already married to her, you have also seen how much Li Yang cares about that woman in the video, Lou Muxi also said that you are just Li Yang’s sister. Starting today, you must put yourself right.”

The daughter’s thoughts, he, a father, can’t he see it?

Of course he wants his daughter to be with the person he likes, but seeing that Li Yang doesn’t have any affection for her, why bother?

Ji Yuling endured the tears in her eyes, her self-esteem did not allow her to cry in front of her father, “I know father!”

Chapter 1227: Dad for your own good

Seeing her uncomfortable, Ji Jiangcheng was uncomfortable, put away serious and walked in front of her, and told her daughter earnestly, “Yu Ling, you are so good, you will definitely meet a better man than Li Yang. You should get married when you are here. Dad will help you pay attention to your age. If there is something suitable, Dad will introduce you to you!”

Ji Yuling didn't speak, looking around in Country A, how could there be a better man than Li Yang?

Taking a step back, there is really a man a hundred times better than Li Yang. She doesn't like it. What's the point?

“Okay, I get it.” Suppressing all emotions, Ji Yuling nodded gently.

“Well, Dad is also for your own good, can you understand?”

Ji Yuling is almost thirty, not twenty. Of course, he understands Ji Jiangcheng's painstaking efforts and walks over to hold his arms, “Dad, I understand, thank you!”

Ji Jiangcheng patted the back of his daughter's hand, “What are you saying thank you to Dad? How many days are you at home this time?”

Since Ji Yuling became popular, he can only count the number of times he goes home each year.

“The day after tomorrow, I will leave when my mother comes back!”

“Alright, your mother will be here tomorrow afternoon, and then we will come together to pick her up!”

“Ok.”

...

After coming out of the study, Ji Yuling went back to his room unhappy.

He hesitated for a long time with his cell phone, and dialed Li Yang's cell phone.

“Yu Ling.” Li Yang's voice came, Ji Yu Ling's strength in front of his father collapsed, feeling that he was full of grievances and no one talked about.

After choking, he asked Li Yang, “Brother Li Yang, can we still be the same as before?”

Li Yang didn't think too much, so he answered yes.

Because Li Yang used Ji Yuling as his sister before, it was no

different from now.

Ji Yuling felt a little more comfortable now, “Brother Li Yang, I miss you so much, I want to play in Country Z.”

“Yu Ling, it’s okay to come to country Z to play. From now on, I don’t want to say anything like me, you know?” Li Yang felt that he had something to say, otherwise it would be bad for them.

Ji Yuling was very sad when he heard him reject him, but thinking of this can also show that Li Yang is a good man! No more sadness. “Well, I see, Brother Li Yang, when I go to France to finish making this movie, I will go and play with you!”

“Good!” Li Yang responded.

Taking advantage of lunch time at noon, Lou Muxi met the woman he had found.

Push a bank card in front of her, “There are three million in it. You can use it. If it is not enough, please contact me.”

When Xiong Jia heard three million, the whole person was excited, “Good, good.”

Lou Muxi said lightly, “What I want you to do is...”  
ten minutes later

The two stood up and shook hands, and Lou Muxi added, “Since you have collected the money, I hope you can be tight-lipped before the matter is done. I have no other requests.”

For the money, Xiong Jia solemnly nodded, “Don’t worry, as long as you give me enough money, I will do it!”

“no problem!”

Then Lou Muxi went to find a small restaurant, had lunch, and returned to the office.

When passing by the president’s office, she knocked on the door, and Li Yang’s voice came from inside.

Pushing the door open, Li Yang was in the office. Seeing that it was her, he continued to work.

Lou Muxi put the sugar-free snacks in his hand on his desk, “I haven’t made any snacks in the past two days. If you are hungry, you will eat this to cushion your stomach.”

Li Yang didn’t even look at it, but refused, “No need!”

Knowing why he was angry, Lou Muxi sighed helplessly. She was like that by him last night, and she hasn’t calmed down yet?

Just when she wanted to speak again, Li Yang's cell phone rang, and she heard Li Yang yell: Yu Ling.

This name reminded her of the two people in Li's house in country A, and when she went to play in the green country... That day Li Yang came back from the outside and took her to eat out. Lou Muxi only took care of the pepper and the check, and completely forgot about Ji Yuling.

Later, perhaps she was addicted to Li Yang's tenderness, she has been deliberately avoiding this name...

Coincidentally.

By the way, when she gave Li Yang a snack, Ji Yuling called Li Yang...

Perhaps Ji Yuling said that she missed Li Yang over there. She heard Li Yang say that in the future, if she thinks about me, don't say anything...

She didn't know whether to cry or laugh, because she didn't know whether what Li Yang said was true or false.

Suddenly discovered that it is really difficult for a person to not forget the four words of his original intention.

When she threw down Li Yang, she thought that she was pregnant with Li Yang's child, and then dumped him...

In just two days, she was so fainted by Li Yang that she was so stunned, she shook Li Yang, and she never thought about it again.

The call ended soon, and the woman's expression returned to the indifferent expression before. Li Yang had an illusion that he seemed not sure what to do...

"Throw away the dim sum if you don't want to eat it. I'm sorry to disturb you." Lou Muxi turned and left after speaking. Li Yang wanted to stop her, but opened his mouth and let Lou Muxi leave the office.

Because of Li Yang's relationship, Lou Muxi is now in the company. Wherever she goes, someone will respectfully call her Madam Li or Lou's secretary.

Lou Muxi is still as usual, nothing has changed.

Since that day, the two have never shown affection in public, and the relationship between the two has returned to the previous one.

After the period passed, Lou Muxi sought out an old Chinese doctor on the Internet.

The old Chinese doctor gave her pulse, took a month's worth of Chinese medicine, and told a news that Lou Muxi almost broke down.

After returning at night, Lou Muxi lay alone in bed, thinking about the words of the old Chinese doctor countless times: Your body is extremely cold now, the root of the disease has been burned, and your chances of pregnancy have been greatly affected. If you don't take care of it well, you may never get pregnant!

...

From being with Li Yang to the present, about two months, she has been expecting a child every day...

In the end, nothing...

Thinking of Yu Wanwan anxiously holding his grandson, tears of uncomfortable tears fell.

Li Yang, who had just returned from the dinner, seemed to be drunk. After returning, he opened the door of Lou Mu Xi's room.

With thin lips that smell of wine, she rudely sealed her red lips, and muttered in a low voice, "Lou Muxi... Lou Muxi... I've been bored for so long, let's see how I can deal with you... Lou Muxi , Sometimes I really hate you..."

Lou Muxi still spent the evening begging for mercy. The eastern sky turned pale, and the man let her go and returned to his bedroom.

It was like this for days and nights.

Li Yang didn't know what was going on, and drunkly pushed her door open every day.

Facing his rudeness, Lou Muxi was a little scared.

"Li Yang, will you let me go?" She begged softly, even one night.

Chapter 1228: Want to eat your cooking

Li Yang didn't seem to have heard it, so he continued to do what he did or what to do.

...

One month after meeting with Xiong Jia, Lou Muxi received a call from Xiong Jia, telling her that the first step was done. He also sent Lou Muxi a photo, and Lou Muxi smiled softly.

By the time of the New Year, she will return to Country A and she can proceed to the second step.

Lou Muxi has been dealing with traditional Chinese medicine for some time recently. Fortunately, when she went to see an old Chinese doctor, the Chinese medicine was cooked and sealed before she let her take it away.

It is not necessary to boil Chinese medicine in the villa, the taste is everywhere.

At the beginning of the twelfth lunar month, when Li Yang returned to the villa with Ji Yuling, Lou Muxi was fighting a 300ml pack of Chinese medicine in the restaurant.

When Ji Yuling's lavender woolen coat appeared dignified in front of Lou Muxi's eyes, she rubbed her eyes to see if she had hallucinations.

"Brother Li Yang, why is there such a big smell of Chinese medicine at home?" Ji Yuling didn't seem to see Lou Muxi who was drinking Chinese medicine, and fanned her with her hand.

Li Yang also smelled it, and when he was about to ask Aunt Liu what was going on, he saw Lou Muxi who was pouring Chinese medicine into his mouth.

A touch of worry passed through his eyes. Why didn't he know when Lou Muxi started to drink Chinese medicine?

"How to drink Chinese medicine?" Li Yang walked over and asked her gently.

After taking the last bite, Lou Muxi said faintly, "Take care of your body."

Li Yang understood. He held her in the lounge that day and said that he did not do what he took her to the doctor.

Ji Yuling looked at Lou Muxi suspiciously, "What's wrong with your body? Can't you get pregnant?"

...

Lou Muxi didn't know if Ji Yuling did it on purpose, but she

made her guess half right, and admitted without any cover, “Yes, my husband is anxious to have a baby, I have to take care of it.”

Li Yang didn't speak, looking at Lou Muxi who was packing the porcelain bowls and empty bags, his eyes remained unchanged for a long time.

Ji Yuling rolled his eyes and hugged Li Yang's arms, “Brother Li Yang, I'm hungry and want to eat your dishes.”

... Lou Muxi paused with his hand throwing garbage, and looked up at the two close people, feeling a little pain in his heart.

She never knew that Li Yang could cook. Yu Wanwan asked her to take care of Li Yang. She thought Li Yang could not do this...

It turned out that it wasn't that he didn't, but that he didn't meet anyone who could cook him personally.

Now there is it, Ji Yuling...

Li Yang opened the freezer, took out some ingredients, and started cooking.

Lou Muxi cleaned up the mess, watching Ji Yuling smile and said, “Miss Ji, I'll let Sister Qin clean up a room for you and come out.”

“Okay, thank you!”

Ji Yuling is worthy of a famous background, and his manners and cultivation are unmatched by many people.

“You're welcome.” Lou Muxi called sister Qin, cleaned up a guest room, asked her to call Ji Yuling directly, and hid in the room and started working.

Not long after, the door of her room was knocked, and Sister Qin opened the door, “Madam, sir, let you go down for dinner.”

Lou Muxi smiled stiffly, and softly refused, “No, I still have some work here, so I won't go down.”

Sister Qin gave her an embarrassed look, and finally nodded, “Okay, I'll go and tell her husband.”

Calm in the room was restored again, Lou Muxi sat in front of the computer, but lost his mind to work.

Ji Yuling is generous and generous, and there is nothing to do with it. Lou Muxi is really a headache. If today is a wicked sister, she might be able to take the initiative to love Li

Yangxiu or something.

However, Ji Yuling, a dignified lady, was obviously not that kind of person, so Lou Muxi didn't know what to do for a while.

The door of the room was pushed open, she pulled back her thoughts, and Li Yang came in.

Striding towards her without saying anything, he took her hand and walked towards the door.

"I still have a little work to do..." She really didn't want to go down and see their childhood sweethearts acting out an ambiguous relationship.

"Leave me to deal with it."

"..."

When she got downstairs, Li Yang didn't let go of her hand and went to the table.

Ji Yuling sat opposite them, saw Li Yang come down, and asked him with a smile, "May I start, Brother Li Yang, I haven't eaten your cooking for a long time, now I look greedy!"

Li Yang took out the warm wet towel, "You eat first, don't be hungry." Here he took Lou Muxi's hand.

Lou Muxi thought he gave her a wet towel, and just about to pick it up, Li Yang took the wet towel and started wiping her hands.

...

Lou Muxi's heart was tight, and he couldn't understand what Li Yang meant. Why did he show affection with her in front of the person he liked?

Ji Yuling served herself some soup in an elegant manner, as if she didn't see what they were doing.

Such her gave Lou Muxi an illusion, as if it was not Ji Yuling who was holding Li Yang at Li's house that time and returning Li Yang's tie...

Li Yang filled Lou Muxi with a bowl of vegetable soup and placed it in front of her, and gave her a few thoughtful blows before handing the spoon to Lou Muxi.

...Lou Muxi is a little confused by such Li Yang.

What are these two people doing? Why is everything so wrong, is it a good discussion?

The three of them tacitly followed the concept of not speaking

while eating, and finished the dinner silently.

Li Yang's cooking is indeed good, very homey.

The only fly in the ointment is that he personally cooks because of Ji Yuling's arrival. As long as he thinks of this, Lou Muxi will feel very upset!

After the dinner, Ji Yuling arranged herself and asked Li Yang, "Brother Li Yang, I have an appointment with the boss of an entertainment company in the nightclub to meet, can you accompany me?"

Lou Muxi, who was about to go upstairs, stopped in front of the steps and heard Li Yang say, "I will work with Mu Xi tonight, and I will let Secretary-General Ji accompany you.

Lou Muxi smiled, of course she wanted to hear this answer.

"That's it, Mu Xi, can I push back my work? I'll meet them, and it won't be long before I come back with Li Yang, okay?"

The expectation in Ji Yuling's eyes made Lou Muxi unable to refuse.

She glanced at the expressionless Li Yang and nodded,

"Okay!"

There seemed to be a flash of anger in Li Yang's eyes. Lou Muxi didn't know if he was mistaken.

Ji Yuling was very happy, "Thank you Mu Xi, Brother Li Yang, let's go!"

The tranquility in the villa returned to Lou Muxi's mood, she regretted it.

Why agree to Ji Yuling...

When returning to the room, Lou Muxi received a WeChat message from Li Yang: Lou Muxi, you are dead! See how I clean up you!

...

The man's warning made Lou Muxi's back chill, and quickly called him back.

The phone was connected quickly, "What's wrong?" Li Yang's warm voice came.

Lou Muxi pondered for a while, no matter if Ji Yuling could hear it or not, she gritted her teeth and opened her mouth.

"Husband, my stomach hurts suddenly... can you come back and show me? Um... it hurts, it must be eaten. The problem with your cooking..."

Chapter 1229: I'm afraid your little Qingmei will be angry!  
In fact, Li Yang's mobile phone was connected to the car's Bluetooth. When Lou Muxi's phone came over, he clicked on the navigator to answer it, and everyone in the car could hear what she said.

"I'll go back and take you to the hospital now." After Li Yang finished speaking, he hung up the phone and parked the car on the side of the road.

Ji Yuling unfastened his seat belt silently, and heard Li Yang say, "Yu Ling, take a taxi first. I will call Secretary-General Ji now and let him come and find you."

"Brother Li Yang, is Mu Xi upset?" Ji Yuling clenched the bag in her hand.

Li Yang was taken aback, "No, don't think about it, I'll stop a car for you!"

After the man said, he got out of the car, stopped a taxi on the side of the road, and called Ji Yuzhou.

He put Ji Yuling in the car, wrote down the taxi license plate number, and paid the driver a hundred yuan bill. Li Yangcai waved goodbye to Ji Yuling.

As the taxi traveled far, Li Yang sat back in the car and drove the car back to the villa.

In the villa, Lou Muxi was lying in bed pretending to be sick, the door of the room was pushed open, and it was Li Yang who came in.

She poked the probe behind him, no one.

Since Ji Yuling didn't follow her back, she didn't have to pretend to be sick.

After getting off the bed, Lou Muxi said coolly, "Why don't you stay with your little sister?"

Li Yang lay down on her bed, "I don't want to make you jealous."

... Lou Muxi glanced back at the man who was looking at him, why is he so narcissistic!

"Helping Mr. Li a favor, how can Mr. Li reward me?" She sat down leisurely in front of the computer, opened the computer in sleep mode, ready to start working at any time.

"Reward, I am rewarded to you tonight!" Li Yang replied with the car key in his hand.

Lou Muxi looked at him pretentiously, "Don't you, I'm afraid

your little Qingmei will be angry!”

The man’s face instantly cooled down, but Lou Muxi was not afraid, and rolled his eyes, “Go back to your own room!”

...

He found that this woman was getting bolder! However, this is a very interesting phenomenon, not bad...

Seeing the man approaching with a smirk, Lou Mu Xiu stood up from the chair, “Li Yang, you warn you, don’t mess around!”

“Warning me?” He stood still in front of her, his slender fingers lifted her chin and looked down at the stubborn woman.

“Yeah... Your little Qingmei will be back soon. If she bumps into something she shouldn’t see, what do you say if she breaks her heart by crying?”

“Why are you crying? What are you thinking about!” Li Yang loosened the woman’s chin, put his hands in his pockets and left the bedroom.

...

So, is Li Yang angry?

Just when Lou Muxi sat down and typed the first word on the computer, the bedroom door was pushed open again, and Li Yang walked in again.

“go!”

“Where to go?”

“Ask so much what to do, go.” Li Yang waited impatiently, took off her coat hanging on the hanger, took her hand, and walked outside the bedroom door.

“Wait a minute, I haven’t brought my mobile phone!” Lou Muxi remotely saw his mobile phone on the table.

Li Yang kept walking, “I’ll take you out, and what kind of mobile phone I need, just stay with me wholeheartedly.”

... Lou Muxi gave up the struggle, “Then don’t bring it with you, why don’t you stay with me wholeheartedly?”

“We are not the same, I have important calls at any time!”

“...” Jing told some big truths.

In the living room downstairs, Li Yang helped Lou Muxi put on his jacket, and looked at the man close at hand, Lou Muxi smiled without a trace.

The car finally stopped in the underground parking lot of a

shopping mall in the downtown area, and the two people took the elevator to the first floor.

In addition to the jewelry area on the first floor, there are clothing stores, boutiques, dessert shops and so on.

The two people who were walking side by side, because of Li Yang's initiative, their big palms wrapped their small hands, "Go here and take a look."

The place he was talking about was a clothing store, Lou Muxi grabbed his hand, "You have bought a lot of clothes for me."

The man squinted at her, "Chinese New Year is coming soon, it's time to buy some new clothes."

Unable to help her, the man took her into the clothing store.

"Welcome!" Although the business is very good in the shop, every shopping guide basically has one-to-one service customers, but when new customers come in, they will greet them in unison.

Maybe I knew Li Yang. After confirming that it was him, the store manager took the initiative to walk over with a standard smile, "Hello, Mr. Li, Mrs. Li, welcome!"

"Yeah!" Li Yang nodded, and Lou Muxi smiled at her.

"Ms. Li see what you need, I'll help you choose!" The store manager took the two people to the brand's high-end series, and began to recommend clothing to the two.

Li Yang glanced at the clothing style with big eyes, "Let her try everything that suits my wife!"

... Lou Muxi stared at Li Yang with wide eyes. Does anyone buy clothes like this?

The store manager was very positive. Before Lou Muxi could speak, he had already started to select sample clothes and called the other two shopping guides to show them the sample clothes together.

Li Yang pointed to a sky blue fur, a black long down jacket, a white short down jacket and a big red woolen cloth for Lou Muxi to try on.

The short black sweater that Lou Muxi wore today was a burgundy hip skirt underneath, so you can try on these fur coats directly.

In front of Li Yang, he took off his coat and took over the long down jacket from the manager.

The curve of the woman in front of him made Li Yang's eyes

deep, and his throat became dry.

He picked up the water on the table and drank it in one breath to moisturize his throat.

If there is a bed at this moment...

The long down jacket that reaches the calf position is slightly looser on Lou Muxi, but after all, it is dark, not fat, but slim.

The big fur collar looks very warm.

Li Yang stood up from the sofa and put a hat on her. The round face was the size of a palm, but it was pretty.

“Okay! Go try another one!”

Although Lou Muxi wondered why he put a hat on himself, he still took off his down jacket very obediently.

The store manager is more discerning. A president like Li Yang, who is a leader and ruler, must have his own opinions and vision, and there is no need for them to say more about these shopping guides.

The fact is so, no one needs to introduce the benefits of this dress. Needless to say money, not to mention quality, brands like those of lesser quality can't enter this high-end mall at all!

Li Yang felt that he looked at Lou Muxi and looked good, so buy it!

The sky blue fur was wrapped around Lou Muxi's body. This one was not thin, but rather chubby. But it's cute.

Li Yang smiled, the chubby Lou Muxi was another style.

Chapter 1230: I carry you and hug you choose one  
Unable to squeeze her face, Li Yang said in her dissatisfaction,  
“Change one!”

...

The result was that Li Yang took Lou Muxi to the next shop.  
The shop manager behind took Li Yang’s car key and put N  
pieces of clothes in the trunk of the car.

Lou Muxi asked him, “Are you out shopping?”

“What do you mean?”

“I feel that you came out for wholesale!” Or clothing  
wholesale.

...

Since Lou Muxi said that he was out wholesale, let her see  
how he did the wholesale.

Three sets of top skin care products, four scarves, eight pairs  
of shoes... When Lou Muxi was about to be exhausted, the  
shopping guide in the bag shop returned the car keys to Li  
Yang, “Manager Li, the car is full, reserve The suitcase and the  
rear seat can’t be put down, and the two handbags are  
temporarily placed on the co-pilot.”

“Well, I got it!”

Li Yang took the car key and took out the phone from his  
pocket. Lou Muxi suddenly had a bad feeling, “What do you  
want to do?”

“Call Secretary Tao.” Secretary Tao also has a car allocated by  
the company.

“What do you call Secretary Tao at this time?”

“Let her drive over, send the things in the car back to the villa,  
and we will go upstairs to stroll around!” Dial the number and  
put it in your ear.

Lou Muxi collapsed and quickly took down the phone he was  
holding in his ear and pressed the hang up button.

“If you buy the mall again, you will move home!” Lou Muxi  
stuffed the phone into his coat pocket. He wanted to get it  
again. She held his hand tightly.

Li Yang didn’t insist anymore, “Okay, do whatever you say,  
let’s go upstairs!”

The car was already full when I walked to the second floor,  
and there are seven floors on it...

“I’m tired.” She folded his arms and tilted her head on his

shoulders.

“I will carry you and pick one yourself!”

... Lou Muxi pointed to the dessert shop next to him speechlessly, “I want to eat, take a break by the way!”

“no problem.”

The two sat down in the dessert shop. Lou Muxi used a spoon to dig out the durian in the durian pancake and delivered it to Li Yang’s lips. The man who was flipping his phone frowned in disgust, “Eat it myself!”

He couldn’t eat something with such a strange taste, he didn’t expect Lou Muxi’s taste to be quite heavy!

“Try it, durian is actually very fragrant and addictive!” She wants to learn how to make it too!

“Don’t eat!” Li Yang pushed her hand away and brought it to her lips.

Lou Muxi suddenly wanted to be headstrong, and ate the durian in the spoon, “pop!” With a light touch, he dropped the spoon on the plate, and his face was pulled down.

Li Yang looked at the woman who changed her face silently, still chewing durian in her mouth.

He reluctantly took the back of the woman’s head and blocked her red lips...

The smell of durian made Li Yang frown tightly, but Lou Muxi still didn’t let go.

Lou Muxi’s head was so big that it was too big. Damn, there are so many people watching him!

She always heard someone say again, “What are we two single dogs doing here, do you see others show affection?”

“It’s too thick-skinned, you dare to kiss in the public!”

...

Lou Muxi pushed Li Yang away vigorously, gasping slightly, and said, “Don’t eat...don’t eat, I will eat the rest!”

This stinky man has a thick skin! Such a person looks at it!

Fortunately, they were sitting in a corner, only the two girls next door could see.

This boss was picked up by Lou Muxi, and Li Yang simply sat next to her, hugged the woman tightly in his arms, and blocked her red lips again.

...

When the man wanted more, Lou Muxi finally managed to

struggle out, blushing and glaring at the man with dissatisfaction, "Can you not be so thick-skinned?" "Is it wrong to eat durian? Didn't you let me eat it? Blame me?" Li Yang looked very innocent...

"...Okay, I was wrong, you shouldn't let you eat durian, right!" Lou Muxi quickly lowered his head and continued to eat durian.

Li Yang leaned close to her ear, "I will use this method when I eat this in the future, I like it!"

...

"rogue!"

Being scolded as a hooligan, Li Yang narrowed his eyes with a smile, "I can be even more hooligan, do you want to try?"

Lou Muxi clutched his hot face and did not go to see Li Yang, "You really hate it, there are no gifts!"

Li Yang bought so many things for her tonight, she wanted to be courteous with him...

"What gift?" Li Yang put his face in his right hand and looked at the little woman who blushed into an apple.

In fact, Lou Muxi didn't know what to buy for Li Yang!

Because she didn't know what Li Yang was lacking, this problem was a headache, and she was thinking about what to see when she was shopping.

Thinking of his molesting, Lou Muxi raised his head and approached him, "I will give you a box of... balloons."

Li Yang seemed to be thinking seriously, "This is not good, we have never used it normally, or else change to a more suitable one? For example...you give me..."

He spit out a word in her ear, making Lou Muxi almost choked to death!

Seeing her reacting strongly, the man added silently, "It's not that you haven't, Lou Muxi, why are you shy!"

That feeling makes him really aftertaste...

Lou Muxi looked at him pretending to be expressionless, and twisted his arm with the left hand below, "Tiantian knows this in his head!"

Li Yang was in pain, lifted her cheek, and kissed her lips...

"Hey, you two, what about you? Can you not spread dog food?" A woman's sharp voice sounded, and everyone nearby began to protest.

Lou Muxi wanted to push Li Yang away embarrassingly, but Li Yang instead kissed Lou Mu Xi. The kiss was so serious that the eyes of the woman just now were straight.

“Xiao Lan, don’t stop others from showing affection if you are broken in love!”

“Huh, so sweet! Who makes them irritate me!”

...

Lou Muxi’s mood at this moment is really 10,000 grass mud horses galloping past...

Immediately before suffocation, Li Yang let go of her and looked at the woman who was limp in his arms, and the man’s eyes were smug.

“Mr. Li, you have caused public outrage, don’t you know?”

“Envy makes her ugly!”

Lou Muxi, “...”

I really couldn’t stay any longer. Everyone next to them saw them kissing here, including the waiter secretly watching them.

Lou Muxi quickly finished the durian pancake and pulled Li Yang out of the dessert shop quickly.

After jogging a dozen meters away from the dessert shop, he let go. Li Yang pulled the woman walking in front of him and held her in his arms.

“Lou Muxi, what are you doing so fast?”

“I want to go home!” She babbled.

In fact, I don’t want to go home at all, because shopping with him is so... beautiful.

“Okay, then go home!”

What did he promise to do so simply? Lou Muxi glanced at the man who hugged him, and Li Yang was stared inexplicably.

“I don’t want to go home again!”

## Chapter 1231: Can Secretary Lou take over?

... Women are really fickle! “Don’t want to go home, let’s go to the hotel!”

“What to do at the hotel!”

“Open the house!” Since she kept asking, don’t blame him for digging her!

“What do you do when you open the house!” At this moment, Lou Muxi’s attention has been on the shopping with his arms around him, and he kept asking Li Yang reflexively.

Li Yang smiled, “Open the cover and quilt to chat!”

“Why do you chat with a quilt?” Li Yang’s face is too high, and the rate of turning around in public places is too high.

After all, Li Yang is a public figure who has been in news and financial magazines. Lou Muxi was afraid that someone would recognize Li Yang and quickly took him to a shop.

Take the bait! “Because... I want to be with you...”

The two words of Li Yang successfully brought back Lou Muxi’s thoughts.

..... Furiously took a bite on his coat, she just took a bite of the coat, but the buttons on it got her teeth...

“Hmm!” She grabbed her small face in pain and covered her mouth.

Li Yang quickly held her cheek, “What’s the matter? Where does it hurt?”

Close your eyes tightly, relieve the pain, then open your eyes and shook your head, “It’s okay.” Before the next bite, you must see the place clearly before biting!

He glanced at the place she had bitten, and lightly pecked her red lips, “Next time you just bite me directly. What kind of clothes you bite, it must be your teeth!”

A ray of light flashed, and the two people looked down the source. It was a man who was slapped at the two people.

Seeing the sight of the two people looking over, he quickly put away the camera, and smiled at them embarrassedly.

Li Yang didn’t say much, and continued to walk around the boutique with Lou Muxi.

“What did he do with us?” the woman asked curiously.

They are not celebrities, why do you want to secretly photograph them?

“Look, if you like it.” Li Yang didn’t answer her words,

pointing to the gadgets on the counter and asking her.

Lou Muxi shook his head, "I want to give you something!"

"I said, go back at night and give it to me..."

Lou Muxi blushed again and let go of his embrace, "Ignore you!"

If no one else hugged her waist intimately from behind, "I don't need anything in terms of supplies, Ji Yuzhou will arrange for me, so you just treat yourself as a gift, that's all!"

Lou Muxi turned his head, "Will Secretary Lou take over your clothes in the future?"

She thought, let him wear everything through her hands...

Li Yang picked up the sunglasses on the counter in one hand, and put them on her, "They look pretty. For the sake of you so good-looking, that's it!"

... Lou Muxi couldn't help but laugh, "Li Yang, have you been with Huo Jue for a long time, you have been infected by him, and your tongue is slippery!"

Taking off the sunglasses and putting them back in place, she moved to the men's sunglasses area, chose a pair of black toad glasses, and put them on Li Yang.

so cool! Awesome!

Li Yang pushed the sunglasses on his face, "When you are with me in the future, don't mention other men to me!"

He has discovered such things as love words, so he doesn't need to learn it at all. When he sees certain people, he will speak out involuntarily!

For example, when kissing just now, Li Yang had seen many couples kissing on the street before. He was unbelievable about these, why ran to the street to kiss?

Now he also understands that when facing certain people, he can't help himself...

"I'm so embarrassed to mention Huo Jue? Li Yang, don't you blush?" He brought Huo Jue to him at the beginning! Now she was just mentioning it, and he was unhappy!

Li Yang took off his sunglasses, took it in his hand and looked at it, "I don't blush, Huo Jue likes Li Guoran, so don't think about it!"

... She never thought about Huo Jue, okay?

"That's it, I'll check it out!" The sunglasses are clearly marked at 2888. Although it hurts, Lou Muxi can still afford it.

Of course, she bought it with her own salary, and she left five thousand yuan for herself at the beginning!

“If I want this, don’t I have any other benefits when I go back at night?” The man smiled meanly.

Of course, knowing what he was talking about, Lou Muxi glanced at him and answered him angrily, “No!”

“Then I don’t want it!” Li Yang said as he put his sunglasses back in place!

“You don’t need sunglasses, nothing else at night!”

Li Yang’s hand paused, and then calmly told her, “If there is nothing, Lou Muxi, I will kiss you here now!”

“...Then buy sunglasses!”

“I want it!” The man at this moment was like a child who couldn’t eat sugar, making Lou Muxi feel so angry and funny!

“You can only choose one!” She insisted!

Li Yang suddenly came over, “Then I choose to kiss you here!”

Knowing that he could do what he said, Lou Muxi quickly took the sunglasses in his hand and handed them to the shopping guide of the two people who were smiling and watching next to him, “Beauty, please wrap this up and checkout!”

“Ok, please follow me!”

Lou Muxi went to checkout. Li Yang looked at others casually. At this moment, his mobile phone rang, it was Ji Yuzhou.

“what happened?”

“Mr. Li, Miss Ji is alone in the private room... crying, look...”

“Why?” Wasn’t it okay when I left?

Ji Yuzhou shook his head, “I don’t know. Miss Ji asked me to buy her something to eat. After I came back, Miss Ji was left alone in the private room to cry again. No matter how I persuaded her, I called you... ..”

“I see, the number of the private room.” Not far away, Lou Muxi was swiping his card, and Li Yang wondered whether to take her with him.

Ji Yuzhou reported him the room number, and the two ended the conversation.

When Lou Muxi came back, Li Yang looked thoughtful.

Taking the handbag in her hand, Li Yang asked her,

“Something happened to Yu Ling, you...”

Before he finished speaking, Lou Muxi's good mood gradually dissipated.

"I'll accompany you!" See what happened to Ji Yuling.

"That's fine, let's pass now!" Li Yang continued to hold her shoulders, and the two of them walked to the underground parking lot.

In the Porsche car, Lou Muxun was stunned, the trunk and the rear seat were all packed, and he looked like he was about to overflow...

They are too crazy!

Holding two handbags, Lou Muxi took the seat of the co-pilot and drove to the nightclub.

Nightclub 332 private rooms

Li Yang opened the door of the private room, and inside Ji Yuling shrank on the sofa, sobbing sobbing.

Looking at Li Yang, Ji Yuzhou, who was at a loss, seemed to see a savior, "President, Madam, you are here!"

The two nodded at him.

Hearing Li Yang coming, Ji Yuling raised his head with pear blossoms on his face, jumped off the sofa, and plunged into Li Yang's arms, "Brother Li Yang, why are you here? I'm so scared...uuuuu."

Li Yang helplessly patted her on the back, "What's the matter?"

"The two people just... took advantage of me... I resisted, and they threatened me..."

... Lou Muxi was sneering at this.

Chapter 1232: Come to comfort Yu Ling

Regardless of Ji Yuling's status as a big star, the power of the Ji family in Country A should not be underestimated. Ji Yuling's father is a military officer. Who dares to take advantage of her?

Now I don't know if Li Yang will believe it...

However, the scene where Ji Yuling hugged Li Yang was really a person!

"Secretary-General Ji, find these two people, I will solve it!"

Li Yang did not look back, and indifferently ordered Ji Yuzhou.

Ji Yuzhou nodded, "Yes, President!" He took his mobile phone and walked out of the private room, and began to call to deal with the matter.

"Brother Li Yang, thank you." Ji Yuling's head was still buried in Li Yang's arms without looking up.

"You are welcome, Yu Ling, I will take you back first!"

Li Yang wanted to pull Ji Yuling out of his arms, but Ji Yuling shook his head.

"I don't want to go, I want you to accompany me first, I have never met... such a disgusting person, it's really uncomfortable." The soft voice of the woman made Lou Muxi not bear to refuse.

Gee, what is she here for? Look at your husband's little Qingmei, how can you show affection with your husband?

Li Yang persuaded Ji Yuling to sit down on the sofa and looked back at Lou Muxi, "Come here, you women have a common language. Come and comfort Yuling!"

...

Lou Muxi's heart is another ten thousand horses running past. Have a common language with Ji Yuling? Comfort your husband's little Qingmei? Li Yang would really do something for her!

Forget it, in order to prevent her from crying and crying with her husband, Lou Muxi reluctantly went to comfort her!

However, just after Lou Muxi took two steps, Ji Yuling looked at Li Yang with tears in her eyes, "Brother Li Yang, I am not familiar with Lou Muxi, I want you to accompany me!"

...In an instant, Lou Muxi felt like he was still not appreciative of Ji Yuling.

Li Yang had a headache, “Yu Ling, let’s go home first, okay?”

Yu Ling is almost thirty, how can she be like a child.

Lou Muxi was irritated by Ji Yuling. Didn’t she know that Li Yang was married? His wife was right by, and she still treated Li Yang like this... acting like a baby.

Without waiting for her to speak, Lou Muxi took the lead to speak, “Li Yang, let Secretary-General Ji coax her first.

Secretary-General Ji and his wife have been married for several years, so they must be more experienced than you!”

Li Yang pondered for a while, but gave up. If Ji Yuzhou could comfort Ji Yuling, they would not make this trip.

“Let me come!” He sat down beside Ji Yuling and patted her on the back, “After catching them, I will have them \*\*\*\* to make you vent your anger, don’t cry!”

Ji Yuling fell into Li Yang’s arms and responded pitifully, “Okay.”

“Well, boy, let’s go home first!”

be good? Lou Muxi clenched his teeth, behaved, your sister!

Li Yang has never coaxed her like this!

“Li Yang, if you go or not, I will go!”

The anger on the woman’s face was clear to Li Yang. He just wanted to get up from the sofa, Ji Yuling grabbed his coat,

“Five minutes, Brother Li Yang, you stay with me for another five minutes, OK? ?”

Ji Yuling treated Lou Muxi completely as air, and kept acting like a baby with Li Yang again.

Seeing her stepping back, Li Yang nodded and told Lou Muxi, “Wait a second, come and sit with me.”

Lou Muxi looked at the position beside him. If she sat down now, it would definitely be a scene of a man hugging right and left...

Glancing coldly at Li Yang, why do you think so beautiful?

Strode over, opened the distance between Li Yang and Ji Yuling, and looked at Ji Yuling, “You are thirty, not three years old. Is it interesting to pester my husband like this?”

Ji Yuling stood still, unable to say a word.

“You and Li Yang are childhood sweethearts, that’s right! Li Yang also treats you as a younger sister, that’s okay! But Miss Ji, have you positioned yourself right? Do you want to treat Li Yang as a boyfriend?”

“Then have you considered the feelings of my sister-in-law? If you don’t know what to do, let me tell you! If you play with you in Country Z, don’t hug Li Yang anymore, just hold Li Yang at every turn. This habit...very bad!”

...

Regarding her unceremonious accusation, Ji Yuling put away all his expressions, stood up dignifiedly, walked towards Li Yang, and folded his arms, “Brother Li Yang, I will go home with you!”

... What is Ji Yuling’s reaction? Is she angry? Still not angry? Regardless of whether she was angry or not, she could see it anyway, Ji Yuling didn’t take her words to heart, or did what she should do.

For example, holding Li Yang’s arms intimately.

Therefore, Ji Yuling used her as the air again.

“Mu Xi is right, Yu Ling, and we are all grown-ups, we are no longer children!” Until now, Lou Muxi had just said Ji Yu Ling, and he couldn’t say anything more.

Ji Yuling had a touch of discomfort in his eyes and asked softly, “Brother Li Yang, do you not want to be a brother or sister with me?”

... Lou Muxi is really crazy.

Li Yang shook his head, “No, don’t think too much, you will always be my sister!”

“Well! That’s good! Let’s go!” Ji Yuling smiled lightly and walked outside with Li Yang.

...

“Li Yang, I want to drink! I don’t want to go home now!” Lou Muxi took a deep breath and stopped the man in front!

Li Yang turned around questioningly, “What wine to drink, it’s so late, go home first!”

When shopping today, I was screaming tired, now it’s time for her to go home and rest. If she really wants to drink, he will drink with her another day!

Lou Muxi did not speak, Li Yang stretched out his right hand to her, “Come here.”

Lou Muxi directly ignored his actions. Seeing that there was half a bottle of wine next to her, she walked over, picked up the bottle and poured it into her mouth.

A big palm snatched the bottle in her hand, accompanied by

‘Boom! With a sound, the wine bottle was smashed on the wall by Li Yang and broke.

She also rose into the air, “Don’t want to leave? See how I get you out!”

After finishing speaking, regardless of Ji Yuling who was shocked behind, Li Yang quickly left the private room holding Lou Muxi.

There were a lot of people in the entire corridor. Seeing Lou Muxi who was being held, they cast all kinds of eyes, envy, doubt, jealousy...

Lou Muxi continued to chatter in Li Yang’s ear, “I know you like Ji Yuling, but at any rate I am also your wife. Can you give some face? I saw that she took the initiative to hold you and hug you, but Can you reject her outright?”

“Okay! Knowing that you like her, I still ask for so much, Li Yang, let me go down and I will go home by myself!”

The man gritted his teeth, “Who told you I like her!”

“I don’t need anyone to tell me, I can see that every time you call her, you are giving her a very gentle explanation, pay attention to safety when filming, and take good care of yourself...” Let’s go for it, and I will study at the end. The tone of Li Yang’s speech.

Chapter 1233: Ji Yuling is such a superb woman

The man can't laugh or cry.

"She's my sister, can't you call her violently?"

"I'm still your wife! Why don't you call me tenderly?" Lou Muxi was hugged out of the nightclub by Li Yang as everyone watched.

"We are together every day, do we use the phone?" Thinking about it now, Li Yang was very grateful to his mother and let Lou Muxi come to country Z to be his secretary. As long as he wants, two people can be together every day.

You can take her with you even on business trips, and you have a common language for both business and personal matters!

"Don't be serious with me, you know what I mean!"

The two stopped beside the Porsche, and Lou Muxi was placed on the ground.

The next moment, Li Yang forced his back against the car again, his strong arms supported her side, "Say?"

Lou Muxun swallowed, and said stubbornly, "Say! Why don't you let me say, you still want to restrict my freedom of language...well."

The freedom of language is really restricted by him...

Lou Muxi was facing the entrance of the nightclub. Seeing the woman who followed out in a hurry, he took the initiative to climb Li Yang's neck with his arms, and responded enthusiastically to him.

In the next scene, Lou Muxi once again refreshed Ji Yuling's three views on working.

Stepping on high heels, Ji Yuling walked to the two people who had kissed hard to separate, and pulled Li Yang directly away, "Brother Li Yang, I'm a little tired. Shall we go home soon?"

...

Since seeing Ji Yuling, Lou Muxi feels that he will develop the habit of getting dirty!

Bear it! Bear it!

She smiled and said, "Miss Ji didn't see me and your brother kissing again? Please wait!"

Climbing up to Li Yang's neck, standing on tiptoes, sent his own kiss.

Facing the red lips who took the initiative to deliver to the door, Li Yang certainly had no reason to refuse. The two kissed together again...

As a bystander, Ji Yuzhou also admired Ji Yuling very much, just standing in place, watching the couple kiss hard to separate...

In the end, Lou Muxi was embarrassed to be seen, and first let go of Li Yang.

“Let’s go!” Ji Yuling took the lead to walk towards the co-pilot of Li Yang’s car.

“Miss Ji, the car is full of gifts given to me by Li Yang. There is no place to sit. Let’s go to Secretary-General Ji’s car!” At this moment, Lou Mu Xi was really thankful that Li Yang had bought so many things for himself.

Ji Yuling shook his head, “Secretary-General Ji, help put the things on the co-pilot in your car, I want to sit here!”

Lou Muxi was messy in the wind. How did Ji Yuling such a superb woman become a star?

Li Yang looked at Ji Yuling with a deep gaze. She is not like this normally, what happened to her today?

Finally, when Ji Yuling fastened his seat belt, Lou Muxi grabbed the car key from Li Yang’s hand, and got into the main driver. Regardless of Ji Yuling’s protest, he drove away in the car...

Li Yang and Ji Yuzhou watched the Porsche disappear with dumbfounded faces!

The two men glanced at each other and drove quickly to follow.

In the car

Lou Muxi stepped on the gas pedal silently, and Ji Yuling next to him tidied up his appearance, and said lightly, “If you are not Li Yang’s wife, I still like you!”

“...” Lou Muxi almost didn’t hold the steering wheel.

“But you have become Li Yang’s wife, so don’t blame me! People who don’t punish themselves for their own sake, and those who don’t work hard for love will never get the person they want.”

Lou Muxi agreed with the last sentence, but, “Some things are destined, even if you work hard, you may not get them. After all, not all your efforts are rewarded!” For example, she and

Dai Pengzhe, let her No matter how much you pay, it can't be worthy of Xiaosanlian's harsh intervention!

Ji Yuling looked back at her side face, "Yes, but even if you can't get it, at least you have worked hard, and you have no regrets in this life!"

Mastering the steering wheel, Lou Muxi smiled, "Miss Ji, come on!"

"..." Ji Yuling looked at her deeply, and suddenly found that her profile looked like a person, who was still very familiar with, as for who she looked like, she really couldn't remember. The car quickly arrived at Li Yang's villa, Lou Muxi stopped the car, and Ji Yuzhou's car stopped abruptly next to it.

Li Yang breathed a sigh of relief when he saw the two people who had arrived home safely.

Strode to the woman holding the car key, and hugged her tightly in her arms, "Lou Muxi, you dare to ride the car in the future, and see how I clean up you!"

Lou Muxi has calmed down quite a bit now, and gently pushes Li Yang away, "Go in!"

Opening the trunk, a few people except Ji Yuling walked to the villa with big pockets and small pockets. Li Yang put the things on the first floor and asked Aunt Liu to deliver all the things to his bedroom.

The three people followed upstairs. Li Yang took Lou Muxi who was about to return to the house and looked at Ji Yuling, "Get a break early. Tomorrow, Mu Xi and I will accompany you to play."

"Okay, good night, Brother Li Yang." Ji Yuling entered the guest room.

Lou Muxi was taken to her bedroom by Li Yang. Aunt Liu was opening all her things and putting them in the closet in the cloakroom.

"Aunt Liu troubles you, leave it to me!" Aunt Liu nodded,

"Okay, call me if you need anything, Madam!"

"Ok."

When Aunt Liu left, Lou Muxi immediately took a few bags and walked to his room.

Li Yang grabbed her wrist, "Don't make trouble!"

"I didn't make trouble. I was sleeping in separate rooms. I just took the things you bought me back to my room. Is there

trouble?”

She said nothing wrong, Li Yang took what she was holding, “From today, you can’t sleep anywhere except this room!”

Lest there be no chaos in the world, “Are you not afraid that your little Qingmei will be jealous?”

...Li Yang put the thing in his hand aside, pulled Lou Muxi over, and blocked her red lips, “If you are uncomfortable now, then I will serve you until you are comfortable!”

“...”

No longer giving Lou Muxi a chance to speak, he took her to the big bed, pressed her under her body, and controlled her struggling arms with both hands.

Finding an opportunity to speak, Lou Muxi quickly covered his thin lips, “Li Yang, I don’t want to, get up!”

The man was very displeased and pulled down her little hand, “What did you promise me tonight?”

“That was because I was in a good mood at the time, and now I don’t have any mood, you get up, I want to go back to sleep!” Lou Muxi pushed him away and walked to the bedroom door!

The moment she put her hand on the doorknob, Li Yang said solemnly, “Lou Muxi! Don’t do it for me!”

She made? “Li Yang, if the person here today is another man, and he treats me this way or that way, would you still be in a good mood to talk to me?” Inexplicable! Lou Muxi opened the bedroom door and threw away the people!

Li Yang didn’t understand, why did it happen like this?

Thinking about it carefully, Yu Ling just cried while holding him, and then asked him to accompany her.

Chapter 1234: I am happy if you are happy

Is it wrong to let a friend accompany you when a person is down?

No, it must be this woman who makes another excuse and doesn't want to give it to him!

Thinking of this, Li Yang got up from the bed and strode to Lou Muxi's bedroom. He wanted to open the door, but the door was locked.

In order not to disturb Ji Yuling, Li Yang ran downstairs, took the key, and directly opened the door and walked in.

Inside, Lou Muxi just called Pei Xiuze, "...well, it's okay... New Year! I should go back."

I haven't talked to Li Yang about returning to Country A...

No, how did this man get in?

She looked at the man silently standing in front of her in surprise, and looked back at the bedroom door, it was closed...

Pei Xiuze asked her again, "Mu Xi, I heard that Yu Ling also went to Country Z, have you seen her yet?"

"Oh! See you, she lives here!" Lou Muxi replied truthfully, regardless of the man's iron expression.

He got up from the chair with his mobile phone, walked into the cloakroom, took his pajamas, completely treated Li Yang as a transparent person.

Pei Xiuze knew that the arrival of Ji Yuling would add disagreement between Lou Muxi and Li Yang. For Lou Muxi's happiness, he still has to say a few more words, "Mu Xi, Yu Ling and Li Yang don't need me to tell you more about the relationship. However, Yu Ling is not that kind of vicious-hearted woman, and if people don't offend me, I don't. The prisoner is also her principle of life. As long as there is not much conflict between the two of you, she will not hurt you."

"Just treat her as Li Yang's sister, don't think too much, you know?"

...

Is Ji Yuling really good? Why did Li Yang and Pei Xiuze protect her?

"I see, brother Xiuze, pay attention to your body, don't be too busy!" She gently put her pajamas on the bed, and gave no straight eyes to the man leaning on the bed.

When he heard the words of Brother Xiuze in her mouth, Li

Yang narrowed his eyes, "My wife, come to bed!"

...

Li Yang's voice was so loud that Lou Muxi could be sure and sure that Pei Xiuze on the phone could hear it.

She responded faintly to Li Yang, "Tonight, you will sleep in separate rooms. Go back to your bedroom!"

Who doesn't have a childhood sweetheart, how to drop it!

Pei Xiuze was silent for a while, listening to the conversation between the two people, Lou Muxi was angry, why was he angry?

Is it because of Ji Yuling? It seems that there is only one reason.

"Mu Xi, don't you and Li Yang get angry because of Yu Ling. You are already married and Yu Ling has no chance. No matter how much she does, it will be useless, you know?"

It seemed like this, but she just watched Ji Yuling hug Li Yang upset, very upset!

Hearing her not talking, Pei Xiuze sighed secretly, "Don't have a conflict with Li Yang, you two are fine, if you are not happy, I will take you away!"

"...Brother Xiuze...I..." Lou Muxi didn't know how to speak embarrassed.

Goodbye Pei Xiuze, he made no secret of his feelings for her. She was under pressure, for fear that a bad one would hurt him.

"You don't have to be embarrassed, I am happy when you are happy. When you are in a bad mood, call Brother Xiuze, don't be unhappy alone, you know?" Pei Xiuze's gentleness made the assistant next to him stay in place in surprise .

The power of love is really great, so great that it can change a person at any time.

"Okay, Brother Xiuze, take care of yourself alone, don't be too tired!" Lou Muxi responded gently.

In Li Yang's eyes, Lou Muxi was so gentle to Pei Xiuze! This kind of tenderness, he has not received this kind of treatment yet!

When Lou Muxi's phone hung up, Li Yang's face was as dark as the bottom of a pot.

Putting the phone aside, he was about to go into the bathroom in his pajamas, but the man pulled his wrists.

“Lou Muxi, in front of Pei Xiuze, tell me, sleep in separate rooms, what do you mean?”

“It means literally, sleep in separate rooms! Is there any problem?”

“What? I want your brother Xiuze to know that you are unhappy, so that he can take you away?” Thinking of this possibility, Li Yang really wanted to hit someone!

Pulling out his wrist, Lou Muxi threw him two words, “Ill!” Quickly walked into the bathroom. At the last moment the bathroom door was closed, the man pushed open the door and squeezed in.

The pajamas in Lou Muxi’s hand were thrown on the small bed for temporary rest, and he pushed the whole person on the sink.

Knowing his intentions, Lou Muxi asked dissatisfiedly, “Li Yang, can you bully me in another way?”

“Of course you can!” Li Yang’s voice fell, and Lou Muxi turned his back to him.

There was an extremely ambiguous scene of two people in the mirror, Lou Muxi blushed, “Li Yang, you let me go!”

This smelly rascal!

“Let go? Dreaming!”

...

Lou Muxi clutched the edge of the sink tightly, bearing the roughness of the man.

After a long time, Lou Muxi was taken from the temporary rest bed into the bath filled with hot water and soaked beautifully.

I don’t know if it’s because of the hot water, or because of what happened just now, the woman’s face was red and lovely. Li Yang hugged her to her body and took a bite on her cheek, as if eating an apple.

Lou Muxi, who was sleepy, stretched out his hand and waved wildly, “It hurts, who the \*\*\*\* is biting my face!”

“your husband!”

“Slap!” With a slap, the bathroom became quiet.

Lou Muxi’s eyes widened, and he looked at his slightly aching hands and the man whose face was ugly.

She... she... she seems to... hit Li Yang.

It’s over! How could she hit Li Yang again?

“Lou Muxi!” The man gritted his teeth.  
All the sleepiness disappeared without a trace. Lou Muxi  
swallowed, raising a smile and climbing his arms on the man’s  
neck, “Mr. Li, they didn’t mean it!”  
“Isn’t it on purpose?” The man made Lou Muxi’s exclamation!  
Ah... Li Yang... he actually... Forget it, let’s not talk about it,  
indescribable!

...

The bathroom was in a mess, and there was overflowing water  
everywhere on the floor. Li Yang adjusted the temperature in  
the room before taking Lou Muxi out of the bath.

Put her on the big bed, put her head on the spread bath towel,  
and gently wipe the half-asleep woman.

Finally, he took out the hair dryer and dried her hair. Maybe it  
was too comfortable for his fingertips to come back to her  
scalp. Lou Muxi, who was asleep, didn’t know when he was  
asleep, only that the sky was bright when he woke up.

If it wasn’t for the mobile phone alarm clock to wake her up, I  
guess it would be the afternoon when she woke up...

There was no one on the other half of the bed, and she didn’t  
know when Li Yang left.

Maybe it was midnight yesterday, maybe this morning, who  
knows...

Enduring the discomfort, Lou Muxi cleaned up quickly, and  
now he can’t be late for work. Because everyone knows the  
relationship between her and Li Yang, doing something wrong  
will have a bad influence on Li Yang.

Chapter 1235: Good morning, Mrs. President!

When they went downstairs, Li Yang and Ji Yuling were eating, and they were talking and laughing, and Lou Muxi suddenly became unhappy.

Even the desire to eat is gone, so I just don't eat it.

"Lou Muxi, what are you going to do!" Li Yang stopped the woman who was walking towards the door of the villa, displeased in his eyes.

I don't know what to say hello to him when I wake up?

"Go to work!" She dropped the three words angrily and changed her shoes.

"Come back for dinner!" Li Yang commanded lightly.

Lou Muxi responded irritably, "No appetite!" He opened the door and walked away!

...

However, seeing that he was about to be late, Lou Muxi had to drive Li Yang's Audi car. Fortunately, the key was still in her bag.

By the way, she seemed to have left the Audi car at the entrance of the bar last time, and the car key was also with her. I don't know if she came back.

Entering the garage, the Audi car parked steadily beside Attens Martin, Lou Muxi sat in and drove to the company.

In the company

Lou Muxi parked the car in the parking lot and just happened to run into a colleague. She didn't know those people, but those people knew her, "Good morning Mrs. President!"

"Good morning, Mrs. Li!"

Lou Muxi had to stop and put on a smile, "Hello!"

Everyone looked at each other and smiled, Lou Muxi stepped on high heels into the elevator station to the innermost, and then a group of colleagues followed in.

They should belong to a department, and they all got off the elevator on the 32nd floor.

Seeing the elevator continue to rise, everyone dared to talk, "Secretary Lou looks good! I thought she was difficult to approach before!"

"Yeah, I only know now that it is low-key!"

"Yes, why didn't you see the president come with you today?"

"It's normal for the president to manage everything, all kinds

of busy, not coming to the company on time?”

“Yes!”

...

All day, Li Yang didn't come to the company, but Huo Jue walked into the private consultant's office whistling in the afternoon.

“Yo! Xiaoxixi, where are you!” Huo Jue was still covered with yellow hair and light gray casual clothes.

Lou Muxi raised his head from the file and smiled at him, “Of course, I'm going to work!”

Unlike some big presidents, who come when they want to come and don't want to come, I guess they are walking around with the beauty at this time!

When approaching Lou Muxi, Huo Jue suddenly tweeted a few times, Lou Muxi looked up at him inexplicably.

Huo Jue smirked and winked at her, “My brother was crazy enough last night!”

Lou Muxi seemed to think of something, and pulled the clothes around his neck, trying to cover it, but soon slipped off again.

“...Huo Jue, didn't you come to work?” Lou Muxi blushed slightly. She had applied a lot of isolation cream on her neck, but still did not cover a few marks.

“Of course not! I'm here to ask you to go out together!”

“Huh? I'm at work and can't go out!”

Huo Jue went to one side of the sofa and lay down, “It's okay, you're busy with you, I'll sleep for a while, and I will take you out of the waves after you get off work!”

“...No, I guess I will have to work overtime after work!”

As if thinking of something, Huo Jue sat up from the sofa again and stared at Lou Muxi closely, “Do you know where Li Yang is now?”

“Should... be wandering with Miss Ji!” She was not sure, because she didn't know either!

This is the purpose of Huo Jue! He came to retaliate against Li Yang, because of him, Li Sure enough, that dead girl not only refused to let him eat tofu, but also refused to see him again! He has given up the entire forest for Li Sure enough, okay?

“Yeah, I just saw your husband dine with Yu Ling in the sky restaurant at noon, but you worked so hard here to help Li

Yang and solve problems, so poor Xiaoxixi! So, my brother takes you out tonight. How about Hipi? Li Yang is so angry!” Li Yang makes him uncomfortable, so don’t blame him for doing things!

Lou Muxi’s ears were soft, and he was silent when he heard Huo Jue’s words.

“Good!” It’s a deal! However, “Where to go?”

Huo Jue smiled mysteriously, “Brother will take you to the paradise on earth!”

Heaven on earth...

After Lou Muxi arrived, he realized that the so-called paradise on earth by Huo Jue is a private club...

Fortunately, when she came out today, she was wearing the woolen coat Li Yang just bought for her yesterday, and her feet were black high heels with diamonds. Standing in a splendid private club, you will not be out of place!

Huo Jue took her inside, and there were rows of \*\*\*\* beauties holding trays everywhere in the corridor.

The off-white cheongsam uniformed to the thighs, with the hair rolled up high and heavy makeup.

The feet are high-heeled shoes of ten centimeters, and they walk very steadily. At first glance, they have been trained for a long time.

However, Lou Muxi had to admit that these women are really beautiful!

Still all, not one or two!

Huo Jue whistled and pushed open a private room, and there was immediately deafening DJ music. The room was full of men and women, twisting their waists with the music.

...

Lou Muxi suddenly regretted, how could she follow Huo Jue to such a place?

“Brother Jue is here!” I don’t know who shouted, and many people agreed to greet Huo Jue.

“Brother Jue!”

“Ajue is here, yo, the beauty behind is your new woman? Very pretty!”

“I haven’t looked at whose woman it is, can it be beautiful?”

Huo Jue took Lou Muxi and sat down in a position where everyone gave way, and replied to the red-haired man in front

of him.

The red-haired man whistled, "Of course, which one of Jue's women is not pretty?"

As soon as they sat down, several beauties next to him immediately surrounded Huo Jue, all of them fawning on Huo Jue, pouring him wine and lighting cigarettes.

Huo Jue put the white wine poured by the woman next to him in front of him, ordered Lou Muxi a bottle of red wine, and then responded to the red-haired man, "This is Li Yang's woman, which is mine!"

"Ah? Li Yang's? Mrs. Li!" The red-haired man leaned forward and looked at Lou Muxi carefully.

Lou Muxi pulled her red lips hard and smiled and nodded at him.

Unexpectedly, the red-haired man called a large group of people over, "Hey, brothers, come and see Li Yang's woman, it's correct!"

...

Then several men immediately walked over from the small dance floor, surrounded Lou Muxi, babbling, "I saw it on TV last time, I wiped it, I'm more beautiful than on TV. Hello, sister-in-law, my name is Xue Lei!"

"Hello sister-in-law! My name is Du Kun!"

"Sister-in-law, I'm Yan Zilong..."

Several people rushed to introduce herself, which made Lou Muxi a little overwhelmed. After talking about herself, she didn't remember it alone...

"Go, go, you all continue, don't scare my sister-in-law!" Huo Jue started to drive people, and a large group of people immediately slid back to the dance floor from Lou Muxi's face, and she was relieved.

Chapter 1236: I can steal my husband's money to support you!  
The red wine was brought in. With Huo Jue's permission, the cheongsam beauty who took the wine opened the red wine, and when she woke up, she poured it on Lou Muxi.

"Does it feel a little boring?" Huo Jue approached Lou Muxi slightly because of the sound of the music in the room.

"Well, yes." The point is that she has never been to such a place, a little unfamiliar, and more can't let go.

Huo Jue didn't know what to explain to the beauty next to her, so the beauty next to her got up and went out.

Taking a sip of red wine, Lou Muxi looked at the men and women on the dance floor. When he was with Dai Pengzhe before, he would never take her to a bar or something.

Dad is a professor and mother is an archaeologist, both of them are antiquities, so they are more restrictive in educating her.

She was full of curiosity about it, but... Without a reliable person by her side, she didn't want to explore.

Huo Jue poured her a glass of white wine, changed the red wine in front of her, "drink some white."

Lou Muxi had attended many dinners with Li Yang before and drank a lot of white wine. She did not refuse Huo Jue's request.

When the door of the private room was pushed open again, the beauty who had just gone out came in with a few men.

All the small meats were white shirts, black vests, and black leather shoes.

The important thing is that one is more handsome than the other!

The men on the dance floor started to whistle. The one who introduced himself just now... Du Kun shouted, "Come on, buddy, I'm bent!"

Lou Muxi was dumbfounded.

This Du Kun looks good, why is it bent? What a pity, there is another single girl in the world...

While Lou Muxi was regretting Du Kun, he heard Huo Jue tell her, "Choose two to accompany you to relieve your boredom!"

Lou Muxi was almost choked to death by his saliva!

Huo Jue is urging her to find a man outside!

She waved her hand quickly, "No, I just watch you play!"

Huo Jue pointed directly at two small fresh meats, took out a wad of banknotes, and put them on the table. The few people's eyes lit up because they saw Grandpa Mao, "You two accompany her for two drinks, making Mu Xi happy. There will be more!"

Lou Muxi, "... " looked at Huo Jue speechlessly, "You are doing something!"

"What are you afraid of! Li Yang is with Yu Ling! You two play differently and don't interfere with each other, how good!" In fact, Huo Jue was just talking, if these two men want to move Lou Muxi. Yes, he would not agree.

When Li Yang is about to come over, if Li Yang sees Mu Xi being accompanied by other men, he will definitely be upset. If Li Yang is upset, he will be upset!

Li Yang is with Yu Ling! These words stung Lou Muxi again. Angrily picked up the wine glass in front of him, took a sip of wine, and put it on the table.

Two small meats sat down next to her, one of them filled Lou Muxi's glass with white wine.

Before the three of them spoke, the private room was pushed aside vigorously. The person who came in made Lou Muxi shake his hand holding the liquor, and almost threw the glass! When he saw the woman following him again, Lou Muxi was heartbroken and poured a glass of white wine into his abdomen.

"Brother Yang is here! Good evening, Brother Yang!"

"Brother Yang!"

...

Many people on the dance floor were greeting Li Yang, and Li Yang smiled faintly at everyone. Then he retracted his gaze and continued to focus on the woman in front of him.

Lou Muxi ate a glass of white wine and watched a few men stay there. The little fresh meat next to him clapped his hands vigorously, "Awesome! My sister!"

Then he picked up the white wine and filled Lou Muxi with it. Huo Jue next to him looked at his ugly brother in amazement, "I'm going to come here really fast!" He seemed to have only sent him a message for ten minutes, right? Why did it come?

The presence of two at the same time is not a small stimulus to Lou Muxi, one accidentally decides to let himself go.

“Hey, brother chatting?” She drew close to a man slightly. Xiao Xianrou was under inexplicable pressure, “Yes, what are you talking about?”

“You are so handsome, can I support you? Although I don’t have money...”

The handsome guy looked speechless, “...no money is not called nurturing.”

Lou Muxi waved his hand, “My husband has it, he is super rich, I can steal my husband’s money to support you! Is thirty million enough?”

...

Huo Jue smiled directly.

Unidentified Xiao Xianrou’s eyes lit up and nodded repeatedly.

The man standing not far away, with a pale face, went over to pull Lou Muxi up, and brought it into his arms, “Who asked you to come here!”

“I came by myself, why? If you are with a beautiful woman, I can’t find a handsome guy to accompany you?” Pushing Li Yang away, he sat on the sofa again.

Li Yang glanced coldly at the two small meats beside him, “Get out!”

One of the little fresh meat was young and agitated immediately, “Who are you, why let us go out?”

Huo Jue called him. In order not to cause trouble to Xiao Xianrou, he patted Xiao Xianrou and said, “Go out with the money, that’s her husband!”

...

I heard that it was Lou Muxi’s husband, Xiao Xianrou was instantly discouraged and left with the money!

Li Yang sat down beside Lou Muxi, Ji Yuling sat next to Li Yang, smiled and nodded with Huo Jue as a greeting.

Lou Muxi continued to drink, ignoring Li Yang.

Only one third of the wine was drunk before it was taken by Li Yang and placed on the table.

Lou Muxi was neither angry nor annoyed. He picked up the red wine just now and took two sips.

When she put down the wine glass, Li Yang raised her chin and kissed her red lips fiercely.

...

“Oh oh oh! Brother Yang and his sister-in-law show affection!”

“Ah yo, brother Yang, don’t give us single dogs dog food!”

“Sister-in-law, hold Brother Yang!”

...

Holding Li Yang? She couldn’t wait to kick Li Yang out of the private room!

If it were not for Li Yang’s tight confinement, she would definitely do it!

Huo Jue kindly held his heart that had been hurt by 10,000 points, “Xiao Xixi, what’s your position? So was it subdued by Li Yang?”

Seeing Li Yang’s black face just now, it feels so good!

How come the style of painting has changed within two minutes?

After a long time, Lou Muxi, who was released, lay on Li Yang’s chest and panted, “Asshole...” she cursed softly.

Li Yang held her in his arms, as if he was about to kiss again, Lou Muxi quickly covered his thin lips.

She continued to provoke, “If it weren’t for you, I would have taken a little fresh meat home now!”

Li Yang narrowed his eyes slightly, “Steal my money and raise small fresh meat? Lou Muxi, you are so good!”

“Of course, Li Yang, you can take a beautiful woman out to be chic, and I can also take a handsome guy outside!” She pushed Li Yang’s chest away and sat down on the sofa.

Huo Jue suddenly came over and told Lou Muxi, fearing that the world would not be chaotic. “What’s your position? I was subdued by a kiss from Li Yang? He took other women out to play, Mu Xi, you have to stick to yourself. !”

Chapter 1237: So we can't have children

Lou Muxi, "..."

Instead, Li Yang picked up the liquor that Lou Muxi had drunk and took a sip of the liquor, "Huo Jue, sure enough..."

"I was wrong, brother, if you say something more, Huo Jue, I will wait to be a bachelor for the rest of my life!"

"Bring my wife out to find a man, Huo Jue, I'll keep this account for you!" Li Yang's right arm rested on Lou Muxi's shoulder. It looked like it was touching, but it was actually hugging tightly.

Because Lou Muxi was too dishonest and wanted to break away from him all the time, he had to exert a little effort.

"What do you blame Huo Jue for? If it weren't for him, I'm still staying up late and working overtime at the company now, so you're satisfied?" Lou Muxi thought of this possibility, and a touch of sorrow crossed his heart.

Li Yang frowned slightly, "Did I tell you last night that we took Yu Ling out together today?"

It was she who didn't know what was going crazy early in the morning. She didn't eat breakfast and left. He hadn't settled this account yet!

In the evening, I followed Huo Jue to this place again, looking for a man! Lou Muxi is getting bolder now!

Lou Muxi shook off Li Yang's arm, got up from the sofa, and pulled him out of the private room.

When Ji Yuling was about to stop Li Yang, Huo Jue came over quickly, "Yu Ling, the couple said quietly, let's not care about them, come, let's have a drink..."

The private room door was closed, and the two disappeared. Ji Yuling looked back and faced Huo Jue.

Outside, Lou Muxi dragged Li Yang into the corridor, casually pushed open a black hole in the private room, and walked in.

Turn on the light, and the two stood facing each other in the private room.

Lou Muxi's anger was bigger than expected, because her decibels were bigger, "Li Yang, don't you know that Ji Yuling likes you? Let me stay with her with you, you want me to see you Do two people show affection?"

No, Lou Muxi sniffed and lowered the decibels, "I forgot, you also like her, since you are in love, why not be together before

I appear?”

The man was silent, watching her lose his temper without saying a word.

He did not speak, and stirred up Lou Muxi's anger.

Unconsciously, he raised the decibels again, “Why? I ask you! Why did you two get ambiguous in front of me after I married you? Hurt me! Have you considered how I feel?”

Finally, she said, “Li Yang, if you really love each other... then I let go and wish you happiness!”

Then take out the cell phone and look up the phone book.

“What are you doing?” Li Yang finally said.

“Don't worry, I won't let you be a bad person. I told mom that I don't want to be with you anymore...”

Hearing that she was going to call Yu Wanwan, Li Yang grabbed the phone in her hand, shut her down and threw the phone into his pocket.

“Return my phone!”

Li Yang copied both hands into his trouser pockets, and said lightly, “Lou Muxi, listen to me!”

“Go ahead! I don't want anything after the divorce, and the money I spent on you will be returned to you...”

Working hard to suppress the urge to strangle her, Li Yang gritted his teeth and said, “I said you listen to me! I like Ji Yuling like a sister, and there is no love between men and women at all! Can you rest assured?”

She sneered, “You don't need to hide it, I have eyes, I can see that, Li Yang admits that he likes a woman, there is nothing shameful!”

Li Yang closed his eyes, suppressed the anger in his heart, and kept telling himself that Lou Muxi was still young and he couldn't care about so much with her.

When he opened his eyes again, Li Yang's eyes had returned to calmness, and he wrapped the woman in his arms, “Lou Muxi, what I like is you, and I like you between men and women, understand?”

His sudden confession made Lou Muxi's head go blank, stupefied on the spot.

Li Yang gave her... confession!

is this real?

Lou Muxi took a bite on the back of the man's hand, “Well,

what are you doing?" The man had a pain, but he didn't let his hand loose her teeth.

He will hurt! So she is not dreaming!

Oh, "Did you play with me just to make mom happy!"

"...Am I that kind of person?" Li Yang pecked her slightly opened red lips.

Lou Muxi nodded, "Of course it is! Before going home, you will tell me to show my love to you! To make my family happy!"

"..." Li Yang suddenly understood what it was like to throw a rock and smash him in the foot, "Then not this time, I just like you, no other factors, Lou Muxi, do you understand?"

Like her, he didn't know when. From the early morning, he felt that Lou Muxi was not his type at all, thinking that he would never like her.

However, unconsciously, I just liked it.

He would be happy because she was happy, and uncomfortable because she was uncomfortable, because she was jealous with other men... He knew this was like.

Lou Muxi understand? Of course, she did not like people.

However, Li Yang said that I just like you, can he really obliterate the harm he did to her in the past? Lou Muxi didn't know, so he could only give time to prove it.

However, there is one more thing, she needs to vaccinate Li Yang first, "You can't like me!"

"It doesn't count what you said!"

... shouldn't he ask her why? Why doesn't Li Yang always play cards according to common sense?

Lou Muxi couldn't take care of this, and looked at the man holding him, "Li Yang, I won't... be pregnant, so we can't have children."

Although the old Chinese doctor said that after proper conditioning, there will be.

However, she also has selfish intentions and wants to test Li Yang.

Li Yang frowned when he heard that, looking very unhappy, and deeply hurt Lou Muxi's eyes. It turned out that he cared...

Yeah, how can a man not care if he can't be a father?

When he smiled bitterly and wanted to tell him the truth, Li Yang held her tightly in his arms, "Why didn't you tell me

when I went to the doctor? Let me bear this with you, Mu Xi, you must be very uncomfortable at that time!”

...

Lou Muxi almost ran in tears, how could this man be like this! Uuuuu... She really wants to cry.

“Mu Xi, don’t be uncomfortable. With such advanced technology, there are still great opportunities! Even if you don’t look good, you don’t have to worry about Mu Xi. It doesn’t matter whether we have children or not. I don’t care. If you love children, we I went to the orphanage to adopt one...”

Lou Muxi held back his tears, “You are the eldest son of the Li family, how can you have no children...”

“The Li family is not the only one, but also Yuchen and Li Xu, they can all open branches and leaves for the Li family, so you don’t have to be pressured, Mu Xi.”

Unable to hold back one, Lou Muxi really ran away in tears, “Li Yang...uuuuu...do you really care...uuuuu.”

“Don’t cry, boy, I really don’t care.” He kissed her long hair gently, and patted her back with his right hand.

Chapter 1238: I don't want to go back

After a long while, Lou Muxi wiped the tears from his eyes, lifted his toes, and kissed the man's thin lips.

Li Yang, I seem to... what should I do if I fall in love with you?

Can you change from liking me to falling in love with me?

Li Yang lowered his head to cater to the woman's kiss, holding her cheek in both hands instead, kissing deeply...

Later, Lou Muxi was hugged by Li Yang and walked out of the private club. Before leaving, he called Huo Jue and asked him to send Ji Yuling to his villa.

Seeing the dissatisfaction of the woman on the co-pilot, Li Yang hung up the phone and shook her hand, "Yu Ling is with me, I have to be responsible for her safety, don't you keep being jealous, okay?"

Lou Muxi blushed and put aside his hand, "How can I be jealous, don't be narcissistic!"

"Mu Xi, if you are not jealous, I will be angry!" Not being jealous means that she does not love him, and he will really be angry!

"..." The woman was silent. You can't be jealous, nor can you be jealous...

The man continued to ask, "Are you jealous?"

"..." Silence again.

"If you don't tell me, I will stop now."

"What do you stop for?" She looked at him suspiciously.

The man smiled wantonly, "Stop and drive!"

Stop and drive? Lou Muxi was not stupid either, after a bit of a daze, he understood what he meant! "Jealous! I'm jealous! I can't wait to kick you into the river! How come you can attract peach blossoms like this!"

"It's almost the same!" Let her go for a while.

Lou Muxi had no love, "Are you prone to abuse?"

"Then it depends on who will abuse me. If it is my wife, I will lie down and wait for you to abuse me!"

"...Li Yang, you shameless!"

Li Yang didn't care, "What do you want to face in front of you? You can also be as shameless as me!"

... Lou Muxi lowered his head and raised his forehead. If he tells the company's female colleagues who have a crush on Li

Yang, they will never believe that these words are from Li Yang's mouth!

During Li Yang's various molesting, the car drove into the villa garage.

Lou Muxi looked deeply at the man who got out of the car first, Li Yang, would you love me?

She is eager for Li Yang's love now, but she is afraid that Li Yang betrayed her like Dai Pengzhe...

She is really scared, and now she can no longer experience a second injury.

After getting out of the car, Li Yang saw that the woman in the car did not move. He walked around from the front of the car to the co-pilot and opened the door. He leaned halfway in and unlocked her seat belt, "What? Waiting for her husband to come and hug you?"

Lou Muxi blushed with shame. Although it was not, he did not explain, and he took the initiative to climb Li Yang's neck with his arms, allowing him to pick himself up.

Li Yang, I am really happy at this moment. Can you treat me like this for the rest of your life?

The man strode into the villa, Lou Muxi leaned in his arms and changed his shoes, and the man picked her up again.

Lou Muxi quickly refused, "Farewell, I am very heavy, and I will go upstairs later!"

She still knows her own figure. What if Li Yang gets tired and scares him away?

"Who said you are heavy?" Li Yang ignored her refusal, holding her on the steps.

"I said it myself, I'm already fat, don't you know..." Her voice became smaller and smaller, and her inferiority that hadn't been seen for a long time appeared again.

Li Yang hugged her upstairs, his face was neither flushed nor gasping, "You are a little thin now, I prefer the former you, fat, fleshy, cute and comfortable to touch."

Li Yang is serious, he has never liked skinny and skinny women, he likes fat people like Lou Muxi.

It seems that he has to work hard recently to feed Lou Muxi back to fat.

The shattered woman who moved here, didn't know that the man was trying to make her fatter, and he was still holding Li

Yang's neck and kissing his cheek, "It's all right now, I don't want to go back to the past."

In high school and university before, she didn't know how many times she was mocked because of her figure.

Many extracurricular activities also include theatrical performances, and she can only stand by her side and envy her. "That won't work, if you are thinner, I will feel uncomfortable holding my hands." The two walked to the door of Li Yang's bedroom, and Lou Muxi stretched out his hand to open the door of his bedroom.

"I also have the heart to love beauty?" Lou Muxi pretended to be angry and pouted.

The natural little movements didn't escape Li Yang's eyes. He thought that Lou Muxi must be cute before.

Put her on the big bed, "You wait here, I'll change clothes."

"Have you eaten tonight?" Lou Muxi suddenly remembered that he had followed Huo Jue after get off work. He hadn't eaten dinner yet!

Li Yang shook his head. Just as he was about to take Ji Yuling to dinner, he received a text message from Huo Jue, telling him that he was taking his wife in the private club of the imperial residence. Li Yang immediately rushed over with Ji Yuling.

The imperial residence private club has branches in many places, which is a paradise for the rich.

In it, whether it is a woman or a man, as long as you want, you will enjoy the most advanced treatment.

This is not the motivation for Li Yang to rush over in a panic, but Huo Jue's last words, he can find a few top cards for Lou Muxi to play...

The top brand of the imperial residence, whether man or woman, is definitely the best.

He was afraid of Lou Muxi, a habitual offender, and he couldn't help but hooked up with Xiao Xianrou.

When the time came, I saw Lou Muxi drinking with two small meats, and threatened to steal his money and raise the men!

This woman! What a beating!

When he thought of this, Lou Muxi had already got up from the bed and walked to the bedroom door. Li Yang strode forward and hugged her from behind her, "What are you

doing?”

“I’ll get some dinner.” His warm breath poured into her ears, itchy...

Li Yang took out his cell phone and dialed a number, “Aunt Liu, make some light meals.”

...

Lou Muxi wanted to do it himself, but after hearing Li Yang’s instructions to Aunt Liu, he had to give up.

Putting away the phone, Li Yang straightened Lou Muxi’s body and asked her to face herself, “Come and settle the account!”

“...I’m pretty good, did you do something sorry for me?” Lou Muxi vaguely knew why Li Yang had to settle accounts with her, so he immediately questioned him and wanted to restrain Li Yang.

The man laughed blankly. Would he not see her pretending to be stupid?

“Come on, talk to me, how can I steal my money and keep small fresh meat?”

really! Lou Muxi lowered his head with a guilty conscience, “You got it wrong!”

“The money I gave you, are you going to have a little white face? Say?” The more she lowered her head, the more he let her look at herself, the slender fingers lifted her chin, and the woman’s face was flushed and her face was guilty. .

“Why! Am I that kind of person?” She silently cheered herself up, Lou Muxi don’t feel guilty...

Li Yang raised his eyebrows, “I look like it!”

...

Lou Muxi wanted to escape this topic and slapped his big palm. “You played with other women for a day, don’t you tell me?”

Chapter 1239: I don't want to be even with you  
Confess? This word, Li Yang is very comfortable!

"Okay, I want me to explain to you." He stared at her with interest.

Lou Muxi said immediately, "If you play with other women for a day, I won't let you explain it to you. Don't worry about my affairs anymore. We are even tied!"

.....Is it evened?

"I don't want to be even with you, what should I do?" Li Yang didn't seem to let go.

Lou Muxi was biting her lower lip and his mind was spinning quickly. What should I do? How to do? How to fix this man? kiss? Try?

She lifted her toes and kissed the thin lips of the man, "Don't be angry, I mean to play!" Heaven and Earth Conscience!

What she said was absolutely true. Give her ten courage, and she would not dare to raise small fresh meat!

This woman is quite smart, knowing what he wants, "A kiss is not enough!"

"... Those two!"

"Two? Don't forget, how many kisses have you owed me!"

She seemed to have forgotten, but he did not!

He just waited when she didn't want to, he took out this to gag her!

... "Sniff!" She threw three words to him dissatisfied.

Say he is a petty guy? Li Yang was not angry, but nodded, "I am a petty kid, since you know all about it, then I will be more petty!"

"what?"

"You said I'm a scumbag, plus 99 kisses, you owe me one hundred and thirty-three kisses!" Last time there were thirty-four, this time ninety-nine, a total of 133 One! that's nice!

"..." Lou Muxi suddenly felt that he had fallen into the pit!

Regardless of her stunned eyes, Li Yang kissed her red lips.

After a long time, he let go of her, "I still owe me one hundred and thirty-two! I remember!"

...

When the two went downstairs for dinner, Ji Yuling was sent back to the villa by Huo Jue.

Huo Jue's servant didn't eat at night. Seeing the hot meal, he

took the initiative to hand it over to Aunt Liu, “Aunt Liu, add two more dishes!”

...

Li Yang faintly glanced at the yellow-haired man opposite, “Get out!”

“Hey, why are you so stingy? Just have dinner! Really! Xiao Xixi!” Lou Muxi, who was named suddenly, was taken aback and nodded quickly.

“Brother Li Yang, I didn’t eat tonight, can I sit down together?” Ji Yuling asked Li Yang softly.

Before Li Yang could speak, Huo Jue cleared his throat, then pinched his throat and said, “Brother Li Yang, I haven’t eaten tonight. Can I sit down together?”

...Huo Jue was too funny, Lou Muxi couldn’t help but laugh. Li Yang ignored Huo Jue and looked at Ji Yuling, “Yu Ling sit down and eat together!”

Looking at the situation, Lou Muxi quickly told Huo Jue, “Huo Jue, you also have to eat!”

“Okay, Xiaoxixi is better, okay!”

... Lou Muxi immediately got goose bumps all over his body, and Li Yang rolled his eyes, wishing to throw Huo Jue out! Aunt Liu originally planned to add two more dishes, but it was getting late, so everyone would just put on the stomach, so Aunt Liu didn’t ask to add more dishes.

After eating dinner, Huo Jue went away consciously.

Ji Yuling stopped the two people in front, “Brother Li Yang, can I have a chat with Mu Xi?”

Talk to her? Lou Muxi looked at Ji Yuling with a calm expression in confusion.

“I’m going to the study.”

The man strode away, and Lou Muxi followed Ji Yuling into her guest room.

After Lou Muxi entered, Ji Yuling closed the bedroom door, sat down on the sofa, and pointed to the position next to him, “Sit down too!”

... Lou Muxi sat down.

“Lou Muxi, I don’t like roundabouts, I want to talk to you about Li Yang.”

Lou Muxi smiled, “I don’t think Li Yang has a common language with you.”

Ji Yuling was not angry either, sitting gracefully on the sofa, smiling the same, "I know you married Li Yang because of an accident in your family, and aunt rescued you from prison."  
...The secret was dug up like this, Lou Muxi didn't think he could still smile.

His face changed slightly, and his tone became cold a little, "Miss Ji, have something to say."

"Two hundred million, leave Li Yang and take your father and younger brother to another place to start again."

...

Her words caused Lou Muxi's face to sink. How could Ji Yuling know about her family? Who told her? Li Yang?

"Miss Ji is really generous, two hundred million... Tsk tsk tsk." She couldn't help but sarcastically, is this how rich people do things?

Ji Yuling didn't care about her irony either, and continued, "Needless to say, you know in your heart that you and Li Yang weren't married because of love at all!"

"I like that Li Yang is not a year or two, nor three or four years, but more than ten years. No one even knows him better than me. Li Yang will get along with you, mostly because of filial piety and not wanting uncle Auntie is worried about your affairs."

"You have just been married to him for a few months. Do you think he will already fall in love with you?"

"If you are willing to leave him, I will tell auntie that I intervened and forced you to leave."

... Lou Muxi was in a complicated mood, "Miss Ji really loves Li Yang, for him, she doesn't even care about her reputation!" Just why? Two men she fell in love with, would a woman treat her in this way?

Dai Pengzhe did the same. Lian Kezhen took the cash directly and told her to let her leave Dai Pengzhe...

"As long as I can be with Li Yang, nothing else matters!" Ji Yuling said indifferently.

Lou Muxi smirked, "You don't know me, Miss Ji, I have hatred in my heart, so it is impossible to leave country A. I have been in country Z for so long, and I always look forward to returning to country A to find my house. Murderer."

I don't know why, but the secret in my heart is naturally told to

a... love enemy.

“It doesn’t matter if you return to Country A, as long as you are willing to divorce Li Yang, promise me not to look for him in the future. As long as you can do this, I will still give you the money!” In fact, to be honest, Ji Yuling I don’t hate Lou Muxi either, although she is Li Yang’s wife.

When she attended Grandpa Li’s birthday in country A, all she did was to provoke Lou Muxi. But this woman was completely different from what she had imagined. Although she was not from a famous family, she was...

He wouldn’t use the little tricks that a woman would have to deal with her, instead, in front of Li Yang, she told her directly what Ji Yuling should do!

Why doesn’t Lou Muxi think so, Ji Yuling is also an upright person in her eyes. Although she would hold Li Yang to death, she could tell that she deliberately made her angry!

“Miss Ji, Li Yang is already married. Even if I divorce him one day, he is a second-hand man. And you are a better man to treat you well!”

## Chapter 1240: Habit

Ji Yuling looked at Lou Muxi deeply. Looking at it this way, he became more familiar with Lou Muxi...

“I don’t care if he is second-hand or not, I love him, Lou Muxi, just let it go! Anyway, you love Dai Pengzhe!”

Talking about Dai Pengzhe, Lou Muxi’s fingers clenched into fists without any trace. “Miss Ji, you are wrong. Dai Pengzhe is a shame in my life. Now, I think I might have... fell in love with Li Yang.”

Yes, she seems to really fall in love with Li Yang, and will cry, laugh, and be happy because of him...

“Are you in love with him? It’s his power and money?” Ji Yuling’s words didn’t mean to mock, but just asked another very realistic question.

Lou Muxi shook his head and looked into her eyes, “It has nothing to do with his power and money. In life, I am used to having him...”

Being hugged by him to sleep at night, you can see him every day, even if it is angry or silent... These have become a habit, a habit that can’t be given up!

In fact, Ji Yuling shouldn’t be surprised about Lou Muxi’s feelings. After all, Li Yang is so good and has been with Lou Muxi for a long time. Lou Muxi likes Li Yang, which is also human...

“Also, won’t you be pregnant? Li Yang, as the eldest son of the Li family, has no children, do you think it is possible?”

Regarding the fact that she cannot have children, Ji Yuling didn’t want to poke her wound, but Lou Muxi took a step  
Never give up...

Lou Muxi chuckled, “Li Yang doesn’t care, what do I care?”

Some words, Li Yang just told her tonight, she has the confidence to stand here and say that Li Yang doesn’t care!

“Li Yang doesn’t care?” Ji Yuling obviously didn’t expect it.

Lou Muxi nodded, and did not hide her, “Yes, besides, I am not without a chance to become pregnant. As long as I take care of my period, I will be like a normal person!”

So, Ji Yuling breathed a sigh of relief inexplicably, “In this case, then we have no common language in Li Yang. Miss Lou, I will not let Li Yang go, but you, someday will figure it out, anytime. Come to me, two hundred million things, long-

term effective.”

“No, Miss Ji rest early, I’ll leave first.” Lou Muxi finished speaking and left the guest room.

Back in his bedroom, Lou Muxi did not turn on the light, and sat on the bed silently, meditating on what Ji Yuling said to her.

Li Yang will get along well with you, mostly because of filial piety, not wanting uncle and auntie to worry about your affairs...

This sentence is really worthy of Lou Muxi’s reflection.

Several times before, Li Yang showed love to her, took care of her, and tolerated her to prevent her from worrying...

I don’t know what Li Yang told her tonight, he likes her, whether there are other factors in these four words.

When Li Yang found Lou Muxi, she was already asleep in her room. Although Li Yang was a little unhappy, she still hugged Lou Muxi and fell asleep.

In the morning of the next day, Ji Yuling left Country Z early and flew to Paris because of something happening at the company.

Her departure made Lou Muxi breathe a sigh of relief, and finally she could look at her husband without worrying about other women.

As the new year approached, Li Yang became more busy, often staying up late at the company to work overtime.

Lou Muxi would accompany him sometimes, but most of them would be rushed to the lounge by Li Yang and go to bed early. Because of drinking Chinese medicine and avoiding spicy and irritating things, Li Yang would refuse every time Lou Muxi wanted to eat Hunan food. Otherwise, give her some dishes without chili...

The old Chinese doctor Lou Mu Xi didn’t see it in vain. After an official holiday, although it hurt, it was really much better.

On the two days of the twenty-eighth lunar month, Li Yang hurried back to Li’s house in country A with Lou Muxi.

This time, Li Youwu brought his wife and children back to Li’s home from Country C early.

There are so many people, and on the night of New Year’s Eve, the family happily listened to the endless firecrackers and ate the New Year’s Eve dinner.

On New Year's Day, Li Yang rarely rested at home, so he took Lou Muxi to the hospital.

Lou Zijie's condition in the hospital is a little better, but the whole person is still crazy sometimes.

This is puzzling. It stands to reason that after Mr. Charlie treats him, he will not be completely healed, and he will be healed seven to eight points. It seems that he is less than half healed now.

Lou Muxi looked at his father worriedly. Lou Xun was silent on the side. When there were only four of them left in the room, Lou Zijie suddenly looked at Lou Muxi.

The eyes are clear, tears are glowing...

Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang suspiciously. Lou Xun walked to the window sill. When he returned, he told Lou Muxi, "Sister, don't show any emotions."

...

Lou Zijie lowered his head and suddenly laughed, with tears in his laughter, looking even more crazy.

Lou Muxi hurriedly went over to hold Lou Zijie's arms, "Dad, what's the matter with you?"

Li Yang was about to call a doctor, and Lou Xun winked him. "Dad, why are you crying? Is it uncomfortable?"

Lou Zijie pushed Lou Muxi away, "Who are you? I don't know you!"

... Lou Muxi's eyes were red, and he choked up and said, "Dad, this is Mu Xi!"

"Mu Xi... Mu Xi..." Lou Zijie made a good sound of Mu Xi several times, and when Lou Mu Xi approached him again, he pushed Lou Mu Xi away again, "You are not Mu Xi! My daughter! Chubby, so cute!"

...

At this moment, Li Yang saw a figure flashing by the door of the ward.

His first reaction was to see Lou Xun. Lou Xun's eyes fell on the door of the ward, and then the two of them faced each other.

Lou Muxi is still trying hard to tell Lou Zijie who he is...

Li Yang took out his cell phone and sent a text message to Si Shaozhe, "Shaozhe, find a proper reason and ask someone to go to the monitoring room and send me a copy of the

monitoring of the corridor on the 8th floor today.”

Near noon, Li Yang went to Charlie’s office to learn more about Lou Zijie’s current situation.

At ten noon, Li Yang took Lou and his son to the hospital, ready to go out to eat.

Lou Xun arranged Lou Muxi and Lou Zijie in the back of the car and sat in the co-pilot.

The Mercedes-Benz slowly drove out of the Chengyang Private Hospital. Lou Zijie, who was giggling, suddenly hugged Lou Muxi, “Mu Xi, Mu Xi...”

Lou Muxi looked at his father with red eyes in amazement, “Dad...you know me?”

Lou Xun saw an inconspicuous van in the rearview mirror and followed them all the time.

“Mu Xi, why didn’t Dad know you?” His baby girl!

“Dad, how are you?” Realizing this fact, Lou Muxi was excited and excited.

Lou Zijie looked at his daughter lovingly, and said distressedly, “Xunxun told me that you have lost a lot of weight. I still don’t believe it, Mu Xi, without his parents by his side, he must have suffered a lot!”

Chapter 1241: Be polite to me?

“Dad, I don’t have one, I’m fine!” Lou Muxi held Lou Zijie tightly, and was really excited and happy to see his father recognize him!

Lou Zijie was pleased to pat his daughter on the back. When he saw his daughter just now, he tried hard to suppress his excitement.

Li Yang drove the car around deliberately a few times, knowing from Lou Zijie and Lou Xun that someone knew that Lou Zijie was about to recover and wanted to assassinate him.

“Dad, who killed my mother? Who forced you to be like this?” Lou Muxi couldn’t wait to ask Lou Zijie. She wanted to know this fact and had been thinking about it for a long time.

Lou Zijie hesitated to speak, and finally sighed, “Mu Xi, you still don’t want to know it, lest it bring you a murderous disaster!”

“What? Dad, what’s the situation?” Lou Muxi looked at his father in shock. What is it that can bring death to people?

Lou Zijie patted her daughter’s hand, but finally didn’t tell her, “Mu Xi, you will have a good time with Li Yang in the future. Dad will watch you and Xunxun have a good time, so Dad is relieved!”

...

Lou Muxi was puzzled by Lou Zijie’s unwillingness to disclose all this.

Later, Li Yang met Charlie in private. Since then, Lou Zijie’s condition has deteriorated and he has become even more crazy.

Because someone knew that Lou Zijie was about to be cured, he sent another killer to claim Lou Zijie’s life. Lou Zijie knew that the killer was because Lou Xun inadvertently saw several people dangling at the door of the ward, and one night Lou Xun woke up in the middle of the night and saw someone holding a dagger preparing to stab Lou Zijie.

Knowing the seriousness of the matter, Lou Zijie had to pretend to be crazy again.

at night

Lou Muxi sat in her bedroom in a daze looking at her mobile phone worriedly. She really couldn’t figure out what could bring a murderous disaster.

When Li Yang came back from the study, he saw the little woman in a daze. She sat down beside her, “I just watched the hospital monitoring. There were indeed people walking around the door of the ward, but they were wearing hats and couldn’t see their faces.”

The previous monitoring was lost in all phases. It shows that someone has moved the surveillance.

Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang worriedly, “I’m worried about the safety of Dad and Lou Xun.”

“Don’t worry, I will send a few people over to protect my father and brother in secret.” Li Yang patted her shoulder comfortingly.

Lou Muxi hugged his neck, “Thank you, Li Yang.”

If it weren’t for Li Yang, she didn’t know what to do now.

“You are polite with me?” The man looked at the little woman dissatisfied.

Lou Muxi chuckled lightly, pecked on his thin lips, and Li Yang immediately pressed her to the bed and kissed her deeply.

However, he had something more important to tell her, holding the woman in his arms, “Mu Xi, there is a clue!”

Lou Muxi, who was panting, suddenly sat up from his arms and looked at Li Yang nervously, “What clue?”

Li Yang took her back into his arms again, “It might be a bit tricky.”

“You said, I’m ready!” Lou Muxi’s blood started to boil when he thought that the murderer had a clue.

Li Yang told her the news reported by Ji Yuzhou, “There may not be one murderer, there may be two, or three...”

“What?” Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang puzzled.

“Yes, it means literally, it may be a murder in a partnership.”

Because of this, the investigation of the case takes so long. Not only that, but the identity of these partners is not simple.

All the evidence was wiped out, and Li Yang still spent a lot of money and manpower to find clues.

Lou Muxi’s face turned pale when he heard that it was a murder in a partnership. So, her enemies are not just one or two...

“What else?” she asked softly.

Seeing her like this, Li Yang couldn’t bear to say to her,

“Don’t worry, I am here, and I will accompany you whatever you want!”

They are husband and wife, sharing the honor and disgrace! Lou Muxi gently shook his head, holding the man’s face with both hands, “Li Yang, if you can help me find the clues, I am already very grateful to you. I don’t want you to take this trip with me in the muddy water...”

Her red lips were suddenly blocked, and Li Yang bit her fiercely to express his dissatisfaction.

... After a long time, Li Yang let go of the suffocating woman, “Lou Muxi, you are my woman, what do you call this muddy water? Do you feel that I should look at you to find the murderer and find the truth?”

how is this possible? From the day they received the marriage certificate, they were destined to be tied together.

He thought that after a while, he could divorce Lou Muxi in a cool manner. But he was wrong, so wrong!

He thought he would not like Lou Muxi, a woman with too strong vengeance. He was also wrong. Lou Muxi had hatred in his heart, and it was not wrong. In Country Z, when there is no hatred to influence her, Lou Muxi will be cute, weak, and stubborn...

The cuteness, weakness, and stubbornness attracted him deeply, and he liked the look of her revenge.

Not only did he not hate the way she looked when she got revenge, but he also wanted her to rely on him and let him share her worries and troubles for her... even if it was to deal with her powerful enemies, he had never thought of retreating. I don’t know since when, her every move began to affect every nerve of his.

Therefore, Lou Muxi, this woman is poisonous, and gave him a kind of poison so that he would do anything for her willingly...

He looked at the confused woman and approached her. The distance between the two of them was only one point and one millimeter, “When did you poison me? Huh?”

His lips rubbed her red lips like nothing, and her eyelashes blinked slightly, seeming to touch his face...

“Huh? I didn’t poison you!” She denied inexplicably.

Li Yang gently kissed her red lips, “You just poisoned me! The

poison made me willingly do everything for you... Even if you are angry with me, knowing that you have had many men, I will go I want you... Lou Muxi, do you think you are poisonous?"

Lou Muxi was touched, but as soon as he realized it, he said that she had had many men, his face instantly pulled down, and he pushed him away, "Yes, I have had many men. What do you want me to do Kick me quickly! So be with your green plum!"

Li Yang stopped her in his arms again, "If I care about your past, will I still want you?" What a fool!

Lou Muxi satirized him, "Compared with me, I suddenly feel that I have never had a woman before, and it is a disadvantage!"

The man shook his head honestly, it didn't matter.

Lou Muxi bit his arm fiercely until it left a tooth mark and loosened it, "Li Yang, you bastard! bastard!"

"What are you doing? Why did you suddenly go crazy?"

Chapter 1242: Don't worry about it!

... "You are crazy! Li Yang, listen to me, I will tell you solemnly, sister, I have never been a man before! Understand? Understand?"

Angrily asked Li Yang twice if he understood him!

Li Yang had a smile in his eyes, "Understand, be good!"

Okay, he believed it. Who left her mark that day? Between Dai Pengzhe and Lou Muxi, he certainly believed in Lou Muxi!

"Good girl! Believe me in your lips! Who knows what you think!" Lou Muxi clutched his collar tightly, wishing to pick him up and throw it out the window!

"My sister is not as good as you, but you are not as old as me, but you are also my younger sister. If you scold your sister again, you will scold yourself again, you know?"

"..." Lou Muxi got angry!

However, "Li Yang, do you know why I want to throw you down?"

The man smirked, "Because you are lonely!"

Lou Muxi squeezed his cheek fiercely, "Lonely, you big head, listen up, I just want to... forget it!"

Originally wanted to tell the truth, but Lou Muxi suddenly remembered that he had told Li Yang that she would not be pregnant, so let's not say it!

"Well, you don't want to say it!" For Li Yang, curiosity does not exist!

However, the more he looks like this, the more Lou Muxi wants to tell him, "Since you are not curious, then I will tell you!"

"..." This woman did it right for him!

"I think I must sleep with you, try to conceive your child, and then divorce you, and finally let your child call another man father! Hahaha, it's cool to think about it!" The woman is not polite Laugh out loud.

Li Yang didn't smile. He wondered how much courage it would take Lou Muxi who would not be pregnant to say this. He kissed the tip of her nose in distress, "Mu Xi, don't be uncomfortable, medicine is so advanced, if you If you want a child, I will take you to see all the famous doctors, there must be a way!"

Uh... Lou Muxi shrank her neck with a guilty conscience, she

didn't feel uncomfortable.

She doesn't tell Li Yang the truth now, she wants to wait until she is well adjusted, then go for an inspection, and tell him the good news after she is sure she is fine!

Now I can only follow his words, "Well, Li Yang, don't feel uncomfortable. Just like you, I won't get pregnant, and I can save you a lot of money!"

"What's the money?" The milk powder money for raising children?

The woman thief smiled, "Balloon money!"

However, before he knew she would not be pregnant, he never bought that thing...

Li Yang's eyes were deep, and he suddenly pressed her under him, "Then I have to make good use of this advantage!"  
what.....

All the words of women were blocked by men.

The night is deep, and the room is beautiful.

On the third day of the Lunar New Year, Lou Muxi contacted Xiong Jia, but Xiong Jia couldn't make it because of something in his hometown.

"Then when do you have time?" Lou Muxi asked her helplessly, this is an opportunity, or she will leave.

"I'm really sorry, it may take half a month..."

"...Okay, contact me when you are finished!" Lou Muxi hung up and threw the phone on the table irritably.

All plans have to be pushed back because Xiong Jia is in trouble. Just this push, I don't know when to push it...

On the fifth day of the Lunar New Year, all the descendants of the Li family came to pay Li Hexiang New Year's greetings.

There were so many people in the family instantly, so it was so lively.

In addition, the Shao Jiakang and Si Shaozhe, who did not come on Li Hexiang's birthday last time because they were out of the country for something, both brought their children to join in the fun.

In the huge living room, laughter.

Lou Muxi sat quietly beside Li Yang, watching a few little babies playing in the living room.

Si Jingxin suddenly pointed out the window, "Mom, I want to make a snowman!"

“Mom, I want to go too!” This is Skye’s voice.

Because of Si Jingxin’s beginning, a large group of people moved to the garden of Li’s Manor.

There was thick snow everywhere. When the children saw the snow, they immediately couldn’t help but rushed over and started to play with them. Skye just rolled in the snow!

Snuan Nuan hurriedly gave Si Shaozhe the little one in his arms, and ran over to pick him up, and held him in his arms to pat the snow off his body.

Shao Jingyan, who just knows how to walk, followed her elder brother and sister behind her, clutching Xue and using unintelligible language to communicate with the older children.

Li Youwu squinted at Li Xu and Li Guoran next to him, “Look, see, you two are not too young, when will you let me hold a grandson?”

Li Guoran smiled sweetly, holding Li Youwu’s arms, “Let Li Xu go first! I have a girlfriend!”

Li Yang lit a cigarette and joked Li as expected, “Li Linglong, do you know Huo Jue?”

Li Linglong blushed immediately and shouted at Lou Muxi who was smiling happily at the child, “Sister-in-law, you can control my brother!”

“Huh? What?” Lou Muxi’s attention just now was all on the children, and he didn’t hear what they said.

Li Guoran smiled, “I said, my brother is saying bad things about me, you can control him quickly!”

“...” Lou Muxi pulled Li Yang’s sleeve a little embarrassedly, “Don’t trouble me as expected!”

Li Yang took a puff of smoke, then lowered his head and spit out a puff of smoke into her face!

... Lou Muxi was choked and coughed, and slapped Li Yang twice in dissatisfaction.

Li Qianluo teased the two people, “Late night, look at the young couple giving us dog food again!”

Yu Wanwan smiled happily, “I like to see them like this!”

Li Qianluo waved his hand quickly, “Don’t you, I see Stingli at home now, I want to kick him out!”

Everyone focused their attention on Stingli’s body, and the man looked at his daughter with a smile in his eyes.

I only heard Li Qianluo say again, “I call Xiao Mianmian numbly every day, my little Mianmian, tut tut...”

Everyone laughed, and Shao Jiayi quickly grabbed Li Laluo’s wrist, “Mom, don’t say it!”

After Li Yang’s translation, Lou Muxi knew that Mianmian was Shao Jiayi’s milk name.

Si Xixi suddenly seemed to have discovered something and looked at the men present, “Brothers, come, stand together, let me take a picture of you, wow, I seem to see the rising rate of my Weibo fans. Shocking!”

After Si Xixi’s reminder, Shao Jiayi took a closer look at the young men present, “Yes, that’s it, I’ll take pictures too!”

Steinli said proudly with a cigarette in his mouth, “Can you afford my portrait rights funds?”

Si Xixi curled his lips, “I can’t afford it, my husband can afford it! Right, husband!” After speaking, he raised his head towards Shao Jiakang.

Shao Jiakang nodded at her, infinitely spoiled in his eyes.

Chapter 1243: Put away your tsundere!

“Sidingli, can you not be so arrogant, stand up soon!” Shao Jiayi shook the phone that he had prepared.

The men are still hesitating, because the people present don't take pictures casually!

Because of this, Si Xixi had this idea!

Li Qianluo held Shao Jingyan who was walking towards her, and told several young men, “Hurry up, it's rare to get together so much, put away your arrogant children!”

Several men looked at each other helplessly and stood obediently.

Everyone makes room for a few people, and Li Qianluo is still saying, “Mu Xi, Nuannuan, Xixi, Mianmian, Linglong, you guys are in charge of taking pictures!”

The few women named took out their mobile phones from their pockets and pointed them at a row of men who looked unruly because they were taking pictures.

“Li Yuchen, you and Si Shaozhe have their bodies straightened!” Si Xixi commanded the two men who were leaning over.

“Li Xu, you come to the right, you are almost hugging Li Yang!” Yu Wanwan's words made everyone almost laughing. Six top men, Si Shaozhe, Si Dingli, Li Yang, Li Xu, Li Yuchen, and Shao Jiakang stood in a row handsomely, and several women slammed the camera button.

Si Shaozhe mid-length camel coat, Stingli black coat, Li Yang black mid-length woolen coat, Li Xu long gray fashion down jacket, Li Yuchen black and white camouflage jacket, Shao Jiakang dark gray trench coat...

The few women who are used to seeing their husband's masculine \*\*\*\* are also red-hearted at the moment.

It's just that within a minute of taking the photo, Skye seems to be enjoying herself and ran over quickly, “I want to take a photo too!”

Si Yizin carefully looked at the handsome guys standing in a row, and ran over, “You guys look good, I want to take pictures too!”

Si Jingxin dropped the snow in his hand and followed him, “There is still me, and I...”

Seeing his brother and sister start to act, Shao Jingyan also got

off Li Qianluo and ran to several men.

Only Si Yuan, the youngest son of Si Nuan Nuan in Si Jin Heng's arms, stared wide-eyed, looking at people large and small with a confused expression.

A few little guys stood in the front row and took a lot of pictures with six men.

After the man was filming, Si Shaozhe began to booze, "Nuan Nuan, Mian Mian, Xi Xi, Mu Xi, Ling Long, you guys have a few photos!" There are too many people, and they don't care about who is big or small. first name.

"I think it's OK!" Li Yang copied his pocket with his left hand, put his right arm on Shao Jiakang's shoulder, and looked at Lou Muxi provocatively. This woman seems to have not taken a photo yet!

Shao Jiayi immediately happily took Si Xixi and Lou Muxi to the place where the man had stood, and Nuan Nuan and Li really followed.

The roles were reversed, and the men took out their phones. In the background is the villa of Li's family, which is surrounded by layers of snow at the moment, which looks very beautiful. Lou Muxi smiled and looked at the mobile phone in Li Yang's hand, praying in his heart not to look good, but not too ugly. I can't blame her for being too self-confident, because the few women next to me are so good, and all of them can match Diaochan. She is the only one...

After a call, the children who were temporarily controlled by the adults ran over again, shouting to take a photo with their mother.

Lou Muxi hugged Si Yizin, Shao Jiayi held Si Jingzin, Si Xixi held Shao Jingyan, Si Nuannuan held Si Kai, and Li really held Si Yuan.

Si Jingqian in Si Jinheng's arms looked at the adults curiously, not knowing what they were doing.

Many more shots were taken, and then it was the elders' turn. Li Yang and Li Yuchen moved into the villa and brought out two chairs, and Li Hexiang and Gong Anqi, who were all gray-haired, sat down in the middle.

Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng, Li Youwu and Ye Lingling, Yu Wanwan and Li Youhan stand behind.

Everyone took out their phones and took a lot of fun!

Finally, Li Youwu called a servant and took pictures of a large family.

After the photo was taken, a few children continued to enjoy themselves on the snow. Young men and women began to upload photos on Weibo, Moments, MSN, Facebook, etc., and various software.

Lou Muxi posted on her Weibo. Her Weibo had no fans at all. Because she posted a few photos, the man named Bai Xi was Li Yang's wife!

Fans originally had only a few public advertising accounts, but they suddenly rose to hundreds of thousands...

Fortunately, she once deleted all the Weibo with Dai Pengzhe. It is equivalent to saying that this is the first Weibo with tens of thousands of comments.

Li Yang directly reposted her Weibo, which originally had millions of fans and hundreds of thousands of comments.

A lot of six men's microblogs all went around, and after commenting, they went to a few women's microblogs to comment...

In the man's Weibo comment, the content that was highlighted as a hot comment was: Are the six handsome guys missing girlfriends or are they juniors? The kind that can be nameless! Women's comments are: What brand of skin care products do you use?

Which brand is the jacket on?

Can my husband come out? Even one day!

...

Lou Muxi looked at his Weibo and shook his head helplessly. However, after thinking about it, she replied. She had to ask my husband about skin care products because he didn't tell me what brand.

I have to ask my husband about the coat. This coat was brought back from outside by my husband.

Husband, I really can't let it go. If you let it go, no one will accompany me, hahaha.

...

In Lou Muxi's Weibo comments, she and Li Yang fry again in an instant, and Aite She and Li Yang: I will do it first for you dog food!

"The men who admire the Li family, the Shao family, and the

Bo family, are all spoiled wives and crazy demons. Not to mention, I am going to chase Li Yuchen, Li Xu and Bo Shengxiang!”

“Dip! The squad has clocked in, Mrs. Li quickly learns from Mrs. Shao, Mrs. Shao!”

“General Li and Mrs. Li, 99999999!”

...

The Weibo of Li Xiaoluo and their elders are not idle, they have been ding-dong ding-dong all afternoon, most of them ask again, do you mind if there are more daughters-in-law? Those who can work and have children, don't want the kind... Knowing that everyone is joking, Yu Wanwan kept smiling and telling Li Qianluo that the little girl now is so cute and her character is so bold.

The more classic is Shao Jiayisi Xixisi Nuan's Weibo, which is directly, “Mother-in-law, hello! Daughter-in-law come to check in!”

“Shao Jingyan, I will wait for you for at most 18 years!”

“Skai, I will wait for you for fifteen years at most!”

“Si Jingqian, I will wait for you for at most 18 years!”

“Mother-in-law, is there a son-in-law? The kind that can get in the door!”

...

Everyone is out of breath watching these microblogs, there are so many lovely people!

The photos continued to ferment for several hours, and the Weibo software was directly paralyzed...

No one's Weibo can be updated.

The men talked about business, and the women couldn't laugh or cry and started to use software such as Moments and Facebook.

After the farce was over, it got darker, and the family moved to the hotel that Li Youhan had set for dinner.

## Chapter 1244: Bo Yiyang's daughter

Before dinner, a few women circled a group of children, and six young men leaned on the sofa, watching them play.

Li Yang paid close attention to Lou Muxi, who was having fun with her children. She didn't know whether she liked children or the twins were too funny. From time to time, she could hear Lou Muxi's laughter.

Li Yang took out the cigarette case from his pocket and handed one to Si Shaozhe, "Go out and smoke a cigarette."

Si Shaozhe glanced at him and realized that he had something to say, and the two of them took the Yan and walked outside.

On the balcony with panoramic views of the private room, Si Shaozhe lit cigarettes for the two of them, then turned to look at the private room, "What's wrong?"

Li Yang set his sights on Lou Muxi, "What is the current rate of infertility treatment?"

Si Shaozhe was startled slightly, followed his gaze, and landed on Lou Muxi who was holding Si Yuan and clapping his hands. "It depends on the situation. Take her to the hospital for an examination if you have time. It depends on her condition. However, the success rate of infertility treatment is now as high as 95%, so don't worry too much."

Lou Muxi in the private room saw Li Yang and Si Shaozhe smoking on the balcony, but didn't think much about it. He didn't know that Li Yang had started to consult her doctor. Not long after, Li Qianluo looked at her mobile phone and told everyone, "Sino happened to be in country A, I called her over."

Gong Anqi asked her, "Bo Yiyang's daughter?"

"Well, that is, I heard Yunjin said that she is also in country A. When I go back tomorrow, I will bring Sinuo with me, and I will tell Sinuo to let her come over for dinner... Hey! This girl is embarrassed, she is not willing Just come here."

"Let her come over, why is Sinuo in Country A at this time?"

Shao Jiayi looked at Li Qianluo in confusion.

Li Qianluo laughed, "It's not Bo Yiyang. He said that he took his daughter to Paris. Before going to Paris, I will come to Country A to deal with some things. When Sinuo was still awake this morning, Bo Yiyang went out of Paris. Something, go ahead!"

He told Bosino to follow him afterwards. As a result, Bosino became angry, so he stopped going and went home tomorrow! “Sino, let her come here, I really like that little girl!” Ye Lingling leaned in front of Li Qianluo’s phone, and the boys of the Bo family also recognized Li Youwu and Ye Lingling as godparents.

Li Yuchen, who was swiping his mobile phone, paused when he heard Sinuo’s name. I had to reply to a few brothers and I went over after the dinner and changed it. I didn’t have time tonight!

“Did I meet her once?” Yu Wanwan was talking, she thought hard about Bosino, always feeling like she had met her.

Li Yuchen looked at Yu Wanwan in deep thought, how could his mother meet Bosino?

Li Youhan nodded, “A few years ago, we went to country C to meet with Bo’s and Shao’s.”

A few years ago, they were in country C, just in time for a few family gatherings. At that time, it seemed that they had a daughter from the Bo family!

Li Qianluo was replying to WeChat happily, and suddenly thought of something. He glanced at Li Yuchen who was thoughtful, smiled secretly, and immediately sent a message to Bosino: Where? Hurry up, just wait for your meal!

Bosino, who was walking on the side of the road with his suitcase, was still hesitating, so he immediately drove to the place Li Qingluo said.

Everyone is waiting for her, how could she be embarrassed to write again.

Qianluo Ganma was talking about family banquets, family banquets... Is there that Li Yuchen?

Fifteen minutes later, Bosno, who was pulling his suitcase, was taken by the waiter to the largest private room of the hotel.

The room was very lively. As soon as she appeared, Shao Jiayi happened to be at the door, holding Bosino inside, “Sino, come on, just waiting for you!”

Bosino smiled embarrassedly and greeted everyone, “Grandpa Li, Grandma Li... God father and mother... uncle and aunt... God father and mother... Happy new year! Sorry, Sinuo came to bother you. !” The first sentence of godfather and

godmother is Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo, and the second one is Li Youwu and Ye Lingling.

“Oh, look at this little girl, what are you polite with us? Come in!” Gong Anqi smiled at Bosino and waved to her.

“Sinuo, you can be assured that your father left you here alone!” Si Jin Heng raised his eyebrows, and he was reluctant to leave his daughter alone.

When Bosno heard the words of her father, she was very angry, but when so many elders watched, she had to smile, “My dad is busy, I’m used to it!”

It’s not the first time. Last year, she lost her in the Imperial City once!

Si Jingxin saw Bosino, dropped the toy in his hand, and ran over with his calf, “Little sister.”

Bosino hugged the little girl who ran over, “Well, let the little aunt guess, are you a big zinc?”

Big Zinc and Small Zinc have different personalities. Small Zinc and Zinc are as many as Stingli, and those who are usually so passionate are usually Big Zinc.

Si Jingxin kissed Bosino’s cheek, “Auntie, you are too smart, isn’t my sister too cold?”

Listening to her soft and childish language, everyone laughed. After that, Si Yizin curled his lips, “Little sister, come in!”

Si Yixin took Bosino’s hand and brought it inside.

With a sweet smile, Bosino took a few steps forward and put Si Jingxin down in his arms. At this time, Si Kai immediately rushed over, “Auntie, I’m here!”

Boys are just naughty, and Skye squatted hard. The half-squatting Bosino squatted on the ground. Bosino wailed, “Xiaokai, you don’t need to look at it!”

Everyone smiled and hurried over to pull up Bosino and Skye. Snen Nuan squeezed his son’s face, “Skay, how many times have you threw the little aunt down?”

Bosno patted the dust on his body, “It’s okay, I’m used to it!”

Every time Si Kai sees Si Xiaobao and Bosinuo, he is bound to throw them down.

I don’t know if he did it on purpose, or if these two people are too casual, it is probably related!

Li Xiaoluo took Bosinuo’s shoulders, “Okay, everyone is here, let’s sit down!”

“Sino, come here and sit with your brother!” Li Xu waved to Bosino. He liked girls with personality like Bosino and Si Xiaobao.

However, it was just the likes between brothers and sisters, he didn't think too much, but Li Yuchen thought too much.

Slanting his eyes and watching Bosino put his suitcase aside, he walked towards Li Xu.

Everyone took their seats one after another. Li Yuchen sat beside Li Yang, eating absently, staring at the opposite side. On the opposite side, Li Xu used public chopsticks to put a jellyfish on Bosinuo and put it on her plate. Bosinuo smiled sweetly.

Li Yuchen sneered disdainfully, Li Xu was a bit older than him, and Bosino could be called Uncle Li Xu!

Chapter 1245: Of course my Lou Muxi's husband is the most handsome!

Li Yang squinted at his younger brother, "What are you laughing at?"

Li Yuchen retracted his gaze, "Nothing."

Then Li Yang ignored him and kept whispering with Lou Muxi. The two seemed to kiss me and me. Li Yuchen whispered in dissatisfaction, "Brother, have you considered my feelings as a single dog?"

Li Yang cleared his throat, "Mom, the second child said, let you introduce some girlfriends to him. He has been in the army for a long time, and he can hardly think about it."

...Li Yuchen looked at Li Yang imperceptibly, "Brother, you just need to worry about your sister-in-law."

Yu Wanwan looked at Li Yuchen in surprise, "Aren't you letting me take care of it? Saying that you have a girl you like, why? It broke down?"

"Yuchen, do you have a girl you like? Who? Tell aunt!" Li Qianluo looked at Li Yuchen expectantly.

Ye Lingling swallowed the food in her mouth, "Yuchen, it's okay to collapse. Auntie knows so many cute girls, and I have the opportunity to introduce you!"

Li Yuchen, "..."

Her face was as dark as the bottom of a pot, and a dissatisfied eye shot at the opposite Bosino. Bosino was eating steamed dumplings. She didn't walk too close to him tonight. It seemed that there was a distance of three meters away. ...

Si Shaozhe, who was holding his son, didn't know what he was going to cramp. "Sino, don't you have a boyfriend? What do you think of Yuchen?"

...Bosino was almost choked to death by her own saliva. She didn't dare to look at Li Yuchen's gaze. She blushed and responded to Si Shaozhe, "Brother Shaozhe, Li Yuchen has a girl he likes, so I won't go along with it.!"

Yu Wanwan's eyes swept over the two people, and it felt very feasible! Immediately he looked at Bo Sinuo as if he was looking at his daughter-in-law, "It's okay, Yuchen and the girl had a crash, Sinuo, do you have a boyfriend?"

Bosino blushed awkwardly, "Auntie, I don't have a boyfriend yet... I'm still in college and didn't think about it."

“Oh. That’s it!” Yu Wanwan was disappointed when she heard that she hadn’t considered making a boyfriend.

Then Li Yuchen and Bosino were not talking, lowered their heads and started to concentrate on eating.

However, Li Youhan, who has been serving dishes to Li Hexiang, asked Li Yuchen, “Yuchen, what about the girl who took me away in the middle of the night? Didn’t I bring it back for my parents to see?”

Li Yuchen, “...” When did he say it.

Bosino’s nervous heart is pounding, is it talking about her?

Probably not...

Seeing Bosino’s nervous face flushed, Li Yuchen suddenly said, “People say they are still in college now, and they didn’t think about it!”

Everyone was a little confused, this sounded so familiar, eh... didn’t Sinuo just said it?

After reacting, everyone’s ambiguous eyes swept back and forth on the two of them. Although it was clear, they were not broken.

Yu Wanwan looked hopeful again, smiled and squinted his second son, “Then you should take the initiative, or you will be old after a few years, and you can’t chase after you!”

“...Who said I want to chase her, just take a ride along the way, what do you think!” Li Yuchen tried his best to save her face.

Bosino, who lowered his head and ate the food silently, felt inexplicably uncomfortable.

Her expression did not escape Yu Wanwan’s eyes, and she looked at the brave Li Yuchen with hatred of iron and steel, “You deserve to be single!”

“...” Is it your mother?

Lou Muxi couldn’t help but chuckle, and Li Yang asked her, “Is it funny?”

She nodded, mainly because she was in a good mood. She felt very happy to be part of this big family!

“I said Li Yuchen likes Bosino, believe it or not!” The rare Li Yang can also gossip.

Lou Muxi glanced at the two people mentioned. Bosino was still blushing and lowering his head to eat food. He raised his head and glanced at Li Yuchen without a trace. Lou Muxi

found him.

Hahaha, Lou Muxi nodded, "You can be a big brother!"

Li Yang thought for a while, "Come on as a sister-in-law, I have no experience with this."

Uh... can she say she has no experience?

Lou Muxi said casually, "The men related to your family are all too handsome, maybe there is no need to match up, women will take the initiative to come over!"

"Who else do you think is handsome?" The man said lightly, unable to hear any emotions.

Lou Muxi smiled, "You are all handsome, the group photo of the six of you is simply so good that you can capture the hearts of women all over the world!"

"Then tell me, who is more handsome than me!"

"This question is difficult to answer, it's comparable, I can't compare it!" As a woman, she will have the mentality of a young girl. In Lou Muxi's eyes, Li Yang still thinks that Li Yang is the most handsome and the most beautiful!

Li Yang was not as cold as Si Dingli, not as white as Si Shaozhe, and not as dark as Li Yuchen, in the middle, just right. And Li Xu and Shao Jiakang are similar.

"Lou Muxi." The man was unhappy.

"What's the matter?" Lou Muxi put a donkey on his plate to roll.

"Just tell me who is the most handsome!" The man is arrogant and must let Lou Muxi say the answer he wants in his heart.

Lou Muxi is not stupid either, looking at the faint anger in the man's eyes and knowing what he is thinking, he secretly smiled and leaned close to his ear, "Of course it is my Lou Muxi's husband who is the most handsome!"

Maybe this is the beauty in the eyes of the lover.

Li Yang smiled at the corners of his lips, "Yes, come, eat more, I want to see you 150 pounds!"

"...I don't want it, if you abandon me someday, won't I have no one wanting it?" She curled her lips.

"What do you think? You are my wife, how could I abandon you?"

"Who said that he wanted to divorce me in the first place? Huo Jue was sent to hook me? Huh?" Lou Muxi proudly took what he did and went to tease him.

Li Yang laughed and threatened in her ear, “Want me to kiss you?”

Lou Muxi closed his mouth immediately and lowered his head to eat.

Seeing the spring breeze of his brother’s smile accidentally, Li Yuchen’s heart became even more congested. How do you feel that everyone is abusing him?

After dinner, the family came out of the private room. When we reached the last private room, the door of the private room was also opened, and Pei Zhengyong came out of it.

Then came Old Man Pei, then Pei Xiuze...

When Pei Zhengyong saw Li Hexiang first, he politely greeted him, “Happy New Year, Lao Li! What a coincidence!”

The two shook hands, “Zhengyong, you also come to eat.”

“Yes, Dad, it’s Lao Li.”

A large group of people began to greet each other and introduce each other.

Lou Muxi suddenly felt a gaze. It was Pei Xiuze. He had already strode over, and she smiled, “Brother Xiuze.”

“Li Yang, Mu Xi.” Pei Xiuze stood in front of the two people, the handsome face that had been cold all night, only when he saw Lou Muxi, he felt tender.

“Xiu Ze, who is it?” A familiar female voice came from behind Pei Xiuze.

Chapter 1246: Come here!

Pei Xiuze gave a place to Jia Haiqing, “Mom, it’s Li Yang and Mu Xi.”

Jia Haiqing knew not only Li Yang but also Lou Muxi, and they had known each other a long time ago.

“Mu Xi, it’s really you!” Jia Haiqing didn’t expect to see Lou Muxi here, a little surprised and a little surprised.

For Lou Muxi, she has always liked it. Before Lou Muxi could speak, Jia Haiqing asked her in amazement, “Why have you lost so much? I saw you on the phone today, so I dare not recognize...”

Lou Muxi smiled, “Aunt Haiqing, hello! How are you doing recently?”

I remember that when I was playing with Pei Xiuze before, this gentle and virtuous aunt always gave her delicious food, and she would give her beautiful gifts on her birthday...

Pei Zhengyong heard the word Mu Xi and looked at the source of the sound. Lou Muxi was smiling and hugging Jia Haiqing. Seeing Pei Zhengyong accidentally, she nodded silently.

“I’m fine, I just missed you and missed you so much. I didn’t expect that in a blink of an eye, you married Li Yang, I thought...” She stopped in time and she always knew that her son liked Lou Muxi. I thought she would become her daughter-in-law.

Li Yang said warmly, “Aunt Haiqing knows Mu Xi?”

“Yes, Mu Xi and Xiuze grew up together.” After Jia Haiqing reminded him, Li Yang remembered their childhood sweetheart relationship.

Jia Haiqing seemed to like Lou Muxi very much, and Li Yangli’s eyes flashed with complexity.

“Auntie, are you still going to class now?” Jia Haiqing is a music teacher. He is a great piano teacher and has won many trophies.

Lou Muxi will also talk about some piano scores, which Jia Haiqing taught.

“I don’t go too much. Sometimes I only go there in half a month. Mu Xi, you are quite beautiful! It must be Li Yang raised well!” She still regrets Lou Muxi’s failure to be with Pei Xiuze. Yes, but seeing that Li Yang seemed to treat Lou Muxi well, she was relieved.

Lou Muxi was slightly shy, Pei Xiuze was slightly shocked when he looked at her.

Lou Muxi never knew how beautiful she was looking down and shy at this moment...

Everyone chatted for a while and walked into the elevator one after another.

When he couldn't finish walking, Li Yang picked up Si Yizin next to him, holding Lou Muxi one by one, waiting for the next elevator. Standing next to Lou Muxi was Pei Xiuze, and the two had been chatting gently.

Pei Xiuze saw the little girl in Li Yang's arms and asked Lou Muxi, "I remember you like children very much. When do you and Li Yang plan to have a baby?"

Lou Muxi chuckled lightly, "Let's go with the flow, you have to come!"

Li Yang looked at the smile on her face with a slight pain in her heart. Mu Xi must be very uncomfortable at this moment, right?

In fact, Lou Muxi was not uncomfortable. If she knew that Li Yang was always uncomfortable for her because of this, she would definitely tell Li Yang the truth!

She didn't say it now, just wanted to give Li Yang a surprise, but if this surprise made Li Yang uncomfortable, she would definitely not hide it from Li Yang.

When I arrived at the parking lot, I began to arrange a ride home. Everything was fine, but at the end, I heard Li Qianluo say, "Sino will not go back to the hotel!"

Bosino was a little surprised, but still refused, "No godmother, I'll be flying tomorrow morning. I can find a hotel for one night."

"It's okay, there are so many vacancies in the house. You can wait for Yuchen to take you back and Yuchen to come over."

Li Yuchen, who was smoking next to him, walked over without looking at Bosino.

Li Xiaoluo naturally told him, "You put the salute of Sinuo in your car, let her go back in your car, go home and find a room for her to settle down."

Ok? Both of them were a little surprised, but Li Yuchen still silently took the suitcase in Bosinuo's hand and walked to the trunk of the military vehicle.

Bosno quickly followed, “No, no, no, I’ll go to the hotel!”  
Li Yuchen glanced at her blankly, “I will take you to the hotel.”

……Ok!

After Lou Muxi said goodbye to Pei Xiuze, he got into Li Yang’s car, with Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi in the car. The three children Si Jin Heng and Li Qingluo took them, and the four hurried home.

Si Dingli and Li Yang occasionally said something about the company, Lou Muxi and Shao Jiayi were both playing with their mobile phones.

“Sister-in-law, aren’t you in the Z company?” Shao Jiayi suddenly asked Lou Muxi in the front row. Lou Muxi put away his phone and nodded to her.

“What are you doing?” Shao Jiayi asked again.

Lou Muxi told her truthfully, “Li Yang’s secretary.”

“That’s great, you two can be together every day!” Shao Jiayi thought that she and Stadli could not stay together every day. Sidingli glanced at the wife next to her, and knew what she was thinking, “If you come to the company, why are you still depressed?”

“There is nothing depressed, but I envy my brother and sister-in-law to be together every day!” Shao Jia leaned on the back seat of the car.

Steinli was speechless, “The position of the president’s personal secretary is left to you, whether you will come.”

“No!” Shao Jiayi refused decisively. She still has Mianmian Yiyi shop too busy!

Stingli knew it and looked at her helplessly.

Lou Muxi chuckled, and unconsciously said his thoughts, “Actually, I want to stay in Country A, but I guess it will take a while.”

She can take care of her father and younger brother by staying in country A.

Si Dingli said lightly, “Don’t wait too long, the country Z is almost stable, Li Yang only needs to find a vice president who can support the company, and he can take you back to the company of country A.”

Lou Muxi glanced at Li Yang who was silent, and asked tentatively, “Can I come back first?”

“No!” The man looked at the road ahead seriously and rejected her directly.

Lou Muxi knew it!

Shao Jiayi smiled, “Brother is reluctant to part with you and doesn’t want to live apart from you!”

“Yes!” Li Yang immediately attached.

“...Okay.” But she didn’t want to give up yet.

Stingli rubbed his chin. Li Yang seemed to care about Lou Muxi a lot. Didn’t he complain that he didn’t want to be with Lou Muxi? “Brother, have you found a woman you like?”

When Steinli asked this question, only two men knew what it meant.

Because Li Yang had told Sidingli before that he would divorce Lou Muxi after he found a woman he liked at most two or three years.

Li Yang was afraid that Sidingli would say something that shouldn’t be said, so he said quickly, “Of course, Mu Xi is the woman I like!”

Lou Muxi blushed and deliberately retorted in a low voice, “I don’t know how to be ashamed!”

“Oh! This way! It seems to save a lot of heart.” There is something in Steingli’s words, which means that you don’t need to bother to get a divorce.

As if afraid that Sidingli would not believe it, Li Yang told him with certainty and certainty, “I will spend a lifetime with Mu Xi in the future.”

Chapter 1247: Don't worry about having such a dark face  
"Not bad!" Si Dingli raised his eyebrows, and Li Yang was able to fall in love with his wife, of course the best ending. No one needs to be hurt anymore.

Lou Muxi looked out the window and smiled sweetly.

Here, Li Yuchen took Bosino to the city. Bosino was navigating nearby hotels on his mobile phone. After a long time, he didn't know which one to choose. "Do you have any good recommendations?"

"Yes." Li Yuchen replied.

Bosno closed the software, "Well, then you take me over, I will keep choosing if I save."

Put the phone in the bag, sit in the car, and wait for Li Yuchen to take her to the hotel.

just.....

The car finally stopped in an underground parking lot, and Bosno jumped from the co-pilot.

Li Yuchen took out the suitcase from the trunk and Bosino took it over, "Thank you, just send me here, I just go up and open the room!"

Li Yuchen ignored her, took the suitcase in her hand, and walked straight to the elevator.

Bosno had to follow.

I entered the elevator and saw the 6th floor pressed by Li Yuchen. Why does it look so familiar...

After getting off the elevator, Bosino discovered that he was taken to his apartment by Li Yuchen again...

"Li Yuchen!" She stood in the corridor and stopped the man in front.

Li Yuchen turned around and looked at her suspiciously.

"I'm going to the hotel." Why does he seem to not know what's going on?

Li Yuchen came over and grabbed her wrist, "The hotel is not good, just stay here!"

Bosno's heart immediately beats faster, "No, I'm going to the hotel!"

OMG! Spending one night in the same room with a man, Bosno was not crazy enough.

"The hotel is not safe." Li Yuchen unlocked the fingerprint lock and brought Bosino in.

The decoration and furnishings in the house are exactly the same as before.

Li Yuchen gave her a pair of slippers that she wore before, “I don’t know if you are here. If you didn’t buy ladies slippers, you will just take a look.”

“...” Bosno didn’t want to change it, okay?

As a result, like last time, Li Yuchen directly forcibly put on her slippers...

“Li Yuchen, I want to tell my godmother!” Bo Sinuo took out his mobile phone to sue!

Li Yuchen grabbed her mobile phone directly and brought it into her bedroom with her salute, “Go in, and live here tonight!”

Few people live in the other bedroom, and Li Yuchen plans to stay in it for one night.

Seeing that it was his bedroom, Bosino quickly stepped back a few steps, “I won’t go in!” She won’t forget that her first kiss was lost here!

Hearing that Li Yuchen hit her and said disdainfully, “You can live in without worry, I am not interested in your bean sprouts!”

...Bosino pointed at him angrily, “Who do you say about bean sprouts!”

As if to prove that he was not bean sprouts, he took a few steps forward and wanted him to see clearly.

Li Yuchen’s eyes fell on her, her eyes changed immediately, as if it really wasn’t bean sprouts...

Suddenly, Bosino felt that he was doing it inappropriately, and he lowered his head quickly, “Just live! There are godparents, so you dare not measure!”

Li Yuchen sneered, grabbed her walking inside, controlled her to the door, and could not help but kissed her.

Bosino’s head exploded, and she knew that this man was uneasy and kind! Oh oh...

Stepping on his army boots, Li Yuchen didn’t react at all.

Bosino’s wrist was controlled to his side, and he couldn’t move, so he could only wait for Li Yuchen to let her go.

About five minutes later, Bosino was finally released, blushing angrily, “Li Yuchen, you bastard, stinky rascal, dare to kiss me, you wait for me to take you off...”

Li Yuchen sneered, “Why? Kiss you so angry, do you like my cousin who has a girlfriend? Just give up, Bosino, he is ten years older than you and can be your uncle! “

...Bosino looked inexplicable, cousin? Oh! His cousin is Brother Li Xu!

“You care about me! I like someone older than me, what’s the matter! What a little bit like you!”

“...Bosino, I’m 27!” Li Yuchen was very unhappy, she didn’t know how old she was!

Actually...emmmm...Li Yuchen and Li Xu are almost the same size.

Bosino didn’t look at him in embarrassment, saying that he was a smelly man, a smelly man, why Li Yuchen didn’t smell bad at all, but rather smelled a bit...good.

Li Yuchen let go of her, “Sleep honestly! Dare to run, wait until I catch you back and throw you in the barracks, facing a group of hungry wolves!”

... Of course Bosno knew what he meant. There were all men in the barracks. There was an illusion of selling her, “You shameless!”

She pushed him outside fiercely, and Li Yuchen smiled triumphantly, “Don’t worry about such a dark face!”

His response was, “Boom!” The door closed loudly.

Li Yuchen reminded loudly, “If you dare to break my door, just wait to be tied to the house by me!”

Bosino wanted to cry aloud, why is there such a hateful Li Yuchen in the world?

She took out her mobile phone and was about to call Li Qianluo, and Li Yuchen’s voice came in again, “Dare to ask anyone for help, if I catch you again, I will just eat and wipe!” “...” Bosino really cried loudly.

Li Yuchen suddenly became quiet, is he too much...

This is how to do? Li Yuchen was a little dumbfounded.

He quickly opened the door of his bedroom, and Bosino was actually sitting on the bed and wiping tears. He snorted heavily when he saw Li Yuchen coming in, leaving him a sideways.

Li Yuchen scratched his head, how can I coax the girl?

“Well, don’t cry, I won’t do anything to you!”

Bosino sobbed softly, ignoring him.

Li Yuchen took an anxious step forward, “Bosino, I’m serious,

I was wrong, don't you cry?"

I still ignore him.

Li Yuchen was completely dumbfounded, what can I do? How to do?

"Well, fine me do a hundred push-ups, don't you cry, okay?"

Li Yuchen really couldn't think of a good way.

Unexpectedly, Bosno suddenly looked back, "Okay."

...

Li Yuchen immediately took off his jacket, lay on the ground, and started doing push-ups at a constant speed.

"1.2.3...20...40..." Bo Sinuo looked at Li Yuchen who was breathing slightly in confusion, how could he do it so fast?

At the age of sixty, Bosno got off the bed, "It won't work, it's too cheap for you!"

Li Yuchen did not stop, but continued, "You say!"

Bosino's eyes rolled, and he walked to Li Yuchen's side and gently sat down on his back, "This continues!"

...

Li Yuchen almost fell to the ground.

Good Bosno! How dare to fix him like this! He has not punished the soldiers under him like this!

Pushing Bosnout up hard, Li Yuchen's speed really slowed down a lot.

Chapter 1248: Your daughter-in-law ran away!

Bosno sat leisurely on his broad back, counting proudly, “70... 71...72.”

As time passed, Li Yuchen’s forehead oozes big beads of sweat, but he still insisted.

On the contrary, Bosno couldn’t bear it, “Apologize to me, I won’t let you do it for the remaining five!”

The man did not respond to her, supporting her body and a hundred catties, and continued to finish the remaining five.

Bosino jumped up from him when he was in 99. I’m like it, I can’t see that Li Yuchen is so awesome!

Li Yuchen stood up from the ground, panting heavily, took a tissue from the side, and wiped the sweat from his forehead.

“Do not cry?”

Bosno immediately shook his head, “Are you... are you okay?”

With her worried look, Li Yuchen couldn’t help but smile, but then her legs softened and she supported the table next to her,

“It seems...not so good!”

Bosino was taken aback, and hurriedly went over to help his arm, “Ah, what’s the matter with you? Sorry, I didn’t mean it...”

She leaned over to look at Li Yuchen’s sweating forehead, took out two tissues next to him, and wiped his forehead.

Li Yuchen looked deeply at her serious little face close at hand, let go of the table, hugged her in his arms, and kissed her red lips.

...

Wu Wuwu, say not very good is good? Why kiss her again?

Bosino’s eyes widened, looking at the man with his eyes closed.

I don’t know what’s wrong, when Bo Sinuo was pressed by Li Yuchen on the bed, he was still immersed in his kiss.

The room was extremely quiet, with only two people breathing heavily. Just when Li Yuchen couldn’t help touching her sweater, his mobile phone rang.

Bosino opened his eyes immediately, looked at the man on him in shock, and pushed him away.

Li Yuchen stood up from the bed panting slightly and took out the mobile phone in his pocket. It was Yu Wanwan.

“Rest early.” Li Yuchen dropped a word to her and left the bedroom with his mobile phone.

...

Bosno sat in a daze on the bed.

Here Li Yuchen answered Yu Wanwan’s phone with dissatisfaction, “Mom, your daughter-in-law is gone!”

“Huh? What?” Yu Wanwan was confused.

“It’s because you called.” Li Yuchen closed the door and walked to the bathroom.

The taste of Bosno is really not so good!

Yu Wanwan exclaimed, “Quickly tell mom what’s going on, Sinuo?” Sinuo was also the purpose of her call, and wanted to ask her son where he took Sinuo.

“It’s okay, she’s with me, you rest early.”

“Where are you? Li Yuchen, let me tell you that although my mom likes that you can find me a daughter-in-law, you can’t hurt Sinuo. If Sinuo is unwilling, you can’t do excessive things!” Yu Wanwan warned seriously son.

Li Yuchen closed his eyes in pain, “I see!”

Had it not been for Yu Wanwan’s call, he would have really done something to hurt that girl.

After hanging up the phone, Li Yuchen threw the phone aside, in the cold winter, turned on the cold water, and stood under the shower to take a shower.

In the end, Bosno didn’t know how he fell asleep. When he woke up, it was already bright. She was holding Li Yuchen’s pillow in her arms, and his dark blue quilt was kicked to the ground by her.

“Bosino.”

Just as she was looking at the layout of the room in confusion, the bedroom door was knocked, “Huh?” She looked at the bedroom door in a daze.

Although the sound inside was very small, it was also caught by Li Yuchen.

“Aren’t you going to catch a plane?”

Oh! Correct! She wants to catch a plane! Bosno took the phone next to him, and it was just seven o’clock, which was fine.

Take out your own toiletries from the suitcase, after a brief wash, walk into the living room.

In the dining room, Li Yuchen was sitting at the dining table, looking at Bosino coming out of his bedroom, "Eat breakfast!" "Oh! Good!" Bosino obediently walked to the restaurant. The breakfast was brought back by Li Yuchen after running. Xiaolongbao, longan and lotus seed porridge, fried dough sticks, omelette...

Bosino ate the omelet and asked Li Yuchen, "What kind of porridge is this?"

"Longan and lotus seeds, it seems." He also ordered a woman's porridge.

Bosino didn't guess wrong as expected, "I don't like longan or lotus seeds, I want to exchange it with you!" She pointed to the pumpkin porridge that Li Yuchen had just opened in front of Li Yuchen.

Li Yuchen exchanged her porridge without saying anything. She didn't like longan and lotus seeds...

After eating breakfast, Li Yuchen took Bosino and drove to the airport.

Li Yuchen accompanied her to check the suitcase, picked up the plane ticket, and went to the security checkpoint together.

Li Yuchen took out his officer ID and was let in.

"Actually, you can just send me to the security checkpoint."

Bosino trot to keep up with the man striding ahead.

Li Yuchen squinted at her and slowed down, "I'm afraid you are too stupid to find the boarding gate!"

"...I've been on the plane many times, okay?" Bosino retorted dissatisfiedly. An upright and handsome Li Yuchen walked in the terminal, attracting a lot of people to turn heads back, and Bosino also became The object of everyone's attention, she... really wanted to treat him as if she didn't know him.

When the two arrived at the boarding gate, they happened to be checking the tickets. Li Yuchen looked back at Bosino, "Go in!"

Bosino gave a foolish cry and walked to the ticket gate.

"Wait a minute!" Li Yuchen suddenly stopped her again.

Bosino turned his head and fell into a firm embrace, his red lips blocked.

...

How many times did Li Yuchen kiss her? This time it's still in the public...

Li Yuchen quickly let go of Bosino, and patted her dumb face funny, "It's you!"

"Oh!" Bosino turned around blankly to check the ticket.

Until I got on the plane, I haven't recovered from the scene just now.

After watching her get on the plane, Li Yuchen stood in front of the floor-to-ceiling windows, watching the plane flying to Country C.

He didn't turn around and leave until the plane took off.

So, does Bosino like him?

Bosino on the plane looked at the ground further and further away from him, thinking, does Li Yuchen...like her?

Li Qianluo had called Li Yuchen early and told him to send Sinuo to the manor and everyone would go together.

Unexpectedly, Li Yuchen refused, saying that he himself would send Bosino to the airport. Li Qianluo was too happy, so he agreed.

Therefore, when Li Yuchen hugged Bosino and kissed, many people saw it, including Li Xiaoluo and the others.

Everyone did not interrupt their warmth. Si Jin Heng had booked the first-class cabin of the plane, and Bosino had booked a regular-class plane ticket by himself.

When Shao Jiayi appeared in front of her with an ambiguous expression on the plane, Bo Sinuo recovered from the three words of Li Yuchen.

Only then did I remember that I had promised to go with Godmother and them.

Shao Jiayi and Si Xixi smirkily pulled the regained Bosino to the first-class cabin. As soon as he entered the first-class cabin, Skye broke free from his mother's embrace and ran over to hug Bosino. miss you!"

Chapter 1249: Go and see your grandma!

Bosino kissed him on the cheek with a smile, and Si Shaozhe whistled, "Ah, Li Yuchen kissed my son!"

Ok? What do you mean?

In the smirk of everyone, Bosino understood what Si Shaozhe meant, and his cheeks blushed.

It turned out that everyone had seen Li Yuchen kiss her, her lips had just been kissed by Li Yuchen, she came to kiss Si Kai again, saying that Li Yuchen kissed Si Kai, and it was fine...

Then Bosino was besieged by everyone. '

The topics are all around her and Li Yuchen.

"No, no, you are wrong!" Bosino held Skye to an empty seat and refused to answer everyone's topic about Li Yuchen.

When Bosino got off the plane to take the salute, he turned on his mobile phone, and within a minute, he received a text message: Is it here?

The number is a strange number, and the woman's sixth sense told her that this number belongs to Li Yuchen.

Bosino hesitated to give him a reply, and finally replied: It's here, thank you.

Then there was no more response...

Li's Manor

Lou Muxi packed himself up, and rushed to A Guosha City with Li Yang. Because the grandmother, whom I haven't seen for a long time, is in a village in a town in Shashi, and she usually follows her uncle. Before the Lou's accident, she would go to see her grandmother every Chinese New Year, but she never visited again for the next two years.

Grandma's eyes still can't see, I'm so sorry, grandma...

I don't know how grandma is with her uncle. On their side, the uncle's wife, she wants to be called the aunt, and the aunt is usually not filial to the grandma. I hope I can see some good things when I go this time...

The car drove on the road for more than three hours and rushed to the Shui Village in Shuihu Town, Shashi.

When they first arrived at the entrance of the village, many old people and children playing outside began to pay attention to Li Yang's dazzling luxury car.

They all whispered, whose relatives are so rich, this car looks so expensive...

As the car walked over, a few children ran behind. Lou Muxi sighed. When she was young, she came here when she was entrusted to her grandma's house.

According to Lou Muxi's command, the car drove for a few minutes before stopping at a narrow intersection.

Seeing the luxury car stopped near my home, all the neighbors nearby boiled and came out to watch the excitement.

Lou Muxi got out of the car, not daring to look at the gazes of people around him, as if he was showing off too much. After taking out the gift from the trunk, I wanted to take Li Yang directly to the uncle's house.

However, a familiar voice stopped her, "Lou Muxi! My God, mom, look, that's Lou Muxi!"

Lou Muxi thought for a moment. If she guessed correctly, the voice came from a girl she used to be right with her in junior high school—Li Xiaoxiao.

When she turned her head, the woman with heavy makeup and a rose red down jacket was Li Xiaoxiao.

Forget the time, I haven't seen it in about seven or eight years, right? Under all eyes, she smiled at Li Xiaoxiao.

Li Xiaoxiao was shocked and covered her mouth, clutching her mother's hand tightly, "Mom... my goodness, that beautiful woman is really Lou Muxi!"

"Lou Muxi, her husband is next to her, he looks so handsome! There is no such handsome guy in the village!"

"That's right, I remember Mu Xi was chubby when he was a child, how come he has lost so much now?"

"Hey, someone from the Lou family finally came back!"

"..."

Li Yang watched the woman turn around, "Have you met an old friend?"

Lou Muxi shook his head. Li Xiaoxiao, who was very stinky, hated her most, not an old friend.

At this time an old woman came over, "Mu Xi, go and see your grandma!"

Lou Muxi recognized this old woman as their former neighbor, and she kept calling her, "Grandma Wang."

The old woman who became Grandma Wang was a few years younger than her grandma. At this moment, hearing Mu Xi call her like this, she closed her mouth happily, "Mu Xi, you

haven't come back for a long time!"

Lou Muxi took a box of gifts in Li Yang's hand and walked into Grandma Wang. She remembered that Grandma Wang often stuffed her with delicious food when she was a child. Li Yang followed and spoke to the old man gently, "Grandma Wang!"

It was the first time Grandma Wang saw such a noble man, and she was called grandma. She was even more happy from ear to ear, "Hey, Mu Xi, this is your husband!"

Lou Muxi nodded gently, and stuffed the gift to Grandma Wang, "Grandma Wang, our little care, you accept it!"

Grandma Wang immediately changed her face and gave in, "Mu Xi, don't give me this old lady, go and see your grandma!"

After speaking, he sighed.

Lou Muxi's smile solidified on his face, it looked like grandma was a bit bad...

Regardless of Granny Wang's objection, she stuffed the gifts to Granny Wang and dragged Li Yang to the small alley.

Walking down the alley to the innermost yard, I had a wooden double-opening door when I was a child. I don't know when one broke and leaned against the back wall.

She endured the tremor, held Li Yang's big palm tightly, and opened the other half of the door.

In the huge yard, there should be green vegetable fields or towering trees. At this moment, only towering trees and messy wasteland are left...

The rusty iron basin and the broken semi-automatic washing machine are lying in the yard, and have experienced countless wind and sun.

The yard used to keep chickens in the past is now covered with moss...

Suddenly she didn't have the courage to go inside again.

Li Yang wrapped her in his arms and kissed her hair, "Mu Xi, what do you think?"

He didn't know what it was like before, but now it looks... dilapidated, it's not a place where people live.

"Li Yang...why did she become like this?" She choked.

Thinking of grandma, she raised her foot again, speeded up her pace and walked inside.

In the four dilapidated tiled houses, it was even more terrible, and Lou Muxi was so heartbroken that he could hardly breathe.

Every door was unlocked, and one of the doors was still open, that was grandma's room.

She suddenly turned around and told Li Yang, "You are here to wait for me!"

He doesn't fit here, the look inside... I'm afraid he won't accept it.

Li Yang frowned slightly, took her hand without saying a word, and walked into the room she had been looking at.

There was nothing in the house, it was impoverished, and there was occasional low coughing in the room inside.

"Grandma!" Lou Muxi let go of Li Yang and rushed to the room inside.

In the small room, exuding the smell of mold, a skinny old man was lying on the bed, clutching his heart and coughing.

Next to it is a dirty bowl, there is half a dried bun that has not been eaten, and there are many stains on the water glass...

Lou Muxi burst into tears completely, "Grandma." She called again, and rushed to the bed.

The old man on the bed thought he had hallucinations, and continued to close his eyes in a vague way.

Chapter 1250: Are you afraid of Mu Xi being bullied by me?  
“Grandma... Grandma... I’m Mu Xi, Grandma...” Lou Muxi touched the quilt on the old man’s body, cold...

The old man heard Mu Xi’s voice thoroughly this time, she suddenly opened her muddy eyes, and asked with all her strength, “Mu Xi, is that you?”

After speaking, he coughed violently, “Cough cough cough...”

“Grandma...grandma, it’s me...I’m Mu Xi.” Lou Muxi hurriedly tried to lift the old man up from the bed. She also sat down easily. The old man was very light and light...

Li Yang frowned as he looked at the surrounding situation.

When he saw Lou Muxi helping the old man to get up, he originally wanted to go up and help him, but Lou Muxi helped the old man up so easily, showing how thin the old man was.

“Mu Xi, really?” Mu Rongzhen’s muddy eyes didn’t have any focus, and his wrinkled and callused hands shook Lou Muxi’s hands firmly.

The stench exuding Mu Rongzhen made Lou Muxi cry more and more severely. Why did grandma become like this?

“Grandma, it’s me, Mu Xi is back... Grandma... Mu Xi is not filial, so I will come back to see you at this time!” Tears fell, and Li Yang felt distressed.

Feeling really Lou Muxi, Mu Rongzhen raised a smile, “Mu Xi, grandma knows you will come back to see grandma again, grandma insists on waiting for you to come back one last breath... Cough cough cough... Mu Xi, you are really back... cough cough cough...”

“Grandma... don’t say it! It’s the granddaughter who is not filial... did not come back soon!” Lou Muxi cried and couldn’t speak.

“It’s okay, Mu Xi... If you see you again, grandma can leave without worry...” Mu Rongzhen’s teeth had already fallen out, but she was smiling happily now.

I don’t know when, the Lou’s yard was full of people, and Grandma Wang walked in tremblingly, “Mu Xi, why did you come back? Your uncle took your aunt for almost two years. Your grandma was a year ago. She was ill in bed, and the people in the village felt sorry for her and wanted to contact you and your father, but they didn’t get in touch...Alas!”

Lou Muxi then remembered his uncle, wiped away tears and

asked Grandma Wang, "Where are my uncle and my aunt?" Grandma Wang shook her head, "Walking silently, your grandma has been sitting at the intersection for several months, waiting for you to come back..."

"Cough cough cough... cough cough cough." Mu Rongzhen coughed violently, and Lou Muxi quickly patted her on the back.

Grandma Wang sighed and continued, "Your grandma usually eats, and many people in the village pity her. This will be given to her today and tomorrow. It is estimated that your grandma's leg will not work, and she often coughs up blood... Mu Xi, If you are capable, take your grandma to the hospital in the big city for a look!"

Mu Rongzhen waved his hand, "I can't do it anymore, Mu Xi don't run around for me anymore, Mu Xi, grandma is already very happy when you come back, you have seen grandma... just go!"

Lou Muxi burst into tears, "Grandma, I'll take you away, grandma..." She hurriedly opened Mu Rongzhen's quilt and wanted to hug her.

A big palm opened her, "Let me come."

The gentle voice of the man made Lou Muxi's aching heart feel much better in an instant.

However, Lou Muxi did not go away, "Li Yang, I am coming, grandma is not too heavy..." The point is that the smell of grandma is too great, she is afraid that Li Yang will dislike it. Mu Rongzhen took Lou Mu Xi's hand, "Mu Xi, is this?"

Lou Muxi gently told Mu Rongzhen, "Grandma, I'm married, and he is my husband, called Li Yang."

Mu Rongzhen's hand was groping wildly in the air with excitement. Li Yang saw the old man's intention and took the initiative to hold the old man's hand, "Grandma, hello, this is Li Yang."

"Li Yang, Li Yang..." After Mu Rongzhen took Li Yang's hand, she repeated his name.

Li Yang smiled, "It's me, grandma."

"My family Mu Xi is a good girl. After I die, you have to treat Mu Xi well, okay?" Mu Rongzhen's tone was softly pleading.

Lou Muxi covered her mouth, not letting herself cry.

Li Yang patted the old man's hand, "Grandma, you can't die,

you live well and supervise whether I am good to Mu Xi. If you are gone, who will supervise me and whether you are good to Mu Xi? You are not afraid of admiration. Xi was bullied by me?”

Mu Rongzhen’s mouth opened, without saying a word, what he said was quite right.

Let’s take grandma away from here first, Lou Muxi bypassed Li Yang to hug Mu Rongzhen.

Mu Rongzhen knew what she meant, and quickly took her hand, “Mu Xi, grandma is serious, go away, you are all busy at work, I will be a burden when I go. It costs a lot of money to see a doctor, who has it? So much money to see a doctor, Mu Xi, hurry up and go!”

Lou Muxi shook his head, “Grandma, I just don’t eat or drink, and I can’t leave you alone. Also, don’t worry... my husband... he is very rich, so don’t worry about the money.”

Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang guiltily. In order to comfort her grandma, he had to say this first. Would he feel that she had a thick skin?

Li Yang smiled gently and touched the top of Lou Mu Xi’s head, “Yes, grandma, Mu Xi is right, let’s go, we will take you away!”

After speaking, he pulled Lou Mu Xi away, picked up the old man from the moldy bed, and walked outside.

Lou Muxi looked at the man’s tall back holding grandma cautiously, and he was moved only to cry.

All the gifts and supplements they brought were given to Grandma Wang. Lou Muxi overtook Li Yang. Amidst everyone’s amazement, she sat in the back seat with her grandma and left the small village where she had spent most of her life.

On the way, Lou Muxi had been holding Mu Rongzhen while talking. Lou Muxi knew that before the uncle’s family disappeared, a group of people in black had come to see the uncle several times.

Later, I heard the uncle cursing, similar to Lou Zijie marrying a woman who hurts them every day...

mom? What’s this about mom? Lou Muxi remembered her grandma, who had passed away a few years ago. My mother is an only child, and has been with her father in country A since

then.

When the car rushed on the highway, it was already more than two o'clock in the afternoon when it arrived at Chengyang Private Hospital.

Li Yang went to open a ward first, Lou Muxi took the old man to give her a bath, and patiently straightened out the old man's tousled hair. Put the old man in gowns directly and let the old man lie in bed to rest.

The doctor came soon, took the sleeping old man into the examination room, and began to check her condition.

Li Yang hugged Lou Muxi and sat down in the corridor,

"Don't worry, grandma will be fine!"

"Li Yang, you said it would be nice if I went back to see my grandma soon?" Lou Muxi still blames himself for this.

"Don't think about it, you never thought that the uncle would abandon the old man and disappear."

Chapter 1251: Find a way to dismantle Li Yang and Lou Muxi  
Yes, why did the uncle carry an unfilial infamy and disappear with the aunt and the child?

Several nurses pushed Mu Rongzhen out of the examination room, and the two got up from their chairs and walked over.

The old man is really tired and is still sleeping.

“Mr. Li, Mrs. Li, the femoral head necrosis caused by osteoporosis in the elderly, due to various reasons, caused the blood circulation of the femoral head to be impaired, which led to the phenomenon of ischemia, degeneration and necrosis of bone cells. “

“There is also hemoptysis caused by bronchiectasis. Necrosis of the femoral head can be cured surgically and requires bone replacement surgery. Bronchiectasis can be treated slowly...”

The three people followed the gurney into the ward. The attending physician explained all the conditions in detail, and added a few sentences at the end, “The problem we are facing is that the elderly are getting older and the risks of surgery are greater. My suggestion is to carry out conservative medical treatment first, and when the elderly’s body is almost recovered, surgery can be carried out...”

Li Yang nodded, “I see.”

In the afternoon, Li Yang took advantage of Lou Muxi’s time to take care of the elderly and went outside to buy some food. When he returned, Mu Rongzhen was awake and was talking to Lou Muxi. Hearing that the door of the ward was pushed open, Mu Rongzhen asked Lou Muxi, “Did Yangyang come back?”

Regarding her name, Li Yang smiled. It turns out that the old people in the world are the same, and Li Hexiang and Gong Anqi always call him that way at home. I don’t even consider that he is already 30 years old, he has entered middle age...

“Yes, grandma, Li Yang brought back delicious food, come and I will help you up.” Lou Muxi raised the bed a bit, and the old man leaned on the hospital bed.

Li Yang put the food on the table and greeted the old man, “Grandma, I bought you some porridge and egg custard, you will eat some first.”

The old man has no teeth and can’t eat anything. He has contacted the dentist to install dentures for the old man.

“Good, good.” The old man happily closed his mouth from ear to ear, with porridge and egg custard. For her, it was already a big meal and very satisfying.

Li Yang put the dining table in front of Mu Rongzhen and put her share in front of her.

Lou Muxi washed his hands, walked out of the bathroom, picked up the egg custard and spoon, and prepared to feed Mu Rongzhen, but Li Yang stopped him, “You go eat first, and grandma will leave it to me!”

He took the spoon and egg custard in her hand and sat down by the bed.

Lou Muxi’s heart tightened, Li Yang...he is so kind!

“Child, don’t need to feed me, I will eat by myself, you guys also eat quickly!” Mu Rongzhen stretched out his hand and wanted to take the spoon.

But Li Yang dug a spoonful of egg custard and fed it, “Grandma, you eat first.”

Mu Rongzhen couldn’t refuse, so she had to eat one bite at a time.

Pei’s Study

Pei Zhengyong sat on the chair with a calm face, tapping the table top with his fingertips, “Master, Mr. Lian is here.”

“please come in!”

Soon, a fat man walked in in an expensive dark blue suit, “Old Pei.”

Lian Jiankun closed the door of the study and walked towards Pei Zhengyong with a slightly panic expression.

“Well, I saw her daughter today! I didn’t expect that stinky girl to marry Li Yang, the eldest son of the Li family!” I knew that even the stinky girl would be solved together!

Lian Jiankun thought about it and asked, “Does she know that?”

“I don’t know, a person’s eyes can’t deceive anyone. I have looked at her with no impurities.” I told Pei Xiuze to stay away from Lou Muxi! Not only did this brat not listen, he seemed to like Lou Muxi!

“Is Lou Zijie getting better? Didn’t Li Yang invite Dr. Charlie for him?” Lian Jiankun sat down in the chair, feeling a little nervous. All this must be blamed on Li Yang, who was killed halfway. If Li Yang were not there, would they be so worried?

“Our people came back and said that there were signs of improvement, but they were frightened again and the situation went back to before.” Later, he also sent someone to confirm that Lou Zijie is still in a crazy state.

“Well, that’s fine. The only thing we have to do now is to watch out for Li Yang. If Lou Muxi lets Li Yang intervene in Lou’s affairs, I’m afraid...” Even Jiankun didn’t say anything later, Pei Zhengyong knew.

The power of the Li family in Country A is already prominent. Later, he added Li Yang, a late-stage rising star, holding the power of several companies in the SL Group, which should not be underestimated.

If Lou Muxi can let Li Yang help her investigate the past, then the truth will not be buried for long...

“So, I have to find a way to prevent Li Yang from interfering in Lou Muxi’s affairs.” Pei Zhengyong walked back and forth in the room a few times.

A flash of light flashed in Lian Jiankun’s head, “There is a way.”

“Say!” Pei Zhengyong stopped.

“That is, find a way to separate Li Yang and Lou Muxi, think about it, if Li Yang and Lou Muxi divorce, Li Yang would still be willing to take care of an ex-wife?”

His words silenced Pei Zhengyong, and he seemed to think of a better way.

Lian Jiankun said again, “I heard my daughter say that Lou Muxi had always liked my son-in-law before, and she would suddenly marry Li Yang. According to the investigation, it seems that Li Youhan’s wife contributed to it. So, these two There is no love and love between individuals. If they are separated, there is still hope!”

Pei Zhengyong turned around, “Have you not seen the video on the Internet some time ago?”

“I see, who knows if Li Yang is trying to protect himself and the company’s image and behave!”

“How to destroy?” Pei Zhengyong lit a cigarette and looked at Lian Jiankun.

Lian Jiankun gritted his teeth, “For the three of us, I can only sacrifice my daughter’s happiness.”

Pei Zhengyong’s smoking action, “how do you say?”

“Then Lou Muxi liked my son-in-law before. I asked my son-in-law to find a way to get Lou Muxi’s hands. If something happens to Lou Muxi and Dai Pengzhe, will Li Yang still want her for such a good man?”

Lian Jiankun’s words reminded Pei Zhengyong that his son also liked Lou Muxi.

“I see!” Pei Zhengyong said lightly, and now, if he can’t kill Lou Muxi, he can only find a way to destroy her!

All purpose is not to let Li Yang interfere in this matter!

After a long while, Lian Jiankun spoke again, “Hanshenong’s daughter likes Li Yang, and we can also let Hang Sinong support her daughter more!” Now that they are launched again, none of the three can escape.

“Do you think Hang Sinong will let her daughter fight for a man with her cousin?” Pei Zhengyong knew what she was thinking, and squinted Lian Jiankun.

Lian Jiankun rubbed his chin, “According to common sense, it won’t be possible, but after that, she will agree!”

“Ask her out another day to talk about it!”

Chapter 1252: What if I want to take you away?

The most depressing thing for Pei Zhengyong and Lian Jiankun is that people are damned to die, they are mad, and they still haven't found what they want.

If that thing exists for one more day, they will be anxious for one more day.

...

Li Yang invited two caregivers for the old man. As it got dark, Lou Muxi went to see his father again.

She didn't know if she should tell her father about her grandma. Anyway, she didn't tell grandma what father was crazy.

After Lou Muxi took a shower in the evening, Li Yang called in the room and listened to his content. He was already asking Ji Yuzhou to book him a ticket back.

After hanging up, Lou Muxi walked to his side and took the initiative to hug his strong waist.

Li Yang was still very happy for her initiative, and stopped her shoulders, and the two stood in front of the window looking at the night.

"Li Yang, thank you!" Lou Muxi said softly listening to his powerful heartbeat.

Li Yang lowered his eyelids and glanced at her, "Lou Muxi, I am very unhappy that you are like this!"

Um... She forgot, Li Yang didn't like her to thank her.

Ok! Lou Muxi lifted his toes and pressed a kiss on his lips, Li Yang, thank God for letting me meet you!

The man became passive and gave her a deep kiss before letting her go.

"I will return to Country Z the day after tomorrow. You should rest for a while and then pass." With the situation of father and grandma, Lou Muxi must still be in Country A.

His thoughtfulness made the woman choke, "Li Yang, why are you so good to me?" So good, she was embarrassed to think about the matter of letting his child call someone else's father before, she was so stingy...

Li Yang smiled, "You are my wife, I am not good to you, who is good to you?"

"Well, husband..." For the first time, she took the initiative to call his husband.

The man's eyes were deep, she didn't call his husband before, but he was on the bed and he forced her to call.

The woman's initiative, let him kiss her red lips decisively, and lead her to the bed.

Lou Muxi smiled when he knew what he wanted to do.

Climbing his arms around his neck, responding enthusiastically to him...

"Lou Muxi, what you called me just now, call me again!"

"...Husband...I..." I love you, turning into a scream...

Time always flies quickly inadvertently, and in a blink of an eye it is the day Li Yang left. Two people have been married for so long, except for Li Yang's usual business trips, they experienced this kind of separation between the two places for the first time.

Lou Muxi personally drove Li Yang to the airport.

Before leaving, Yu Wanwan was still complaining about Li Yang in dissatisfaction, "Look at you, but Mu Xi is not caring. When Mu Xi left, it was sent by her mother. Look at yourself again. If I were Mu Xi, I I won't go to see you off!"

Li Yang raised his eyebrows, who made Lou Muxi always annoyed him when he should go!

Lou Muxi smiled sweetly, "Mom, we are leaving, you should go back first!"

"Well, drive slowly on Muxi Road!" Although Yu Wanwan complained, he was delighted to see the obvious improvement in the relationship between the two people.

As the car drove to the airport, Li Yang kept making phone calls, and Lou Muxi didn't have a chance to speak to him.

At the security checkpoint, Li Yang held Lou Muxi in his arms, "Lou Muxi, you must know to call me!"

Lou Muxi pouted, "Why don't you call me?"

"You abandoned me, don't come back to Country Z with me now!" The man lifted her chin and looked at Lou Muxi with light makeup carefully.

Well, yes, it seems a bit more beautiful.

Lou Muxi was speechless for his reason, but still chuckled, "I see, work is busy, remember to eat on time, don't stay up late, drink less..."

For the first time, Li Yang felt this kind of nagging, and it sounded really pleasing to the ear.

“Well, you have something here, call Yuchen, I don’t worry about others!” Yuchen is now a large colonel, and things can basically be resolved by his hands.

“Okay, Li Yang...” She hesitated and stopped.

“Ok?”

She plucked up the courage to ask him, “Li Yang, would you miss me?”

There was a blush on the fair face, which instantly looked pretty.

The man didn’t answer in a hurry, hugged her and lowered his head and kissed her red lips. It took a long time before he said in her ear, “Definitely!”

Lou Muxi’s heart was filled with sweetness, and he blushed and pushed the man away, “So many people are watching, let’s go!”

“What should I do if I want to take you away?” He held her motionlessly.

Lou Muxi chuckled lightly, “I’ll be there when my grandma and dad settle down!”

“Okay, hurry up.” Since she said so, Li Yang decided it was necessary to worry about her again.

“Well, let’s go!” This time the two really separated, watching the man enter the security check, Lou Muxi muttered to himself, “Li Yang, how come you are so charming that I fell in love with you so soon... ..”

Coming out of the airport, Lou Muxi sat on the main driver in a daze. Now she needs to think about what to do next.

What she is spending now is Li Yang’s money, and it is Li Yang who has settled her grandma and father, and she can’t support him. So, the first thing is to find a place for the family to settle down.

The second thing is to solve Dai Pengzhe’s trouble.

The third thing is to find a way to ask dad who is the murderer...

After clearing his thoughts, Lou Muxi stepped on the accelerator and left the airport.

Next, Lou Muxi was not too busy, because Li Yang looked for her grandma to take care of her. She didn’t have to do anything with her, but only needed to accompany her in the ward.

Lou Xun would come over sometimes, and the siblings

hesitated to tell them about their grandma and dad.

After discussing the final decision, I will tell my father after grandma's operation.

Lou Muxi rented a house in a community with three bedrooms and two halls. It was clean and not expensive.

Wait until grandma and father are discharged from the hospital and let them live in.

The house is rented, and grandma can also be operated on.

During the operation, Lou Muxi and Lou Xun have been waiting outside the operating room.

When Li Yang called, grandma hadn't come out yet, Lou Muxi asked him softly, "Li Yang, grandma will be fine, right?"

"Of course, don't worry too much. Trust the doctor and grandma, you know?"

"Hmm!" Lou Muxi felt relieved slightly.

"Remember to call me when grandma comes out!"

"it is good!"

After hanging up the phone, Yu Wanwan and Li Youhan rushed over. They both heard that Mu Rongzhen had surgery today and came here to take a look.

"Mu Xi, how long has grandma been in?" Yu Wanwan took her hand.

Lou Muxi tried his best to smile, "It's been over an hour."

"Well, don't worry, grandma will be fine after the operation!"

Yu Wanwan's comfort made Lou Muxi very touched. How can she meet such a good husband and parents-in-law?

The operation lasted for three and a half hours. The doctor walked out first, took off the mask, and told the family, "The operation was very successful. Then it depends on the recovery of the old lady!"

Chapter 1253: Will you divorce her?

The operation was very successful. These words let Lou Muxi breathe a sigh of relief, thank God, it's so good...

Mu Rongzhen's recovery in the later period was smooth because of Li Yang's thoughtful arrangements.

During his free time, Lou Muxi looked at the calendar. She and Li Yang hadn't seen each other for almost 30 days...

The phone rang when she was in a daze, it was Xiong Jia.

"Miss Lou, my matter has been settled."

Lou Muxun was taken aback, Xiong Jia, the chess pieces she bought... "Okay, you come to country A to find me."

...

At night, Lou Muxi was wearing a goose yellow coat and a black hip skirt, standing far away from Li's Manor, waiting for the car to arrive.

Before long, a silver-white Mercedes-Benz car slowly stopped in front of her.

Lou Muxi glanced at the license plate number and got into the car.

Pofila Western Restaurant

Dai Pengzhe pulled out the chair excitedly, and Lou Muxi sat down.

"Mu Xi, you finally contacted me." Dai Pengzhe looked at the more and more beautiful women obsessively.

A touch of sadness crossed Lou Muxi's face, "I am very unhappy recently, Peng Zhe, can you accompany me for a drink?"

"No problem!" Dai Pengzhe was overwhelmed by joy, and quickly ordered two people, plus a bottle of more than 100,000 red wine.

Lou Muxi didn't miss this detail. He used to be very stingy, but now he is so generous. Did the Lianjia give him money?

The glasses with half a glass of red wine touched together, and the two talked about the past and the present.

"Mu Xi, I know I'm sorry, but it was even Kezhen seduce me... I am also a man... I really regret it now. Would you give me a chance?"

Lou Muxi nodded, his eyes a little blurred, "Okay, I believe you again for the last time."

Dai Pengzhe nodded excitedly, "Mu Xi, no matter how rich or

poor, I will never abandon you again!”

“Okay, will you divorce her?” Lou Muxi pretended to sip the wine, actually looking at his reaction.

Dai Pengzhe paused, a touch of complexity flashed in his eyes, and finally replied, “I will divorce Lian Kezhen, as long as Mu Xi is with you!”

Lou Muxun looked at him weepingly, “Really? Pengzhe, I miss you too. I was so affectionate with Li Yang before, but in front of him, I had no choice but...”

During this period, Lou Muxi’s cell phone rang suddenly. Is it Li Yang?

She was taken aback and told Dai Pengzhe, “I’ll go over and answer the phone first.”

“it is good.”

Lou Muxi walked to the window sill and answered Li Yang’s phone, “Li Yang.”

Her soft voice made Li Yang a little bit more impatient, “Mu Xi, where are you?”

“I’m outside, what’s wrong?”

“I just got off the plane, you go to the hotel to wait for me!”

The man’s sudden return, and hint, made Lou Muxi’s heart beat faster.

Li Yang is coming back! The man who hasn’t seen him for more than a month is coming back... Lou Muxi wants to cry.

“Well, how long will it take, which hotel to go to?”

“About forty minutes, I will send you the hotel address when I wait!”

“Um, good.” Lou Muxi smiled shyly and sweetly.

After hanging up the phone, Lou Muxi remembered what happened behind her. She put away her excitement, took out her mobile phone, and sent a text message.

When he returned to the position, Dai Pengzhe was eating a steak and saw her coming back, “Is it him?”

Lou Muxi was slightly startled, and did not hide, “Yeah.”

“Mu Xi, are you unhappy following her?”

Lou Muxi swallowed a mouthful of the salad and nodded,

“Peng Zhe... would you dislike me?”

“Of course not! Mu Xi, you know, I have always loved you!”

Dai Pengzhe held her hand affectionately.

Lou Muxi suppressed all the emotions in his heart and smiled,

“Let’s eat quickly, I don’t want to go back tonight...”

Hearing her hint, Dai Pengzhe was surprised and pleasantly surprised, “Okay!”

When dinner was about to be finished, Lou Muxi suddenly said, “I’m going to the bathroom, cough cough cough...”

“Mu Xi, what’s the matter with you?” Dai Pengzhe looked at her worriedly.

Lou Muxi’s throat changed. “It’s okay. Maybe he drank a lot of red wine and his voice is uncomfortable. I will go to the bathroom first.”

“Okay, come back quickly.”

While Lou Muxi went to the bathroom, Dai Pengzhe excitedly booked a room.

Five minutes later, Lou Muxi returned to his seat, finished the food on the plate without saying a word, then bowed his head and left the western restaurant with Dai Pengzhe who had settled the bill.

In the hotel room, Dai Pengzhe took Lou Muxi to the pre-booked room. As soon as the door of the room was opened, she was kissed by Dai Pengzhe.

Lou Muxi did not refuse, kicked the door, climbed on his neck, and the two of them rolled directly onto the big bed in the room...

“Mu Xi, Mu Xi, I finally got you...I love you, Mu Xi...”

An ambiguous and suppressed voice soon came from the room...

After Li Yang hung up Lou Muxi’s phone number, he dialed the phone number of Sand Gravel, the secretary to the president of the SL Group of Country A, “Give me an apartment in the city center.”

I didn’t get married before, and I didn’t often stay at home, so I will live in Li’s villa.

Now that he is married, knowing that some things are not convenient at Li’s house, he has the idea of buying a house.

This idea came from Lou Muxi...

“Okay, do you have any requirements for the president?” The female voice of the gravel profession came from over there.

“Bigger and quieter. In addition, find a quiet place in the suburbs and choose another set. Both sets are registered under my wife’s name...”

“Okay, President, I will do it now!”

“Ok!”

...

As soon as the car stopped in the hotel parking lot, Li Yang opened the door by himself and got out of the car.

The pace is hurried, showing how much he missed that woman...

Presidential Suite Room 866

Li Yang rang the doorbell, and the woman who had just put on makeup inside, suppressed the beating heart, and opened the door.

The door opened, and the woman wearing a goose-yellow coat and delicate makeup was indeed the woman he thought about day and night.

The man is still as mature and attractive as usual. Returning from the wind and dust does not detract from his image, but adds a bit of messy beauty.

She couldn't help but speak softly, “husband...”

The man walked in, kicked the door, and held the woman tightly in his arms.

Lou Muxi felt a little regretful after kissing her red lips that had been put on lipstick. Knowing that he could not wait, he didn't put on any lipstick to show him.

It's said that little don't win over newlyweds, it really is...

“Husband...” Lou Muxi wanted to say something, and Li Yang didn't give her a chance. “My wife, I want you so much now, so I'll say something later!”

“...”

The man threw the briefcase in his hand aside, and rudely pushed the woman against the wall beside him, venting his thoughts.

...

After a long time, Lou Muxun lay awkwardly in Li Yang's arms, and said in a hoarse voice, “Why did you come back suddenly, don't say hello to me.”

Chapter 1254: Look at the oil on your mouth!

“Didn’t I tell you when I got off the plane?” The man’s thumb stroked her delicate face back and forth.

He stared at her, whom he hadn’t seen for a long time. The little woman was much better than the video.

“Humph, ignore you, I’m going to sleep!” Lou Muxi yawned, lethargic.

Li Yang turned over and pressed her down, “I want to sleep when I see me? Lou Muxi, how can I punish you?”

“...Sleep for a while and take a break.”

“I am not sleepy!”

“...”

The man who hasn’t opened meat for a long time is terrible! The eastern sky gradually paled, and Li Yang allowed Lou Muxi to sleep well.

He should have brought her by his side!

When I woke up, it was already in the afternoon. Li Yang was calling in the room outside.

Lou Muxi endured the discomfort and went to the bathroom to wash up.

Hearing her movement, Li Yang pressed the front desk phone and asked them to bring lunch.

The woman walked out of the bathroom wrapped in a bathrobe and picked up the clothes on the floor, but they were all destroyed in Li Yang’s hands.

She sighed, packed up her clothes and threw them into the trash can.

Fortunately, she just bought these clothes on the pedestrian street, and buy two sets of each, not too expensive...

Standing up from the ground, he discovered that there were two or three handbags on the long table next to him. After opening it, it turned out to be the clothes prepared for her.

Just about to change clothes, Li Yang walked in, hugged her, and smelled her hair, “It smells good!”

She smiled slightly, “The shampoo you bought smells good.”

The things she used in the bathroom in Li Yang’s room were all new ones that Li Yang had asked him to send.

Hearing what she said, she seemed to like it, “I will use this in the future!”

“Okay.” Anything will do, but, “Don’t hold me, let me change

clothes.”

Li Yang let go of her, sat down on the big bed, and looked straight at her.

Lou Muxi blushed, “Go ahead.”

“I am not busy, I am very free now.”

At this moment, “...the door rang.”

Li Yang went to open the door with a black face. Outside the door was the hotel delivery manager, who put the dishes Li Yang had ordered into the restaurant and left.

When he was inside, Lou Muxi had already changed his clothes as quickly as possible.

Although the man was dissatisfied that he hadn't eaten tofu, he still hugged her and walked to the table and sat down, “eat something.”

The dishes were very rich, and Lou Muxi, who was hungry, did not speak much, so he attacked for lunch.

“By the way, how long will you be back?” she asked him.

The man raised his eyelids and glanced at her, “Three days.”

“Okay!” She was slightly disappointed, feeling that with him, three days would pass quickly.

The disappointment on her face made the man smile, “Why? Don't you want me to go?”

Lou Muxi was not hypocritical, nodded slightly.

“Follow me this time.”

His simple words made Lou Muxi very moved, but on the side of grandma and dad, she was worried...

As if knowing her concerns, “We will take our father and grandma to Country Z!”

Li Yang was also broken for Lou Muxi!

Lou Muxi shook his head in shock when he heard the words.

For her, he could actually... “Not now. When grandma is almost recovered, shall I go again?”

It was only a month or so at most, and when she settled in with her grandma and father, she went to him.

“Well, it's okay.” Whenever he has time, he can come to country A.

Lou Muxi put down his chopsticks, walked to Li Yang's side, hugged his cheek, and kissed him on the mouth.

Li Yang looked at the smiling woman sitting back in disgust, “An Muxi, how can you do this, look at the oil on your

mouth!”

The man finished speaking and licked his lips...

Lou Muxi looked at him speechlessly, isn't it disgusting?

After lunch, it was already more than four o'clock in the afternoon, Lou Muxi and Li Yang walked out of the hotel together.

Before Li Yang went to the company, he went to the hospital first, looked at the two elders, and then left.

“I'll come to pick you up at night!” Li Yang closed the door of the ward and pecked her lips in the corridor.

The crowd of patients and nurses looked at them curiously,

Lou Muxi blushed, “I see, you go ahead!”

Not far away from the elevator entrance, the secretary general of the company's president and secretary in country A was looking over here with the documents in her hands.

When they met Lou Muxi's four eyes, the two women smiled at each other again, nodding their heads to each other as taking care of each other.

At this moment, she wondered again, when can she sit in the position of secretary-general next to Li Yang?

“Goodbye, wife.” The man pecked her lips again, and turned away before Lou Muxi protested.

Lou Muxi looked helplessly at the man's tall back, not ashamed...

Li Yang got into the car, and Gravel handed him the folder in his hand, “President, these are the few houses that were initially selected. Let's see if you really like it.”

In addition to the files, the folder contains several original photos of the house, without any PS.

Li Yang quickly selected two houses from them, “This and this, the money is transferred from my personal account, without going through the company!”

“Okay, President.”

“Report to work!” Li Yang returned the folder to Gravel and leaned back in his chair to sleep.

Gravel pulled out another document and began to report one by one. The first report was the project with the largest salary investment this year. “The project of the No. 8 cruise ship in Chengdong District has been started for four months. Nothing has happened so far. The planning department has already sent

members List the conditions of the system...”

Cruise ship No. 8 sounds like it is at sea, but it is not, it is located on land in the east part of the city.

Build a huge ship-shaped building on the flat land covering thousands of acres. The ship is surrounded by outdoor entertainment venues, such as hot springs, golf courses, fishing, rock climbing and other facilities.

The start-up funds are as high as tens of billions. Looking at Country A, only the SL Group has such a big hand. However, there is cooperation with Lian’s and Pei’s companies...

It was getting dark. Lou Muxi took care of her grandma after dinner and was about to chat with her, but at this time the phone rang, it was Dai Pengzhe.

She pressed her red lips tightly, said hello to her grandma, and walked out of the ward to answer the phone.

Brewing a good mood, said softly, “Peng Zhe.”

When Dai Pengzhe heard her voice, he tickled, “Mu Xi, Kezhen is on a business trip, I want to see you.”

Lou Muxi’s eyes were disgusting, but he laughed softly, “Well, where is it? I’ll be there tonight.”

Dai Pengzhe not only reported her address, but also said a lot of words on the phone. Lou Muxi held back his vomit and hung up the phone.

When he returned to the ward, Li Yang had been waiting inside for two minutes. He saw Lou Muxi walking in and asked casually, “Whose phone number?”

Lou Muxi was taken aback. She didn’t expect Li Yang to ask this question, “That...has a friend.”

Chapter 1255: Yu Ling's mother

Her eyes flickered, and Li Yang could see through her a silly look. But since she didn't want to say, he just left it.

Lou Muxi did not expect that Li Yang would come so early. In order not to let him pursue this topic anymore, he took the initiative to take his arm and said, "Let's go!"

"Well, grandma, let's go first, you have a good rest." Li Yang tucked the quilt corners for the old man.

After leaving the hospital, the two got into Li Yang's car. Before driving, Li Yang looked at Lou Muxi who had been sending messages, "Mu Xi."

"Huh?" Lou Muxi suddenly raised his head.

"There is something, don't hide from me, you know?" He was sure and sure, Lou Muxi must have something to hide from him!

Lou Muxi was taken aback, and then asked for a long while, "What if I... don't want to say it now?"

If she had to say it, she wanted to wait until this matter was successful before telling Li Yang.

Li Yang knew she had something to hide from him! "I don't want to say it now, as long as you always remember that I am your husband, when you need help, the first thing you should think of is me!"

"...Hmm." Lou Muxi's heart tightened and her eyes were wet. She took the initiative to hug the man in the main driver.

Li Yang smiled and pressed a kiss on her forehead.

The two went to a western restaurant to have dinner together, and chose a seat by the window. Lou Muxi asked Li Yang to order the meal first and went to the bathroom by himself.

At the end of the corridor near the bathroom, a middle-aged woman in luxurious clothes was answering the phone, Lou Muxi overheard a name, "... Lou Zijie..."

Her footsteps stopped, was it a coincidence or...?

The woman with her back to her suddenly turned her head, her face was covered with delicate makeup, and her eyes were shrewd and sharp.

Wearing red lips with the most popular maple leaf color lipstick, he was saying, "...Don't hurt the building..." The voice stopped abruptly.

Because she also saw Lou Muxi with her eyes facing each

other, Lou Muxi's eyes were puzzled, and her eyes were complicated.

Lou Muxi thought about it for a moment. She was sure and definitely didn't know this woman, not to mention that this woman was either rich or expensive, not to mention someone she could know.

If it weren't for her father's name, she would not stop.

The embarrassment of eavesdropping on other people's phone calls caused Lou Muxi to enter the bathroom without worrying about what she said.

There are too many repeated names in the world, and it will definitely not be Dad again.

Lou Muxi, wearing an orange coat, entered the bathroom. The woman who was answering the phone said softly, "I saw Lou Muxi."

"Where are you, you will see Lou Muxi." The person opposite asked.

Hang Sinong retracted his thoughts and said lightly, "President Pei, that's it for the first time. I don't want you to hurt Lou Muxi. I don't care about other things!"

Lou Muxi returned to her position. Li Yang hadn't ordered any food yet, waiting for her to come over, "What do you want to eat?"

"Not yet?"

"No, you come first." Li Yang said indifferently.

Lou Muxi nodded, "Okay." Ordered the dishes himself, and gave the recipe to Li Yang, "I'm done."

Li Yang opened the menu, and an abrupt female voice sounded beside him, "Li Yang, what a coincidence."

The woman was wearing a dark purple coat, with her long black hair lingering behind her head, she was looking at Li Yang with a smile. Her aura is too strong, Lou Muxi recognized at first glance that she was the middle-aged woman who had just met near the bathroom.

Li Yang put down the recipe in his hand and stood up from the position. The gentleman stretched out his right hand and said politely, "Aunt Hang, hello, what a coincidence."

Hang Sinong raised the corner of her lips and shook hands with Li Yang, "Well, I came with a client, how about you?"

Her gaze turned to the silent Lou Muxi.

Li Yang smiled and told Hang Sinong, "Aunt Hang, let me introduce you. This is my wife, Lou Muxi. Mu Xi, this is Aunt Hang, Yu Ling's mother."

Ji Yuling's mother? Lou Muxi was amazed, and looked at Hang Sinong again without any trace, and after a closer look, there were really many similarities between the mother and daughter.

Putting away the short surprise, she stood up from her position and put on a standard smile, "Hello, Aunt Hang, you and Yu Ling don't look like mothers and daughters, but more like sisters."

Hang Sinong chuckled, looking at Lou Muxi's eyes still with mixed emotions, "Can I call you Muxi?"

The man next to him remembered the results of the previous investigation, and his eyes also had mixed emotions.

Lou Muxi did not ignore the emotions in Hang Sinong's eyes.

This woman must know herself, maybe because of Ji Yuling?

"Yes, Aunt Hang, haven't you eaten yet? Or together?"

Hang Sinong shook his head, "My side is over, you and Li Yang eat quickly, Li Yang takes his wife to play at home when he is free!"

"Definitely!" Li Yang responded. The relationship between the Li family and the Ji family has always been very good, even if they took Mu Xi to play, it was normal.

However, at this time, Hang Sinong asked Lou Muxi again, "Li Yang and I have something to discuss about personal matters at work. I want to take a step to talk to him. Does Mu Xi mind?"

How could she mind? Lou Muxi shook his head quickly,

"Don't mind, Li Yang, go, I'm waiting for you here."

"Yeah." Li Yang and Hang Sinong left together, and finally stopped in front of a window sill in the hall, looking at the endless road outside.

Hang Sinong put away all his emotions and looked at the excellent man in front of him, "Li Yang, you have been sending people to investigate Lou's affairs some time ago, right?"

"Yes!" Li Yang admitted.

Hang Sinong sighed secretly and looked at the girl who was drinking lemonade in the distance, "I thought you would be

with Yu Ling before, but I didn't expect you and Mu Xi to be together, so it seems that you should call me Aunt's."

Li Yang smiled faintly, "If Mu Xi is willing to call you like this, of course I will change my tongue."

His words let Hang Sinong know that Li Yang might have investigated Lou's affairs clearly, and it took a long time before he said, "You shouldn't tell her, I also...for her good, if she knows who the murderer is. , Do you think she will be indifferent?"

The murderer is not something Lou Muxi can deal with alone, not only that, Lou Muxi might die because of it...

Li Yang's expression was still faint, "Mu Xi doesn't know it's impossible, as long as she wants, I will help her." He can understand Mu Xi's mood, and he doesn't want Lou Muxi to live in hatred every day, if she If he really decided to take revenge, he would not sit idly by.

Hang Sinong saw him startled, Li Yang's care and initiative towards Lou Muxi, she didn't know whether it was good or bad...

"You will be implicated! Pei's family and Lian's family are not easy to deal with!" Even, including herself...

Chapter 1256: Killed her brother-in-law

Li Yang didn't answer her words, but instead said, "Aunt Hang, I don't want to participate in your past grievances. I don't want to see you and Mu Xi become enemies. So from today, I hope you can treat Mu Xi a little better. Xi... not a cruel person."

Mu Xi would lose one enemy if he could lose one...

Hang Sinong continued to stare at Lou Muxi with complicated thoughts. She knew Lou Muxi was the most innocent one. If possible, she would like to hide these hidden relationships to Xue...

"I got it." Hang Sinong knew what to do.

When Li Yang came back, dinner was just delivered, Lou Muxi stared at him without any abnormal expression, "Ji Yuling's mother looks so amazing! She should be a strong woman!"

Li Yang gave her a shelled prawn, "Well, Aunt Hang's family is the eldest lady of L Guohang's family, and there are many listed companies in the hands of Hang's family. Aunt Hang's company is in A Guohang's company. As the regional president, I will not be by your side in the future, you can go to her if you have something to do."

... to find the rival's mother? sure?

Then I heard Li Yang say, "The Hang family has a lot of sons, but there are two daughters in total. The youngest daughter was kicked out of her ancestral home because she eloped with the person she liked. Later, her relationship with the person she liked deteriorated and she gave birth to a daughter. It didn't take long before he died because of depression."

Lou Muxi listened with gusto, and when Li Yang said that this woman was depressed because of her emotional deterioration, she felt uncomfortable. She is not a glass heart, but she still feels a little pain when she hears this.

Feeling sorry for that woman, she betrayed her relatives for the people she liked, but her feelings deteriorated and she died of depression.

"Aunt Hang loves her sister very much, and it was useless to persuade her many times. Aunt Hang only found out after she died. For her sister, she always wanted to avenge her brother-in-law's incumbent. After investigating the ins and outs, she

knew who Everything is wrong, one slap is silent.”

“Later that woman died, but it was not Aunt Hang’s hand, but someone who killed her brother-in-law’s incumbent with the help of her previous arrangement for another reason.”

Lou Muxi slowly ate the vegetable salad, listening to Li Yang telling a true story...

“Last month, Aunt Hang learned that her sister left behind a daughter when she left, but she is now an indirect murderer who hurt her sister’s adoptive mother. She has not dared to recognize her for fear that she will not forgive her.”

so poor. Lou Muxi’s heart aches, maybe because of the truthfulness of the story...

Li Yang took a sip of red wine and asked Lou Muxi, “Mu Xi, if you were the daughter of Aunt Hang’s sister, would you forgive Aunt Hang?”

Why did Li Yang tell her this? Shouldn’t it be talking to Ji Yuling? When she asked her this question, Lou Muxi thought for a while, if it was her, “Yes? After all, you also said that it was not Aunt Hang’s hand, but someone used her to set up the game. Aunt Hang is not wrong. If it was my sister who died, I would also want to avenge her.”

It’s just that Lou Muxi didn’t think much about the foster mother of sister Hang Sinong’s daughter...

Li Yang took a deep look at her. At this moment, she didn’t know that she had fallen into two swamps...

After coming out of the restaurant, the two of them took a circle outside before rushing back to Li’s house.

Yu Wanwan knew exactly what Lou Muxi did not return home last night. When I saw the two people coming in together, I couldn’t be more happy from ear to ear, “Li Yang, when you’re not at home, Mu Xi will come back every night to accompany me and your grandmother. See if you just came back yesterday. Mu Xi will not come home at night!”

Li Yang didn’t ignore the words in Yu Wanwan’s mouth that Lou Muxi would come back to accompany the elderly every night. He looked at Yu Wanwan in a very good mood, “My wife and I haven’t seen each other for a long time. There are too many people in the family that are inappropriate.”

Lou Muxi blushed and squeezed Li Yang’s arm.

Yu Wanwan took a sip with a glass of water, “I know, I know,

when to buy a house in the city, you two can live outside if you don't want to come back!"

The young couple should have their own private space, so that the relationship can be multiplied!

"Don't worry, you will start decorating immediately." Li Yang took Lou Muxi's hand, and the three of them walked upstairs together.

Lou Muxi glanced at Li Yang in surprise when he heard this.

He meant he bought a house? Or give them both?

As if knowing her doubts, Li Yang turned around and nodded to her.

Thinking that she and Li Yang would have a home in country A, Lou Muxi lowered his head and bit his lower lip tightly, suppressing the excitement in his heart.

"Well, good job, I'll go back to the room first, don't toss the two of you too late." Yu Wanwan raised an eyebrow at the couple with a smirk.

Mu Xi was even more embarrassed and didn't dare to raise his head, Li Yang nodded seriously, "Don't worry, you and Dad will not be allowed to sleep well!"

Hiss... The pain from the arms made Li Yang grin slightly.

Yu Wanwan gave Li Yang a blank look, "Your dad won't be back tonight, the troops have been busy recently."

"Well, mom, let's go in first, and you should rest earlier." Lou Muxi was afraid that Li Yang would say anything more, and quickly waved Yu Wanwan, pulling Li Yang to the room.

"Good night, Mu Xi."

"good night."

Yu Wanwan looked at the backs of the two people and nodded in relief. In fact, she usually urges Lou Muxi to have a child, and it is only a small part of the reason that she wants to hold her grandson. The most important thing is that she hopes that Li Yang and Lou Muxi can increase their relationship because of their children...

However, it now appears that the two of them are developing well, and she doesn't need to hurry anymore.

In the bedroom

Lou Muxi took off his coat, Li Yang took it, and hung the coats of both of them on the hangers.

"I'll put the bath water for you!" Lou Muxi walked to the

bathroom, and Li Yang had no objection.

A few minutes later, Lou Muxi set aside the bath water, went to the cloakroom to take out the pajamas for Li Yang, and stuffed it into his arms, “Go take a shower!”

For more than a month, she has been alone in the room. Li Yang must have never imagined how much she missed him...

When he appeared in the room tonight, Lou Muxi immediately felt that there was a lot of things in the room, and he smiled faintly in everything he did.

Li Yang took the pajamas, took Lou Muxi’s hand, and took them to the bathroom.

“what happened?”

“Wash together!” The man replied simply.

Lou Muxi blushed after hearing this, but did not refuse.

As long as he wants, she will be willing.

Two hours later

Li Yang took the woman wrapped in a bath towel out of the bathroom and put it on the big bed. The sleepy Lou Muxi opened one eye to look at Li Yang, “I can’t sleep now...”

Although she was very sleepy.

“Why?” Li Yang wiped her long hair with a dry towel.

“I have to get up... blow my hair.” Long hair is trouble.

Chapter 1257: Did you meet with Dai Pengzhe behind your back?

Li Yang smiled faintly, “No, sleep when you are sleepy, I’ll come.”

She was sober three points, “Will you?”

“It’s not that you haven’t blown it!” Can you blow it to her once before? He is quite familiar with it!

But at that time, Lou Muxi had fallen asleep and had no impression at all. At this moment, he thought that Li Yang would say another person, “Who?”

“What who?”

“Who did you blow your hair to?” Lou Muxi was completely awake and raised his head to look at the man above.

His hair is not long, so it shouldn’t be blown.

“Guess!” Li Yang teased her.

“Ji Yuling!” It must be!

“...Forget it, don’t guess.” He was heartbroken when he guessed.

Lou Muxi was slightly dissatisfied, “Do I have a good guess!”

“What nonsense! Of course it was your hair blowing!” After his reminder, Lou Muxi remembered the time he fell asleep...

She blushed awkwardly, “Well, let me go!”

“...” The man laughed blankly.

Lou Muxi was awake quite a bit now, feeling his cautious movements until his hair was completely dry.

He sat on the bed and held Lou Muxi in his arms, “Mu Xi...”

Li Yang, who wanted to say something, suddenly changed his mind, not wanting such a good atmosphere to be destroyed.

“Huh?” She gently stroked his stubborn chin.

“It’s okay.” She wrapped her long arms tightly.

Lou Muxi laughed, “Li Yang, can I apply for a transfer area for the company’s job?”

She is now in country A and is not too busy, because besides Lou Xun, her father and grandma also have caregivers.

“Want to transfer to this company?” Li Yang put his chin on top of her head.

“Well, if I can, I can transfer according to the normal process.”

She didn’t want to reduce the procedure, cause others to gossip, and let those idlers catch Li Yang any handle.

“Yes, what do you want to do here?” The normal process is

not too troublesome, Lou Muxi can do it.

Lou Muxi hugged his waist, listening to his heartbeat, "I still want to stay by your side."

Once she avoided him like a snake and scorpion, now he has subdued her.

The man smiled, "Okay, I will tell the secretaries of both parties tomorrow."

"Well, thank you husband." She smiled sweetly.

Li Yang put his big palm on her face and squeezed, "Thank you again, An Muxi, how can I punish you!"

Lou Muxi immediately drilled into the quilt and covered himself with the quilt, "I was wrong!"

Her breath was sprayed on his body, Li Yang's eyes changed, and he hugged her tumultuous head.

Lou Muxi, who was in the bed, immediately did not dare to move.

After a long time, Lou Muxi made a move, causing Li Yang to close his eyes tightly, his throat dumb, "Lou Muxi, come out!"

The woman chuckled, she wouldn't listen to him...

The night was deep, and the room was beautiful.

Li Yang didn't want to break this beauty, but it didn't mean that no one would break it.

Emperor City

Lian Kezhen's eyes burst out with anger and hatred, and the dozens of pictures on her phone made her wish to smash the woman's body into pieces by herself!

Click the voice button to ask the other person, "If you dare to lie to me, I must ruin you!"

The other party quickly replied, "I have been following Lou Muxi, I saw it with my own eyes!"

Many people know even the harsh methods, how dare he lie to her?

"Bitch girl!" Lian Kezhen took the water glass in front of him with a grim face, and slammed it against the wall.

Although Lian Jiankun had told her that in order to prevent Li Yang and Lou Muxi from staying together, Dai Pengzhe had to be sacrificed when necessary.

But when she saw Lou Muxi got into Dai Pengzhe's car, and the two of them went to eat together and opened the room photos, she really wanted to kill Lou Muxi!

She has a hard time, and Lou Muxi should not think about it! Click to save all the photos, do everything possible to find Li Yang's phone number, and call him immediately.

Just after four o'clock in the morning, Li Yang closed his eyes when his cell phone rang.

His personal cell phone usually seldom rings, and it's still so late at night.

Mute the phone first, wrap it in the bathrobe next to him, tuck Lou Muxi's quilt corner, and go to the side to answer the call. Unfamiliar number? The man frowned slightly, "Hello!"

"President Li, it's me, even Kezhen!"

Hearing his name, Li Yang frowned in disgust, "Say!"

"I have a set of photos about Lou Muxi and Dai Pengzhe. I believe Mr. Li must be very interested!"

Her words caused Li Yang to turn around and glance at the sleeping little woman with her eyes closed.

"I'm not interested!" He said he had to hang up.

Even Kezhen knew what he wanted to do, and hurriedly said the main point, "Lou Muxi and Dai Pengzhe opened the room while you weren't on a date! They were photographed by reporters!"

This bitch, let's see how she goes home to clean up her!

"Take your photo and get out!" Li Yang finished speaking and hung up the phone!

I lighted a cigarette, stood in front of the window and smoked slowly. The phone rang a lot. You don't need to look at it to know that it must be a photo sent by Lian Kezhen regardless of his objection!

I originally wanted to delete them all, but the last photo caught his attention.

Then from the crack in the door, I secretly took photos of two people kissing in the room. Look at the previous ones, it is indeed Lou Muxi and Dai Pengzhe...

It was last night, and he remembered that yesterday, Lou Muxi was indeed wearing this coat.

When I got into Dai Pengzhe's car, he seemed to be willing. There were two other people who went to a western restaurant for a date and left to go to the hotel together. All were photographed.

After roughly counting the time, he went to the hotel when he

was driving from the airport to the city.

Calculate the time, the difference is half an hour, if you want to do something, it is enough...

Taking a breath of smoke, Li Yang had no emotion on his face, and his black eyes flickered in the dark night.

After taking the last bite, Li Yang pinched out the cigarette butt, deleted all the photos on the phone, and replied to Lian Kezhen, "Dare to hurt Lou Muxi, I will kill you!"

Lian Kezhen looked at the text message in disbelief, did Li Yang acquiesce in Lou Muxi's derailment?

Here, Li Yang took the last bite without vomiting the smoke, and poured it into Lou Muxi's mouth steadily, "cough cough cough..." Lou Muxi, who was sleeping, coughed violently. what's the situation?

After waiting for the cough, she opened her eyes and whispered softly, "Husband, what are you doing!"

"Have you met with Dai Pengzhe behind my back? In the hospital tonight, he called you?" The man's voice was very flat, Lou Muxi was sober and completely awake.

But she did not deny, "Yeah."

The man smiled. She could admit that everything happened to her and Dai Pengzhe, but how did the kiss on the photo explain her? "He kissed you?"

"No, Li Yang, you believe me, I have a bottom line to approach him, I won't let him touch me!" She hugged the man's neck, her eyes flashed with affirmation.

Chapter 1258: Don't think about me

Li Yang kissed her heavily. Although the picture could not explain, he was willing to believe her, "When I come back, I will avenge you."

He is not by her side, he is afraid that Dai Pengzhe and Lian Kezhen will hurt her!

Lou Muxi shook his head, "I don't want you to be involved in our affairs, Li Yang, this matter is over, I will explain to you, OK?"

He rolled over and covered her, raising her chin, "I believe you, but Lou Muxi, do you remember Qu Qi?"

Lou Muxi nodded, that Sepiquqi, of course remember!

"And the man who tried to treat you badly, remember?"

Lou Muxi nodded, but didn't know what his situation was now, and Li Yang hadn't said it either.

"Qu Qi I found someone to break an arm, and now I can't find a job. The man who tried to treat you badly was sentenced for twenty years with injuries... Lou Muxi, knowing I told you these things Mean?"

Lou Muxi was stunned. Did he find someone to do Qu Qi? Why, because of her?

He shook his head blankly, then nodded again, "You can't mess with it."

"..." She was half right, "Those who dare to lie to me, or those who provoke me, will end up worse than the other!"

The person who lied to him... it's okay, she didn't lie, just concealed something. And these things will be told to him.

At this moment, Lou Muxi completely forgot to hide the fact that Li Yang would not have children...

"Well, I see, shall we sleep?" She was so sleepy.

She was heartless and heartless, which made Li Yang a bit of a headache. This meant that he didn't take his warning seriously!

However, this is fine, at least she didn't lie to him!

Pecked her red lips, turned it over, "Go to sleep!"

When it was almost five o'clock, Li Yang got up and made several more calls, all of which were to protect Lou Mu Xi's safety.

On the third day of Li Yang's stay in Country A, he didn't go to the company, because that day was the time he dedicated to

accompany Lou Mu Xi.

After lunch, Maybach stopped downstairs in a high-end community, and two people got out of the car, "Where is this?" Li Yang took her hand and walked inside, "Show you something."

Watching him press the elevator button on the 8th floor, "Make a note!"

"Huh? What?" Lou Muxi was puzzled.

"The 8th floor of Building 6."

"Oh! Good!" She suddenly remembered the conversation between Li Yang and Yu Wanwan. Could it be that this is the house he bought...

There were a total of two residents on the 8th floor. Li Yang opened one of the doors, and it turned out to be a blank house with nothing inside.

But it can be seen that it is very large, the living room has more than 80 square meters, there are four bedrooms, two small storage rooms, a public bathroom, a dining room and a kitchen...

The entire apartment is at least several hundred square meters. Each bedroom has a balcony, large or small, and you can see the garden and square in the community from the balcony...

Li Yang hugged her from behind Lou Muxi, "Do you like this place?"

"This is..." She tilted her head slightly and asked uncertainly. "Our home." The words of the man made Lou Muxi's eye circles wet.

Our home, what a beautiful wording.

"I like it, it's a bit big, it doesn't need to be so big..." Still in the city center, it must be a lot of money!

Li Yang's face touched her, and the woman's skin was slippery... "Four bedrooms, one of which was converted into a gym, and the other three, you can figure it out by yourself, as long as you don't forget to leave us a bedroom to stay in.

That's it!"

"Um... I don't have any requirements, just make the bedroom into a bedroom. What if... Mom and Dad come over, or... we have a baby?"

Lou Muxi said the last few words in a very small voice because he was a little shy.

But Li Yang also heard it, but Li Yang thought she would talk about adopting a child again, and held the other half of her face with her big palm, “Okay, listen to you.”

He asked again, “Are there other requirements?”

“I don’t have one, look.” Lou Muxi’s requirements for home are very simple. As long as he can live, he... is enough.

Li Yang took her hand and led her to the living room, took out a few enlarged pictures from the table, “Look at which design you like.”

These designs are all from SL Group, a famous designer.

Lou Muxi looked at it earnestly, thinking about the decoration style of Li Yang’s villa in Country Z, which seemed to be a bit cooler. She took out one of the photos, “This?”

The decoration style is simple fashion style, black and white gray style, occasionally mixed with a little brown.

Li Yang saw her thoughts at a glance, took the picture, and threw it aside, “Don’t think about me, follow your style!”

Ok! Lou Muxi quickly selected another picture, the main decoration colors of beige and light yellow, the overall look is very bright and clean.

“Okay, that’s it.” Then the two chose the bedroom decoration renderings, and it was about an hour later.

Li Yang took her to the suburbs again, and when he saw a beige duplex villa, Lou Muxi was astonished. No way...

Knowing what she was thinking, Li Yang said warmly, “This side is relatively close to Li’s Manor, and there is an airport more than ten kilometers to there. I often travel on business, which is very convenient!”

“Then you don’t need the downtown one...”

“City center, it will be convenient for us to go to work in the future!” Without giving her a chance to say more, he took her into the villa.

The villa is also a rough house. This villa area is a high-end villa complex, and several of them have begun to renovate.

When Lou Muxi was about to enter the exclusive yard, he turned around and inadvertently saw two people walking and talking.

That woman looks familiar...

Li Yang followed her gaze and looked over, “That is the popular actress Zhaoyun.”

Lou Muxi gasped in surprise. Zhaoyun is an international superstar, “Could she also live here?”

“It seems to be.” Li Yang usually doesn’t pay much attention to this. Knowing Zhaoyun’s name is also because she has been the spokesperson for several issues of the SL Group. She bought a villa here, but the gravel mentioned something in front of him.

When he was about to enter the door, a car drove past slowly, and Lou Muxi took his big palm, “Is that the writer who came by?”

He was very famous. He was sitting in the co-pilot with the window open. Although he was whizzing past, Lou Muxi recognized him because he was too hot!

“Jishang!” Li Yang said for her a name she couldn’t think of.

“Yes, yes, it’s him!” Lou Muxi wanted to see it again, but Li Yang dragged her into the villa.

A while ago, Lou Muxi liked Jishang’s books very much, and read his three novels in a month!

“Don’t look!” Li Yang closed the door of the villa dissatisfiedly, unhappy that she was still staring at a man.

Lou Muxi smiled, “Okay!”

Chapter 1259: Love me forever, okay?

The decoration renderings are also readily available. These works are the masterpieces of designers and have won many awards.

Therefore, Lou Muxi couldn't make up his mind for a while as to which one to choose.

She looked at each of them was great, she wanted to choose whichever one, and finally, "I can't pick out the renderings that I want to choose, just don't want this villa!"

Just one set in the city is enough.

It is not easy for Li Yang to make a profit. If both houses are bought, he will surely bleed heavily.

Would she not be able to see that little bit of careful Sili Yang? Resolutely took out one of the first floor renderings, "That's it!"

"No, this is not good!" Lou Muxi refused.

"Then this..." Li Yang picked another one.

"This is not pretty!"

"..... This one!"

"Not beautiful!"

"...Okay, I'll call them now to redo them all, until there is something my wife likes!" Li Yang really took out his cell phone and started looking through the phone book.

Lou Muxi, "...Okay, that's it!" took out the first rendering selected by Li Yang.

Li Yang closed the phone with satisfaction, "This is good!"

"..."

After finishing the house in one afternoon, Li Yang took Lou Muxi to see celebrity art exhibitions, movies, ate snacks, and went to the shopping mall. Finally, after dinner, he took Lou Muxi to the sky restaurant to see the night scene.

After Hua Qianyue, Lou Muxi couldn't help expressing his love, "Li Yang, will you love me forever?"

The man raised his eyebrows, "So narcissistic, did I say I love you?"

Lou Muxi blushed in embarrassment, so she hates not to see Li Yang... Is she narcissistic?

The man laughed and hugged her in his arms, "Lou Muxi, I love you."

The embarrassed Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief, but in

order to get a sigh of relief, she said against her will, “I don’t love you!”

With a clear smile on her face, Li Yang kissed her, “I will kiss until you love me!”

Lou Muxi was stunned. This man is really not so bad... well, well, she pushed him away, panting slightly, “Li Yang, I love you too!”

The man slowly smiled in his eyes, hugged her in his arms, and continued to watch the night view of Country A.

I hope the years will be quiet forever.

Lou Muxi was still sleeping when Li Yang left Li’s house.

This is really not to blame Lou Muxi, it was Li Yang who caused her to go to bed almost five in the morning.

She also gave a thousand confession to Li Yang, and she would definitely send him off when he left. As a result, he has arrived in Country Z, and she has not yet woken up...

Lou Muxi complained to Li Yang on the frantic phone call, “...Let you call me, you don’t call me, you really hate!”

Missed the opportunity to send him.

In the company, Ji Yuzhou followed Li Yang, and the colleagues who met Li Yang looked at the president who followed the call with a smile, guessing that it must be the president’s wife over there!

“Can I get up? It seems that I didn’t work hard last night!” Ji Yuzhou could hear the man’s words clearly!

Emma, his sweet tooth is about to fall.

Lou Muxi broke down and blushed, “What nonsense! You hurry up, I’m going to get up!”

Before Li Yang walked to the meeting room, he moved aside to let Ji Yuzhou go in first.

He put away all his smiles, “Mu Xi, I have found out about the murderer.”

He said this to Lou Muxi now, just wanting Lou Muxi to stop bothering. He knew that Lou Muxi took the money he gave her and found many people to find out about the murderer.

Lou Muxi was quiet in an instant, “Who is it?”

“Mu Xi, are you obedient?” Li Yang asked instead.

Lou Muxi’s breathing was tight, why is she obedient? It’s almost time to know who the murderer is. How is she obedient? “I’m not obedient!”

The man closed his eyes and he knew, “Mu Xi, I’m not by your side, I don’t want you to do anything.”

All her actions will cause her harm.

“But, I’ve been waiting for this day, it’s been a long time! Li Yang!” She wanted to know who was the murderer since the Lou’s family had an accident. It has been more than two years now!

She has been waiting for more than two years!

Hearing her persistence, Li Yang suddenly regretted it. He should have kept it from her until he went back!

“Mu Xi, think about it for you and Lou Xun. If you act rashly, they will definitely take your dad! I can find someone to protect him, but what about Lou Xun? He is alone, it’s impossible not to go anywhere. Go. And you, once they know you already know who the murderer is, will they let you go?” Lou Muxi closed his eyes in pain, and Li Yang was right. If they knew she was going to retaliate against them, they would definitely hurt Dad or Lou Xun again!

“Mu Xi, I told you that the purpose is to stabilize your heart first. I have summoned all the people you sent out. They moved too much and almost frightened the snake. Don’t send anyone to investigate again. I will do it as soon as possible. To stabilize the affairs of Country Z, I will tell you the murderer after I go back, okay?”

Lou Muxi also knew the consequences of fighting the grass and frightening the snake, clenched his fists, and finally nodded, “Okay, Li Yang, you come back quickly!”

“Well, goodbye, wait for me!”

“good husband.....”

Her whisper made the man deepen his eyes, “Also stay away from Dai Pengzhe. If you want, I will fix him for you.”

“No, Li Yang, I have already started, you are busy working, don’t worry about my business, huh?” He is usually busy at work and doesn’t want him to worry about her troubles.

Besides, if she can’t solve Lian Kezhen and Dai Pengzhe, how can she fight the murderers who can kill and escape the law?

“You have contacted Yuchen in advance. If Yuchen can’t get in touch, contact Aunt Hang, you know?” He is far away in Country Z, and the distant water cannot save the nearby fire.

“Got it!” Lou Muxi obediently responded, she must listen to Li

Yang, wait until he returns to her to be her backing, and then fight the murderers.

Otherwise, she would really hurt many people...

“Well, goodbye, I’ll have a meeting first, and you will sleep later.”

“Stop going to bed, it’s almost noon, I have to get up, you are busy first!”

“Goodbye, wife!” The smile returned to the man’s eyes.

“Well, goodbye, husband!”

...

Li Yang walked to the door of the conference room, turned back, and dialed Huo Jue’s phone, “Where are you?”

“Oh, Lv Leng Guo! What’s wrong? President Li?”

“When will you return to Country A?”

“Next week!”

Li Yang pondered for a while, “Go to Country A and help me take care of Lou Muxi, and find more people to protect her.”

His tone was serious, and Huo Jue put away his hippie smile,

“Okay, have you sent someone there.”

“It’s been sent. If she needs it, I’m afraid I can’t make it there.

Tell me about those brothers.” In Country A, they have many brothers, plus Yuchen and Hang Sinong, it should be ok.

After all, Lou Muxi still doesn’t know who the murderer is, and he won’t do anything.

Chapter 1260: Your old bus will protect you for me

“Well, I got it! Anything else?”

“No, that’s it!” Li Yang ended the call.

Huo Jue, “...” He hasn’t said anything about him and Li Sure enough!

In the hospital, Mu Rongzhen, who had just had an operation, had not passed the dangerous period, and Lou Muxi and Lou Xun were often accompanied here.

But the doctor said that it depends on whether the old lady is good or not. In the next few days, the siblings discussed it and decided to tell Lou Zijie the matter.

Lou Xun accompanied Lou Zijie to the bathroom, Lou Muxi was in the ward, cutting fruits, everything looked the same as usual.

Ten minutes later, the father and son came out of the bathroom, Lou Zijie was normal except for the reddish eye circles.

Lou Muxi hesitated, or told Lou Zijie, “Dad, grandma is in this hospital, would you like to come and see?”

Lou Zijie ignored her at all as usual.

Lou Muxi sighed and put down the fruit, “Xunxun, take my father to see grandma! Grandma just finished the operation!”

“Okay!” The siblings used a lollipop to coax Lou Zijie out of the ward and walked to the orthopedic inpatient department.

As soon as they left, a woman in black clothes appeared silently behind her. She looked very ordinary, wearing a baseball cap. She took out her mobile phone and dialed a number. “Their sisters and brothers took Lou Zijie to see the old lady. Do you want to continue?”

“How does Lou Zijie look like?” Lian Jiankun asked in a deep voice.

“Still crazy, Lou Muxi coaxed him out with a lollipop.” The woman replied truthfully. She had a monitor in the ward.

“Okay, I will let Ti Zi follow far away first, and you will come back first!” Lian Jiankun called her back after careful consideration.

“Yes!”

...

In the intensive care unit, Lou Zijie saw his mother plugged in the trachea. He couldn’t cry if he wanted to cry, his face

flushed.

Lou Muxi stood at the door and made sure that no one was following him before letting Lou Zijie put down his disguise.

“Mom, my son is not filial! I left you alone in my hometown!”

Lou Zijie sighed heavily. Lou Xun told him when he was in the bathroom just now. His eldest brother ran away with his wife and children, leaving the old man in the village alone, fending for himself.

If it weren't for Li Yang and Lou Muxi to go, Mu Rongzhen might really be dead soon...

Maybe it was because of the spirit of the heart, Mu Rongzhen woke up suddenly, and said softly, “Zijie...is that Zijie?”

“Mom, it's me, your unfilial son!” Lou Zijie held the old man's dry hand.

“Dad, don't cry, grandma's operation was successful and she will be discharged soon, which is a good thing!” Lou Xun comforted Lou Zijie.

Lou Zijie wiped his tears, “Okay, I won't cry, Mom, you get better soon, our family is reunited!”

“Okay, okay!” Mu Rongzhen looked very happy, and said several okay!

Lou Muxi wiped his tears at the door. Fortunately, there was no one nearby, so he let his father and grandma stay a little longer.

But it's not a long-term solution for Dad to pretend to be crazy like this, what should I do?

Three days after Li Yang left, a yellow-haired man suddenly greeted her grandmother's ward. Lou Muxi rubbed his eyes and looked at Huo Jue who appeared out of thin air in disbelief, “Huo Jue? How do you know that I am here?”

Huo Jue smiled, “I want to know where you are. It's not easy? Besides, your husband sent me here. Wouldn't he tell me the address?”

Uh... well, “what does he ask you to do?”

“It's okay, let me see grandma!” Huo Jue let go, and a little brother came out from behind, holding a lot of supplements and fruits, and putting it on the table aside.

Lou Muxi said helplessly, “Come on when you come, and you are not an outsider. What do you bring so many things!”

“It's a must, after all, it's the first time to see grandma, you

can't be rude!" Huo Jue said seriously, making Lou Muxi unable to refute.

"How is grandma, are you awake?" Huo Jue walked to the bed and looked at the old man with his eyes closed.

Lou Muxi said softly, "It's better, but my vitality is badly injured after the operation, and I often sleep."

"It's okay, take good care of the elderly during the recovery period, it will be well soon! Don't worry!" Huo Jue patted her shoulder.

Lou Muxi smiled, "I think so too!" Grandma will be well soon!

Then Huo Jue and Lou Muxi went to the inpatient department of the psychiatric department again. Huo Jue made a call halfway, and another little brother came, holding many things in his hand, and appeared with them in Lou Zijie's ward.

"Uncle, hello, this is Huo Jue, I'll see you!" Huo Jue put all the fruits on the table directly, not giving Lou Muxi a chance to refuse.

Lou Muxi stood on the right side of Lou Zijie, blocking the side of the window. She didn't know before, but then she accidentally discovered that someone was holding a telescope from the opposite building and looking here...

With Lou Muxi's cover, Lou Zijie nodded at Huo Jue, "Thank you, Mr. Huo!"

"You're welcome, Uncle, if you need to let Mu Xi contact me at any time!" Huo Jue looked at him with a smile.

When Huo Jue left, he gave Lou Muxi a business card with a person named Song Kelei and his phone number.

The position is General Manager of Zhixin Entertainment Company.

"What are you doing?" Lou Muxi was puzzled.

Huo Jue looked at Lou Muxi pretendingly with envy, "Why am I not a woman, and then find a husband as good as Li Yang!"

Lou Muxi blushed, "What do you want to say!"

"Take down this call, you can call him anything in country A! Your old bus will protect you on my behalf!" No, Huo Jue felt that he had to go to see Li Yang again. Why did he keep making a match? The couple.

But Li Yang has been destroying him and Li Sure enough, it is

really unfair!

Lou Muxi looked at the business card uncomfortably, and sniffed for a long time, “I see, thank you Huo Jue!”

“Thank me for what I do? Thank your husband!” Huo Jue chuckled lightly.

Lou Muxi smiled and put away his business card, “Of course I will thank him! Have you eaten yet, I will treat you to lunch!”

Huo Luo sniffed out his whistle, “I think it’s OK!”

As a result, because Huo Jue had a separate lunch with Lou Muxi, Li Yang asked Li Yang to cross the river and demolish the bridge, but he also avenged Li to stay away from Huo Jue. Huo Jue almost didn’t fight with Li Yang...

Three days and three days

Lou Muxi officially went to work in the SL Group of Country A. Although Li Yang is not there, the secretary of the president still has a lot of work.

In the beginning, no one knew she was in the company.

Because every time she went directly to the 88th floor from the underground parking lot. Within a few days, the fact that the president’s wife worked as the president’s secretary spread throughout the company.

Although Lou Muxi was speechless, he was still working well.

As night fell, Lou Muxi again received a call from Dai Pengzhe, “Mu Xi, are you free tonight?”

Chapter 1261: More convenient for us to meet in private

“Yes, what’s the matter?” Lou Muxi said softly, his face expressionless.

“Lian Kezhen came back this afternoon. We both had a fight. I am very annoying now. Can you come out and drink with me?”

“...Okay, where is it?” Lou Muxi suppressed his irritation and responded to his request.

Dai Pengzhe reported the address. After Lou Muxi got off work, he called Yu Wanwan and went to the place Dai Pengzhe said instead of going back for dinner at night. However, before going, she was afraid that Dai Pengzhe would force her to drink, so she ate something on the road to cushion her stomach.

Dai Pengzhe could have arrived at seven o’clock, but because of his entanglement, he didn’t show up in the bar until eight o’clock.

Walking across the already lively dance floor and pushing open a private room, Lou Muxi, who was playing on his mobile phone, quickly deleted a chat history.

“Mu Xi, wait a long time!” After Dai Pengzhe came in, he actually hugged Lou Muxi directly and wanted to kiss her. Lou Muxi put aside his face and chuckled, “What’s the hurry, isn’t it in a bad mood? I ordered a drink, first drink.”

Dai Pengzhe sat upright, but his right arm did not loosen Lou Muxi’s waist. Lou Muxi really wanted to cut off his hand and sort out the smile on his face, “Peng Zhe, does Lian Kezhen know about us?”

The white wine glass was fed to his lips, and Dai Pengzhe took a big sip.

Lou Muxi’s exquisite face made Dai Pengzhe feel contemptuous again. Without answering her questions, he pushed her on the sofa, “Mu Xi, I want you, Mu Xi...”

The two previous times with Lou Muxi made Dai Pengzhe want to stop...

He put his hand on her clothes, and when he was about to lift it up, Lou Muxi pressed his hand and acted like a baby,

“Pengzhe, since it is about us, I want to know how Lien Kezhen treats you. of!”

Dai Pengzhe panted, desperately suppressing his emotions, got

up from her, and took a sip of wine.

Then he poured a glass for Lou Muxi, and Lou Muxi arranged his clothes and took a symbolic sip.

“Lian Kezhen did not agree to divorce.”

Lou Muxi clearly saw a guilty conscience in Dai Pengzhe’s eyes, but she didn’t care, “Pengzhe, what do I want to do with you?”

Dai Pengzhe hugged her again, “Don’t worry, I will definitely let even Kezhen take the initiative to divorce!” Dai Pengzhe said that he was emboldened.

Two people have different minds at a time.

Without knowing why, Dai Pengzhe brought the topic to Li Yang, “Mu Xi, do you love Li Yang?”

Lou Muxi cursed in his heart, and answered Dai Pengzhe pitifully, “What about love or not, anyway, after I am with you now, I don’t want to be with Li Yang anymore!”

Dai Pengzhe was very satisfied, “How can Li Yang rest assured that you are in country A alone? However, this is also good, it is more convenient for us to meet in private!”

“Li Yang may also have a woman!” Lou Muxi pours Dai Pengzhe again, her purpose is to get Dai Pengzhe drunk, and then leave.

Dai Pengzhe took another sip, his face was already a little red, “Mu Xi, I want you!”

Lou Muxi didn’t know how to refuse, so he said dryly, “Stop here, let’s open a room!”

Dai Pengzhe thought she was shy, so he agreed.

Driving upstairs with Lou Muxi in the car, there is a temporary rest room upstairs.

And Lou Muxi kept playing with her mobile phone, “Hurry up, I can’t stand it anymore!”

“Okay, I’m rushing over there.”

13th floor

Dai Pengzhe opened the room and walked into the room with Lou Muxi, who was bowed.

Closing the door, Lou Muxi’s heart jumped. “That, I’ll go to the bathroom first.” She wanted to delay time and walked to the bathroom, but Dai Pengzhe couldn’t wait. Lou Muxi might as well be pressed onto the bed next to her.

As soon as Lou Muxi scolded an swear word, the door of the

room was pushed open vigorously.

It was Lian Kezhen who appeared at the door!

He was furious at first, but when he saw Dai Pengzhe pressing Lou Muxi, the expression on his face became hideous.

There were a few bodyguards behind her, Lou Muxi secretly cried out!

However, Lou Muxi hugged Dai Pengzhe who was about to get up, and looked at Lian Kezhen provocatively, "Pengzhe, Xiaosan is here, I'm so scared!"

Taking advantage of the opportunity of Lian Kezhen to put her gaze on her arm, she touched her mobile phone without a trace, thinking about who to call.

Li Yuchen must be very busy in the army, Hang Sinong... She never thought about it, only the business card given by Huo Jue.

Fortunately, she saved the number to the front.

Dai Pengzhe couldn't remember, and awkwardly coaxed Lou Muxi, "Let me get up first! Don't be afraid!"

"No! Pengzhe, I'm afraid that Lian Kezhen will hit me!"

However, it is strange, why did Lian Kezhen stand at the door and get angry?

Lou Muxi focused on the phone, but did not see the camera behind them, and snapped at their poses.

Finally found Song Kelei's phone number, Lou Muxi clicked to dial, then closed the screen and released Dai Pengzhe.

Even Kezhen knew that the people behind him had taken photos, and quickly walked over to drive Dai Pengzhe, then Lou Muxi, and raised his right hand, "Pop!"

Everyone thought it was Lou Muxi who was beaten, but no, it was Lian Kezhen.

Lou Muxi was faster than her and gave her a slap in the face.

Lian Kezhen clutched her aching face, gritted her teeth and looked at Lou Muxi, "You bitch, seduce my husband, I will fight for you!"

Lou Muxi quickly let go of her, hid behind Dai Pengzhe, and said softly, "Help! Pengzhe, you said you want to solve this crazy woman!"

Dai Pengzhe stood awkwardly and smiled. When did he say that Lian Kezhen is a mad woman?

"Strictly, don't be angry, sternly..."

“Go away from me!” Lian Kezhen wanted to kill Lou Muxi a long time ago. At this moment, she would not easily let Lou Muxi go!

Lian Kezhen couldn't catch Lou Muxi for a long time, so she ordered the bodyguard behind him, “Grab this bitch, she is yours tonight!”

“Help!” Lou Muxi screamed, clutching Dai Pengzhe's clothes tightly!

In fact, she wanted to send Song Kelei a distress signal, hoping that he would know her situation soon.

The two bodyguards quickly grabbed Lou Muxi, who had no power to restrain the chicken. Dai Pengzhe was still begging for Lian Kezhen, “Quite Zhen, Kezhen, think about Dad's words!”

Lou Muxi looked at the two people suspiciously, what did Lian Jiankun say?

Even Kozhen has been dazzled by anger, she doesn't think about anything, “Give me a strong her!”

Then Lou Muxi was thrown onto the big bed. The man was too strong and she was dizzy.

“Quite Zhen, she is Li Yang's wife, if you do this, Li Yang will not let you go!”

It's okay not to mention Li Yang, but now Ti Li Yang is equal to adding fuel to Lian's chastity, “That wimpy man, when he saw his wife opening a house with you, he didn't respond at all, and he treated her as a treasure!”

Chapter 1262: To prove everyone's innocence

Lou Muxi listened suspiciously as Lian Kezhen lost his temper. What does it mean? Li Yang knew that she and Dai Pengzhe had opened a room? When did this happen?

"Is this woman too high-tech in bed, making you two men reluctant to give up..." Even Kezhen's words became more and more awkward, and Lou Muxi was also pressed down by one of the men.

"Get out!" The shadow of being strong before in Country Z reappeared again, Lou Muxi hysterically said a word, and then pushed away the man severely.

The man didn't expect Lou Muxi to have such a great strength, and he was pushed directly to the ground by Lou Muxi.

"Ah! Fuck, this bitch!" the man screamed.

Another man pressed Lou Muxi and slapped her face, "Be honest!"

At this moment, the doorbell rang, "Who!" Lian Kezhen asked vigilantly.

"Police! Room rounds!"

There was a panic in Lian Kezhen's eyes, "How could the police make a sudden ward round?"

Although puzzled, he let the bodyguard get up from Lou Muxi's body and warned her, "If the police asks later, they will say they are talking about work!"

Lou Muxi tidied her clothes and sneered. What did she say?

The bodyguard went to open the door, and several police officers came in. They saw three men and two women showing their credentials, "Someone reported that there was kidnapping in this room. Please come with me!"

Lian Kezhen shook his heart and walked to the police with a chuckle, "Brother policeman, I am the deputy general manager of the Lian Group of our country A. This is my husband.

These two are bodyguards. Please come to recount the old wife Li, how could there be kidnapping? See if something went wrong?"

The police seemed to believe it, and glanced at Lou Muxi, "Say!"

In fact, Lou Muxi didn't want to cause trouble. As long as he could be saved, he picked up his bag from the side and said, "Well, Miss Lian and I are friends. Someone may have

misunderstood. In this case, in order to prove everyone's innocence, I'll do it now. go!"

Lian Kezhen watched Lou Muxi leave the room, but could only gritted her teeth, this \*\*\*\* woman, don't think you can escape this way!

When the police left and walked into the elevator, the police told Lou Muxi in the corner, "Mr. Song asked us to come over, Miss Lou, are you really okay?"

Mr. Song? Oh, Song Kelei, Lou Muxi shook his head, "I'm fine, didn't Mr. Song come over?"

She asked this because she wanted to thank Song Kelei in person, and the police told him, "At the door of the hotel."

There was a brand new BMW parked in front of the hotel. Lou Muxi was on the phone when he came out of the hotel. Seeing the gentle man wearing glasses getting off the car, he intuitively told him that this was Song Kelei.

"That's it for today, you leave as soon as possible... Well, that's it."

After hanging up the phone, Song Kelei had walked up to her, and the man said elegantly, "Mrs. Li?"

"Well, yes, thank you Mr. Song." The two shook hands politely.

Song Kelei smiled lightly, "You're welcome, you should, I will send you back?"

"No, I drove here. There is a chance that my husband will invite you to dinner another day!" Lou Muxi said politely.

Song Kerei didn't say anything, just nodded, and then watched Lou Muxi get into the car before dialing Li Yang's number.

"Brother Yang, my sister-in-law is gone."

"How does she look? Is there any injury?" Li Yang rubbed his swollen temples.

"No, when I received the call, I asked them to arrange for the police to pass. When my sister-in-law came out, everything was normal." Song Kelei saw the car disappeared and got into the car.

"okay, I get it."

Hanging up, Li Yang remembered the photo Lian Kezhen had sent him. Lou Muxi approached Dai Pengzhe twice, what on earth wanted to do?

He could actually investigate, but he didn't. Even if he saw

Dai Pengzhe kiss Lou Muxi, he even used a dislocation to convince himself.

...

In the hotel

Lian Kezhen slapped Dai Pengzhe's face with a slap, "Dai Pengzhe, this is how you treated me?"

"Quite Zhen, I'll say it again! Don't forget what Dad said!"

Dai Pengzhe covered his face, looking a little angry.

Lian Kezhen walked irritably in front of him several times,

"Why are you, even if you and Lou Muxi have a past, but there are so many men! No, I'll call my father!"

With that, Lian Kezhen dialed Lian Jiankun's phone, "Dad, I really don't understand, why do you want Pengzhe to deal with Lou Muxi, so many men in the world, why is it your son-in-law?"

Lian Jiankun said indifferently, "I didn't tell you that Lou Muxi once loved Dai Pengzhe. He was the fastest and most effective way to approach Lou Muxi." Not only that, but now he is sitting across from the representative of the Lien family. Public relations-Duanmu Yunzhu.

"But, he is also your son-in-law. I can't help Dai Pengzhe and Lou Muxi go to bed! I have taken pictures of two people just now. I will mosaic Pengzhe and send it to the media." Madam Li went to bed with other men. The photos of, will soon become public, and then she will become a \*\*\*\* woman scolded by thousands of people!

Lian Jiankun shook his head, "Don't be so anxious, stern, listen to Dad, this is just the beginning, don't ruin all future plans."

Lian Kezhen broke down and scratched her hair, Lian Jiankun persuaded her a few more words, and Lian Kezhen endured all the emotions.

Hanging up the phone, Dai Pengzhe hugged Lian Kozhen, "Kozhen, you see, I didn't mean it. You don't know, I see Lou Muxi now, and I feel sick when I think of her and Li Yang slept. ."

Lian Kezhen squinted at him and asked half-believingly, "Really?"

"Really, I swear, I only have my wife in my heart. Let's not mess with Dad's plan now, you know?"

Even Kezhen agreed, and she didn't let it go, she wouldn't let Lou Muxi feel better!

Since Li Yang didn't believe his wife was cheating, she would collect enough evidence and hand it to Li Yang.

"Husband." Lian Kezhen suddenly hugged Dai Pengzhe.

Dai Pengzhe was a little surprised, "What's wrong? Wife."

"When will you make an appointment with Lou Mu Xi to open a room next day..."

After listening to what his wife said, Dai Pengzhe looked at the smiling charming wife in shock.

"Husband, if you don't want to, then forget it!"

Dai Pengzhe shook his head quickly, "Yes, yes."

With one more chance to see Lou Muxi, how could he be unwilling?

Lianjia

Lian Jiankun hung up the phone, looked at the charming woman in front of him and continued, "Money is not a problem, as long as you can climb into Li Yang's bed!"

Duanmu Yunzhu played with her crystal nails and her aunt's red lips with red lipstick lightly opened, "Lian Zong, let's not say that Li Yang is an ascetic male god, then Li Yang is from the Li family, you feel like me Can such a woman climb onto his bed?"

Chapter 1263: Why are you not pregnant yet?

The Li family is an officer's family, she is a public relations manager, facing such a man, she would have no confidence.

"Don't you just like challenging work? If it succeeds, I will give you two consecutive shares and fifty million in cash."

Money is almighty.

Duanmu Yunzhu really hesitated, "However, Li Yang has a wife and I heard that the relationship is pretty good."

Lian Jiankun gave a treacherous smile, "There is a saying that you should know that there are no couples in the world that can't be separated, there are only minors who don't work hard!"

"Okay! Since Mr. Lian said so, then I agreed. I want half of the fifty million now, and I want three points for the share. You can choose to give it to me after it's done!" Duanmu Yunzhu is not easy to send. , This is a matter of compromising her reputation.

Lian Jiankun took a deep look at the charming woman, "As long as you can divorce them and make a deal!"

"no problem!"

In order to separate Li Yang and Lou Muxi, Lian Jiankun not only spent a lot of money, but also got his son-in-law. At the moment, I am smiling with confidence!

As soon as Lou Muxi returned to Li's house to take a bath, Li Yang called, "Husband." She smiled sweetly.

Li Yang smiled, but thought of his purpose of calling, he put aside his smile, "Why did Dai Pengzhe touch you?"

Um... Lou Muxi was a little nervous, "Dai Pengzhe hasn't done anything yet, and even Kezhen brought someone here. I immediately contacted Mr. Song. Mr. Song saved me and I was not harmed!"

"Li Yang, really, I can swear that nothing happened to Dai Pengzhe and I!" Lou Muxi answered truthfully.

Li Yang sighed secretly, "Mu Xi, I'm not by your side, don't mess around first, wait for me to go back, what do you want to do, my husband accompany you, eh?"

He was not afraid of Lou Muxi's derailment, but he was afraid of Dai Pengzhe forcing her.

Lou Muxi was silent for a while, well, as long as Dai Pengzhe does not contact her, she will definitely not contact Dai

Pengzhe first! “it is good.”

“Well, boy, how is it in company A? Are you still used to it?”

“Get used to it, I just do my thing. Gravel also arranged a separate office for me, which is quite quiet.” In fact, she didn’t want to do anything special, but Gravel said it was an order from the president, so she didn’t refuse it anymore.

Li Yang smiled faintly, “Well, don’t you like being quiet?”

When I go back, you will move to my office, how about we commute to and from get off work together?”

Unconsciously, both of them began to outline a beautiful future in their minds.

“Okay, husband, okay!”

The man’s voice became darker, “Lou Muxi, hook me?”

Lou Muxi smirked, “No way, but if you insist on thinking so, I won’t deny it.”

Anyway, he is not by his side, and he is not afraid of anything!

Lou Muxi accidentally released himself again! Still whispered softly, “Husband, I am in bed alone, so boring... Come with me!”

Li Yang finally gritted his teeth and warned her, “Lou Muxi, you wait for me to go back and clean up you!”

The woman began to giggle non-stop, “Mr. Li, I’m waiting for you!”

However, there seemed to be something wrong, she quickly jumped up from the bed, “Li Yang, you go to the bathroom first, let me go to the bathroom!”

She seems to be reporting from relatives!

Li Yang gave a faint hum, the two hung up, and Lou Muxi hurriedly went to the bathroom.

Sure enough!

When people are uncomfortable, they tend to be hypocritical.

Lou Muxi took a leave of absence the next day and did not go to the company. When he was tossing about in bed, he called Li Yang.

Li Yang was in a meeting and saw the caller ID, his eyes darkened, “I will go to the United States next week. You have a meeting first, and I will answer the phone!”

Come out of the conference room, go to the floor-to-ceiling window and slide down the answer button, “Huh? Miss me?”

Lou Muxi sniffed and said in a dull voice, “Well, I really want

to hug you.”

Her voice made Li Yang feel that something was wrong,

“What’s wrong with you?”

“What else... my relatives came to see me!” She is so disappointed, isn’t her body already well restored? Why are you not pregnant yet?

The heart hurts slightly, and his voice softens a little, “Hey, bear with me, I’ll let Sister Zhang boil some brown sugar water for you.”

Sister Zhang is a new servant from the Li family. The former servant who was in charge of Zhang’s work did not come again because of family affairs.

The man’s soft voice, like a feather, gently stroked Lou Muxi’s heart, “Okay, but I’ll call you, it’s much better.”

Li Yang chuckled softly, “I don’t know yet, I’m still a good medicine!”

“Of course, if you can hug me, you will surely cure the disease.” Lou Muxi didn’t notice it, his tone was faintly coquettish.

Li Yang was tickled by her, “Little fairy, wait for me to go back!”

Waiting for him to come back? He manages everything every day, otherwise she will find him...

The thought that suddenly popped out made Lou Muxi startled. The power of love is so terrible, it can drive her to see him thousands of miles away!

“Okay, I’ll wait for you!” Lou Muxi responded to Li Yang first, but the idea of looking for Li Yang gradually sprouted in his heart.

It didn’t take long to hang up with Li Yang. When she was drowsy, the door of the room was knocked and Sister Zhang’s voice came from outside, “Madam.”

She just remembered that when Li Yang said that she was going to call Jie Zhang, she really called.

“Come in!” She slowly sat up from the bed, and Sister Zhang came in with a cup of brown sugar water.

“Madam young, the young master has ordered you to boil the brown sugar water!” Sister Zhang smiled and passed her the brown sugar water.

“Thank you, sister Zhang.” The temperature of the brown

sugar water is not too hot, just drinking it.

Sister Zhang shook her head, “Madam, you have dysmenorrhea! You hurry up and have a baby with the young master, and the dysmenorrhea will get better!”

Ok? Lou Muxi looked at Jie Zhang suspiciously. Jie Zhang is in her early thirties and is also an excellent employee of the housekeeping company.

“Yes, all around me will be fine after I have a baby!”

“However, mine is the root of the disease that was later burned for...some reasons. It is not natural. Is it useful to have children?” She said that she wanted a child more and more.

This makes Sister Zhang stumped, “I really don’t know about this, or else, you try? Anyway, you will have a baby sooner or later!”

Also, “Okay, thank Sister Zhang!” Lou Muxi drank the brown sugar water.

“You’re welcome, Madam Young.”

After Sister Zhang left, Lou Muxi pondered her words. Maybe it would be useful?

He took out his cell phone and dialed Ji Yuzhou’s number,

“Madam, are you looking for the president? I’m on a business trip now.”

“No, Secretary-General Ji, I want to ask about Li Yang’s itinerary at the beginning of next month, do you know?” She has to plan! It is the middle of the month, and it will happen to be her ovulation period early next month...

“Oh, this, I’ll send you a copy later.” Ji Yuzhou readily agreed.

Chapter 1264: Is she going to America?

“Well, that... can you keep it secret for me?” Lou Muxi was a little embarrassed, she wanted to surprise Li Yang.

Although Ji Yuzhou was puzzled, he still agreed, “Okay.”

After He Ji Yuzhou hung up the phone, within a few minutes, Li Yang sent over his itinerary for the next month.

Looking at the full schedule, Lou Muxi really felt sorry for Li Yang!

However, Li Yang had to go to the US company at the beginning of the month, and it was still four days.

Is she going to America?

Okay, let's go, then quietly ask for a leave, give him a surprise, and make up his mind that Lou Muxi closes his phone and falls asleep beautifully.

From the day he made up his mind, Lou Muxi began counting his fingers to live his life, always feeling that the waiting time was long.

Country Z

Ji Yuzhou knocked on the door of the president's office,

“President, it's time to go to the banquet.”

“Well, I see.” Li Yang finished signing the last contract, stacking up his order.

“It's the female partner...” Ji Yuzhou looked at Li Yang hesitantly.

Li Yang picked up his jacket, “Who hasn't left the secretary room?”

“Secretary Tao.”

“Let Secretary Tao get off work at a party and go with me.”

Putting on his coat, the man walked to the lounge.

“Okay, President.”

Ruby International Hotel

One after another luxury cars stopped at the door, and one after another came down from above.

The black Rolls-Royce stopped slowly, and someone came to greet him immediately. The driver came down and opened the door of the rear seat. The man stepping on dark brown leather shoes walked down from above and reached out his right hand to bring out the female companion in the car.

“Mr. Li, welcome to visit!” Fengwei's general manager personally received VIPs at the door.

Li Yang nodded slightly, "Hello, Mr. Zhang!"

"Mr. Li, come, please inside!" Mr. Zhang immediately led Li Yang and Tao Xueying into the hotel.

In the lobby on the first floor, many business figures have already arrived. Seeing Li Yang's arrival, they gathered around to say hello.

Tao Xueying held Li Yang's arms and kept smiling.

After Li Yang and Fengwei CEO Xu Zhili greeted him, they took the gift from Tao Xueying and handed it to Xu Zhili, "Mr. Xu, this is a gift for you. Congratulations to Fengwei for getting higher and higher."

Xu Zhili smiled from ear to ear, "Thank you very much!"

After the two separated, Li Yang was soon surrounded by more people.

"Mr. Li, I am Li Guangzhong, the chairman of Haisheng Group."

"Mr. Li, it's been a long time since I heard that Mr. Li has a good career and love harvest recently!"

"Yes, congratulations to President Li!"

"Congratulations..."

In the face of everyone's compliments, Li Yang has always maintained a warm smile, "Thank you!"

...

On the other side, a woman in a royal blue evening dress has been paying attention to the man surrounded by everyone.

The man is really the dragon among the people, the image is gentle and gentle, the noble atmosphere, the rare best man...

After the banquet started, Li Yang told Tao Xueying, "You are waiting for me here, I will go to the bathroom."

"Okay, President Li!"

The man crossed the crowd and walked to the bathroom.

A few minutes later, throwing away the paper towel, the man returned to the banquet hall.

When he walked to the corner of the corridor, a woman rushed towards him and just slammed into his arms, "Help!"

The strong fragrance of her body made Li Yang frown slightly, pulling away the woman in her arms, and then she could see her clearly.

An elegant navy blue dress, exquisite makeup on his beautiful face, and red lips with chocolate lipstick, accidentally printed

on the collar of his white shirt...

"Sir, help!" Li Yang didn't want to care about it, but the woman grabbed his clothes tightly.

At this time, two men who looked like bodyguards in black suits came from behind, "She is over there, don't let her run away!"

The woman grabbed Li Yang and fled into the private room next to her. Without allowing Li Yang to refuse, the private room door was already closed.

"I saw someone entering the private room, let's go in and look for it!"

Then, the door of the private room was pushed open, and Li Yang pulled the woman's hand away and blocked the half-open door, "What's the matter?"

The two bodyguards glanced at each other and quickly lowered their heads, "Mr. Li, I'm sorry to disturb you! Let's go!"

The bodyguard left, Li Yang turned on the light in the private room and looked at the woman shrinking in the corner, "It's okay, it's gone!"

"Well, thank you Mr. Li!" Duanmu Yunzhu raised a charming smile and thanked softly.

Li Yang didn't look at her more before turning to leave.

Duanmu Yunzhu walked out of the private room, looking at the man's tall back, a smug smile crossed her mouth.

The next day, a photo of Li Yang's shirt with traces of lipstick was posted on Lou Muxi's mobile phone.

Lou Muxi looked at the man's side face and the obvious lipstick mark on his collar. His hands trembled a little, and he replied with a strange number, "Who are you?"

"You don't need to know who I am, you just need to know that Li Yang has played with many women outside!"

...

"Do you think I would believe what a stranger said?" She quickly replied.

"Believe it or not!"

Then more photos were posted. Li Yang held a woman in a navy blue dress in his arms, and later seemed to have entered a private room together.

When the woman came out, her hair was messy.

At first glance, it makes people imagine...

Lou Muxi looked at the photo for a long time, wondering if he should ask Li Yang what was going on.

Later, Lou Muxi chose to be silent, but the photo was not deleted.

After a long waiting day, Lou Muxi finally looked forward to the beginning of the month and quietly booked a ticket to the United States.

After arriving in the United States, Lou Muxi even called Ji Yuzhou specifically to ask if Li Yang had gone to the company.

Ji Yuzhou said yes, and told her Li Yang's temporary address. I haven't seen him for half a month. Lou Muxi was excited when he stepped into Li Yang's apartment.

However, Li Yang is not in the apartment. According to Ji Yuzhou, he is still discussing work with clients in the company.

Stanley International Hotel

When the group of people came out of the hotel, there was a lot of rain in the sky, and the waiter respectfully gave everyone an umbrella.

"Mr. Li, I have something to do later, are you and Ms. Duanmu all the way?" A blond young man asked Li Yang apologetically. He came with Duanmu Yunzhu when he came. Li Yang asked the woman next to her, "Where is Miss Duanmu going?"

Duanmu Yunzhu reported an address, and Li Yang nodded faintly, "Mr. Carl, please go ahead and wait for me to send Miss Duanmu back."

Carl looked at Li Yang gratefully, "Thank you so much, President Li, then I'll go!"

After everyone's greetings, the waiter escorted them to the car. Duanmu Yunzhu got into Li Yang's co-pilot, "Excuse me, Mr. Li!"

Li Yang started the car, "You are welcome."

## Chapter 1265: I am married

The rain is getting heavier and heavier, and he is about to reach the community where Duanmu Yunzhu lives, “By the way, President Li, do you have an umbrella there? You may not be able to get into the community where I live in your car. I can borrow you an umbrella. Go to the gate of the community and walk home by yourself?”

Li Yang thought about it for a while, then looked outside the rainy car, he was almost at his apartment, “I’ll go back and get you an umbrella.”

In five minutes, Li Yang drove the car into the underground parking lot downstairs of the apartment and turned off the flame, “Miss Duanmu wait a moment, I will get off immediately.”

Duanmu Yunzhu immediately grabbed Li Yang’s arm and looked at the slightly dark surroundings with trepidation, “Mr. Li...I’m afraid...can I go with you?”

Li Yang glanced at the hand on his arm, put aside without a trace, and said faintly, “Yeah.”

“Thank you Mr. Li...that...can I call you Li Yang?” Duanmu Yunzhu got out of the car and stroked her long hair, as if asking Li Yang cautiously.

Li Yang smiled warmly, not afraid to offend the woman’s refusal, “Miss Duanmu and I are just partners at work, you are just like everyone!”

However, Duanmu Yunzhu was not angry, and bit her lower lip, “Well, Mr. Li, you and I have such a clear relationship, it must be because of your wife?” Duanmu Yunzhu stepped on high heels and trot to keep up. Li Yang’s pace.

Li Yang did not deny and emphasized again, “Yes, I am a married person.”

Duanmu Yunzhu looked at the man’s side face, her heart moved slightly, no wonder so many women said that Li Yang was a superb man. It’s not without reason, gentle and gentle, modest gentleman, and the important thing is the great chaebol of country A, who holds a lot of power...

If you could marry such a man, in the second half of your life, without saying anything, looking around, absolutely no one would dare to bully Li Yang.

Two people entered the elevator one after the other, Li Yang

pressed the elevator on the second floor.

Opening the door greeted a familiar scent, Li Yang was slightly startled, why did he seem to smell Lou Muxi?

No, it must be the illusion that he missed that woman too much...

After dinner, Lou Muxi walked around the apartment and went back to wait for Li Yang.

Sleepy waited until after twelve o'clock in the evening, the door of the apartment finally heard the sound of unlocking.

Lou Muxi also knew that it was raining outside, and it seemed not too small.

But she didn't want to appreciate the rain, and quietly opened the bedroom door, Li Yang was changing shoes in the living room. However, there was a woman standing beside him...

All the excitement and good mood of Lou Muxi's expectations disappeared.

"Come in first!" Li Yang took Duanmu Yunzhu a pair of disposable slippers and prepared to let her wait in the living room.

However, there was a woman standing at the door of the bedroom, making him stand still in disbelief.

"Mu Xi." Li Yang quickly walked towards Lou Mu Xi.

The surprise on his face made Lou Muxi's eyes a little painful, pushing away his warm embrace.

Li Yang looked at the pale-faced woman in her arms with wonder, followed her gaze, and then remembered the Duanmu Yunzhu who had brought him.

He quickly explained, "My wife, this is a customer of a partner company. It's raining outside. I'll come up and get her an umbrella."

Lou Muxi looked at the woman at the door faintly, she recognized that this was the woman in the photo.

Duanmu Yunzhu originally wanted to go up to hook up with Li Yang, but she didn't expect to meet Lou Muxi. She quickly reacted and smiled charmingly, "Mr. Li, who is this?"

Li Yang's big palm wrapped Lou Muxi's small hand and introduced Duanmu Yunzhu, "My wife Lou Muxi, this Mu Xi is Duanmu Yunzhu."

"Hello, Mrs. Li!"

The ambassador Lou Muxi was unwilling in every possible

way, but nodded faintly at her, "Hello, Miss Duanmu."

"Miss Duanmu, wait a minute, I'll get it for you." Li Yang finished speaking and walked quickly to the storage room.

Lou Muxi stared at Duanmu Yunzhu, "Aren't you in Country Z?"

Duanmu Yunzhu chuckled, "I met Mr. Li in the United States by chance!"

Said it was a chance encounter, in fact they didn't know how much effort Lian Jiankun and Duanmu Yunzhu had spent on this encounter.

Li Yang came back soon, holding the umbrella in his hand to Duanmu Yunzhu at the door, "Miss Duanmu, my wife is here, so I won't give it to you."

I wanted to send her back, but when Lou Muxi came, it was unnecessary. Mu Xi seemed to have misunderstood him, he had to explain it to her later.

"Well, thank you Mr. Li! Mrs. Li, goodbye!" Duanmu Yunzhu did not say much, stroked her red hair, put on her shoes, and left Li Yang's apartment.

The door of the apartment closed, Li Yang couldn't wait to hold Lou Muxi in his arms, smelling the familiar fragrance, "Wife..."

Lou Muxi pushed Li Yang away and looked at him coldly.

Immediately, Li Yang smiled and told her, "Mu Xi don't get me wrong, I really came up to get the umbrella."

Lou Mu Ximing knew that anger would fall into other people's traps, but still couldn't help it, "Am I here at the wrong time?"

She bet that if she hadn't suddenly appeared here, that Duanmu Yunzhu would not have left like this.

Li Yang pulled her into his arms again, "Fool, what are you thinking about!"

His kiss fell on her red lips, her lips were a bit cold.

Lou Muxi still wanted to pull the man away, but Li Yang didn't give her a chance. He held her and told her, "In your eyes, I'm the kind of person?"

Lou Muxi certainly understood the kind of person he spoke of. Ugh! It's not that she doesn't believe in Li Yang, she is afraid that Li Yang can't help the temptation...

Lou Muxi did not speak any more, his head was a little confused, and reason kept telling her, trust him, trust him...

Li Yang's kiss fell again, "My wife, I will never bring any women near the house, okay?"

"Don't come close to the house and take it to the hotel?" She grasped the loophole in his words.

Li Yang chuckled helplessly, put his hands on her shoulders, and looked at her, "Mu Xi, don't you believe me?"

Lou Muxi looked at his sincere eyes and hugged him helplessly.

Li Yang's kisses fell densely, and Lou Muxi closed his eyes to accept his enthusiasm.

The bedroom door was not closed. Li Yang pressed the woman onto the bed, "Mu Xi, is this a surprise you gave me?"

"Well, do you like it?" She couldn't help but raised her lips.

She also wanted to get pregnant secretly and give him another big surprise.

"Of course I like it!" The man no longer gave two people a chance to talk, holding her endless requests.

Because of exhaustion and jet lag, Lou Muxi slept the next day and woke up in the afternoon.

Li Yang confessed that when she woke up, she called him and he asked her to give her food.

But Lou Muxi didn't want to trouble him. After washing, she left the apartment alone.

I casually ate some fast food nearby, then walked around the streets of America, waiting for the night to come.

Chapter 1266: Mu Xi likes it very much

At six o'clock in the evening, Lou Muxi was walking around the snack street all by himself, eating all kinds of food, and the phone rang, "husband."

"When did you wake up?" Li Yang thought she was sleeping at home with jet lag, but he heard the noise on her side and knew she was outside.

"I woke up long ago and played outside for a while!" Lou Muxi wiped his mouth and threw the garbage into the trash can.

"Where, I'll pick you up." Because of her, Li Yang quickly handled all the work, just to stay with her for a while.

Lou Muxi raised his head and looked forward, raising the corners of his lips, "I saw the big SL Group." It felt so close to him.

The man got into the back seat of the car elegantly, and Ji Yuzhou drove the car away from the company's underground parking lot.

"I guess you are in the snack street next to it." Less than one kilometer away from the company, there is a Chinese snack street with a lot of snacks and food.

Lou Muxi asked him in surprise, "How do you know, are you letting me follow me?"

The man chuckled. He seemed to have said before Huo Jue that women are foodies, and it seems that his wife is also a foodie!

"No, stand by the street and wait, I will be there soon."

"Good!" Lou Muxi hung up and ran to buy a cup of milk tea.

I took a deep breath and chewed the pearl beans in the cup with satisfaction, so happy!

At this moment, she can put aside all the hatred and worries, and try to put herself on the carefree street...

After waiting for about five minutes, a black Bentley slowly stopped next to her. Ji Yuzhou, "Madam."

Lou Muxi smiled at him, "Hello, Secretary-General Ji!"

When Ji Yuzhou opened the door of the rear seat, the first thing that caught his eye was a bunch of flowers, blue enchantress and red roses...

Then came the familiar smiling face of the man, enduring the excitement that his heart was about to jump out, Lou Muxi

stared blankly at Li Yang who came out towards him.

Is this... for her?

The woman is wearing a thin beige coat and a colorful silk scarf. Holding a cup of milk tea in his arms, looking at himself blankly, in Li Yang's eyes, it is endlessly cute...

In the envy of many people, Li Yang walked into Lou Muxi, stamped a kiss on her red lips, and then stuffed more than 99 roses into her arms.

Lou Muxi was soft and almost threw the milk tea. Fortunately, Li Yang took it, and the milk tea steadily fell in his palm.

"Mu Xi..." He called her name fondly, trying to get her back.

Lou Muxi gave a daze, then looked at the charming Huaer's head blank.

The surprise came so suddenly that Lou Muxi almost flushed his eyes. At this age, no one has ever given her so many flowers.

"Mu Xi, do you like it?" Li Yang asked her gently, rubbing her face with a big palm.

This is when he passed by a flower shop in the morning and saw a couple quarreling over a bunch of flowers.

Women want, men don't want to buy...

He immediately thought of Lou Muxi, wondering if she would be very happy if he gave her this...

Next Lou Muxi's reaction made Li Yang very satisfied.

Lou Muxi recovered, holding a large bouquet of flowers in one hand, and climbing Li Yang's neck with both arms, "Mu Xi likes it very much..."

She stood on tiptoes and kissed his thin lips.

Li Yang held her waist tightly and held her in his arms and kissed deeply.

Lovers kissing on the street in the United States, this situation is normal. Many people passing by are still whistling and applauding to them!

Many women look enviously at the luxury car next to them, and the man exuding extravagance, wondering how good this man is theirs...

Ji Yuzhou sat helplessly on the main driver, eating the dog food that two people threw to him.

I took out my phone, dimmed the light and took a picture of the two kissing.

I am satisfied with the photos, the lights are dim, and I can't see the faces of the two people, but the mood is very beautiful. Post it on Weibo with the text: The cold dog food is thrown on my face, the key is to not refuse to eat it!

As Li Yang's personal secretary, his Weibo was quickly discovered by the media, and many people were asking him in private messages whether they were kissing Li Yang and Mrs. Li.

Ji Yuzhou didn't reply at all, let them use their imagination, let them imagine!

The man and woman hugged and kissed for several minutes before letting go of each other.

Li Yang took Lou Muxi into the car, "Are you full?"

Lou Muxi moved the bouquet to the side and touched his stomach, "Fortunately, I can eat more with you."

"Well, you cook it for me!" Suddenly I wanted to eat her dishes.

"Okay!" The woman smiled like a flower, in Li Yang's eyes, she was more than Huajiao...

The two went to the supermarket together, bought the ingredients, and returned to the apartment.

He took out a brand new apron and fastened it to her. Li Yang hugged the woman's waist from behind, "My wife, you have worked hard."

Lou Muxi smiled, "What's the hard work, it's just a meal, you go to the living room and wait, I'll be quick."

Li Yang returned to the sofa in the living room, turned on the computer, and prepared to process the files for a while.

but.....

The busy woman going back and forth in the kitchen attracts his attention and attention from time to time, making him unable to concentrate on office work.

Lou Muxi skillfully washed the vegetables and put them aside.

Then there are potatoes, take out one and prepare for cleaning.

The body was suddenly hugged, and she was so scared that she almost threw the potatoes away, and said slyly, "Why are you silent?"

"Huh?" The man's kiss fell gently, "I heard that the kitchen is not only used for cooking, but also for other..."

Lou Muxi's face was flushed, "Go back and sit down, you are

all hungry!”

Li Yang put his arm around her, and turned off the boiling fire next to her with one hand, “I’m hungry, so you have to feed me!”

Lou Muxi was turned into a straight body, and his kiss fell on her red lips, one after another...

“Don’t, wait a minute, first... cook.” The woman’s legs were weakened by him.

Li Yang shook his head, “I don’t want to eat now.” I want to eat her!

“Don’t make trouble!” Lou Muxi took the towel from the side, wiped his wet hands, and then pressed his chest.

The muscles on his chest are stiff, and Lou Muxi seems to rarely see Li Yang go to the gym. Hearing from Yu Wanwan, he will get up half an hour early to exercise every morning. He has all kinds of equipment in his gym, no wonder he keeps his body so good...

Lou Muxi didn’t pay attention, leaving behind the man.

“Don’t...here...”

Li Yang didn’t give her a chance to refuse, he held her domineeringly.

It was almost ten o’clock in the evening when the two of them were eating. After dinner, Lou Muxi cleaned up the kitchen.

The two cuddled together on the sofa and started watching a movie. As soon as the show was tuned out, Li Yang’s cell phone rang, Yu Wanwan.

“mom.”

Yu Wanwan sounded very happy, “Li Yang, what are you doing?”

Chapter 1267: The enemy is too strong

The man puts his arms around Lou Muxi, rubbing her long hair back and forth with a big palm, "Passing the world of two people."

"Oh... Then did I bother you?" Yu Wanwan's oh-words dragged on.

Li Yang smiled, "Yes."

The voice of his phone was not small, and Lou Muxi could hear him clearly. When he heard Li Yang's response, Lou Muxi squeezed him quickly.

Yu Wanwan was not angry, but he smiled, "Then mom won't speak to Mu Xi anymore, you continue to be the two of you!" "See you!"

The phone call between the mother and son ended like this... Lou Muxi sat upright and patted Li Yang lightly, "Mom wants to talk to you, how can you do this!"

"Whenever you are away, I will call her and keep talking with her." He put Lou Muxi in his arms again, letting her lean on his shoulder.

Lou Muxi was speechless and had to continue watching the movie.

She thought that she could fall asleep watching a movie, but the jet lag did not reverse, the more she watched, the more clear she became, and she chatted with Li Yang from time to time, "...how long will you be in country Z!"

"About two months." This is the fastest time.

Two months said that it was not long or short, and Lou Muxi happily continued to ask him, "Will you go back to the Imperial City and the Luleng Country?" As far as she knows, the companies in these two countries are also solely responsible for him. .

"I need to go to the emperor city, about half a month, there is no need to go to the green cold country. There is currently an acting president, who is doing well, and I will go there later if I need it."

Lou Muxi was not on the movie at this moment, biting her lower lip tightly and then stopped.

She put her face on Li Yang's leg, turned over, using his leg as a pillow, then raised her eyelids and looked at the man who was watching the movie.

Keeping an eye on her restlessness, she must have something to say, but she dare not.

Li Yang pretended not to know anything, carefully watching her reaction.

Lou Muxi turned over again, turned his back to Li Yang, and set his eyes on the big screen.

Within two minutes, she turned over again, facing Li Yang, focusing on his...

Uh... Lou Muxi quickly lay flat, but it seemed that it was already too late when the man's kiss was suddenly suppressed. "Say what you want to ask?" The man's voice was slightly hoarse, and he tried his best to endure the urge to press her on the sofa.

Lou Muxi sat up, straddling his body, and climbing his arms around his neck.

Her movements made the man's eyes deep and he put his big palm on her waist.

"Just tell me, who is the murderer, okay?" Lou Muxi bit his lower lip, looking forward to his answer.

When mentioning this matter, the man's eyes became clearer, and the thumb of his right hand rubbed her cheek, "Mu Xi, they are not something you can contend with, neither of them will work, let alone two."

"I just want to know, I will do whatever you want me to do when you come back, OK?"

The man shook his head, "I don't worry."

When everyone is impulsive, let alone know who is killing his mother and enemy?

Lou Muxi got down from him irritably, put on slippers, and entered the bedroom.

Knowing that she was angry, Li Yang sighed secretly, turned off the movie equipment and lights, and followed up into the bedroom.

In the bedroom, Lou Muxi just lay on the bed, and when she heard the door of the room opened, she sat up, "Let's go to sleep!"

The voice sounded very calm, without a trace of anger, Li Yang looked at the expressionless woman in confusion, isn't he angry?

In fact, Lou Muxi was really angry just now, but when she

thinks that this man treats herself so well, why is she embarrassed to be angry with him?

Would Li Yang not know that she was suppressing anger? Lie down on the bed and hugged her in his arms, "This matter has nothing to do with Xiuze."

Pei Xiuze is his love rival, yes, but he is also his brother!

He said that this made Lou Muxi a bit inexplicable. Of course she knew that it had nothing to do with Xiuze's brother. How could Xiuze's brother kill her mother?

Li Yang didn't speak any more, could it be... someone related to Brother Xiuze?

She sat up from the bed and looked at Li Yang with a cold look, "Is it... related to... Pei Zhengyong!"

The man did not deny it. Lou Muxi was very complicated for a while, and asked Li Yang tremblingly, "Why..."

What kind of hatred does her mother and Pei Zhengyong have that will make Pei Zhengyong kill her mother?

In my memory, Pei Zhengyong is very serious and dislikes her very much because he looks down on her...

"Because the Qiao family has something that controls the life and death of their company. The Qiao family's affairs have affected the Lou family and the uncle and aunt." The Qiao family is the home of Lou Muxi's mother, Qiao Nuan.

It was the Qiao family's affair, because Qiao Nuan's elders had all passed away, so the people who were alive now were tired.

Although he didn't know what that thing was, Li Yang had already guessed something.

If this thing really exists, Lou Muxi's revenge will be effortless...

Lou Muxi suddenly remembered that when she returned to Country A, she was rummaging around in her house alone, as if she was just looking for something.

What the \*\*\*\* is that? Does Dad know?

Her trembling hand was held by him.

"Mu Xi, you already know that if you don't pay attention, it will bring you a murderous disaster. So, you must listen to me next." Since Pei Zhengyong and Lian Jiankun dared to do something to Qiao Nuan and Lou Zijie, I dared to do something to Lou Muxi.

Lou Muxi nodded softly, "Okay..."

Pei Zhengyong is indeed not someone she can handle alone...  
“The other...” Li Yang just said four words, Lou Muxi quickly covered his mouth and shook his head in a panic.

He was puzzled.

“I’m afraid... that’s even more powerful... don’t tell me yet... wait until I have digested this completely, and then tell that.”

The enemy is too powerful, and she was too unprepared.

Li Yang pulled her back into his arms and kissed her on the forehead lightly, “Mu Xi, everything has me.”

“it is good.....”

Originally, the cooperation with Pei’s and Lian’s, because of Lou Muxi, did not want to continue.

But at this moment, he changed his mind. In order to Mu Xi, he will gradually go deep into the Pei and Lian clan...

“After I go back, I don’t know what to do, especially when I see Pei Zhengyong. I know you don’t have much chance to see him, but just in case, you know?” He told her seriously.

“Okay.” She nodded again.

She could not imagine how Aunt Haiqing would feel if she knew that her husband was a murderer.

And Brother Xiuze...

She closed her eyes to hide the wetness in her eyes.

“When I go back, stay away from Dai Pengzhe and Lian Kezhen, as well as the people in Lian’s family. In short, when I am away, do you know how to protect yourself...” Li Yang explained her various precautions like a child.

Lou Muxi didn’t think deeply about this sentence, thinking that Li Yang was because of Dai Pengzhe and Lian Kezhen to keep her away from Lian’s family.

## Chapter 1268: Succeeded

On the day Lou Muxi left, Li Yang personally drove her to her airport, watching her get on the plane, and then the plane took off.

She thought that life had returned to peace again, but it was not...

Many people know that Lou Muxi is in the United States because of the online exposure of photos of Li Yang and Lou Muxi kissing on the streets of the United States.

The same was true for Dai Pengzhe, so on the night when Lou Muxi came back, he couldn't wait to contact Lou Muxi.

Everything went as usual. Lou Muxi went to the hotel after having dinner with Dai Pengzhe.

However, Dai Pengzhe discovered a very strange phenomenon. Every time I was with him, Lou Muxi would go to the bathroom at the end of the day. When he came back, he always felt that something was wrong. He didn't react to anything specifically...

In the hotel room, Dai Pengzhe turned on a switch while Lou Muxi was not paying attention. Then before she turned around, he threw her on the big bed.

It was another night, and Lou Mu Xi left the hotel early the next morning. As soon as Dai Pengzhe woke up, he received a call from Lian Kezhen.

Suppressing all kinds of jealousy in his heart, Lian Kezhen asked Dai Pengzhe, "How is it?"

Dai Pengzhe was sober three points, got out of the bed, took out something hidden in the dark, looked through it a few times, smiled treacherously, "Success!"

Every day after get off work, Lou Mu Xi would go to the hospital first to see the two elders.

However, as soon as he arrived at the hospital today, he welcomed an uninvited guest—Lian Kezhen.

Lou Muxi looked at Lian Kezhen defensively, "What are you doing?" How did she know that grandma is here?

Lian Kezhen was wearing a short burgundy leather jacket, holding the latest bag, and looking contemptuously at the cold-faced woman, "I'll see your grandma!"

"My grandma, you don't need to look at it, go out!" Lou Muxi hurried people unceremoniously.

Unexpectedly, Mu Rongzhen woke up at this time, “Mu Xi... who is here?, cough cough cough...”

Lou Muxi couldn't take care of Lian Kezhen, and hurriedly went to take care of Mu Rongzhen, “Grandma, no one, don't talk first.”

Taking a straw, I fed Mu Rongzhen some warm water, Mu Rongzhen's cough was much better.

Lian Kezhen looked at the wrinkled Mu Rongzhen with disgust, “So this old guy is blind!”

Her words made Lou Muxi angry instantly, “Get out!”

Mu Rongzhen frowned and asked Lou Muxi softly, “Mu Xi, who is she?”

“Grandma, I don't know, I will kick her out!” After comforting Mu Rongzhen, Lou Muxi was going to pull Lian Kezhen.

But Lian Kezhen escaped her pull, walked to the bedside, and looked at Mu Rongzhen coldly, “I am a friend of your good granddaughter. She, a married woman, seduce my husband and slept with my husband. I am Let you see the real face of this bitch...”

“You are talking nonsense!” Mu Rongzhen shouted vigorously, her eyes without focus, she didn't know where to look.

Then lying on the bed coughing violently, Lou Muxi pulled Lian Kezhen away and slapped her, “Get out of here!”

Lian Kezhen covered her face and looked at Lou Muxi angrily, “You beat me again!”

“I didn't beat you to death. It's your honor. Get out of me now!” Lou Muxi pointed at the door of the ward equally angrily.

“Mu Xi...cough cough cough... Mu Xi...” Mu Rongzhen coughed violently again.

Lou Muxi was too late to talk to Lian Kuzhen, and quickly smoothed Mu Rongzhen's chest, “Grandma, don't listen to her nonsense, I don't!”

Hearing Lou Muxi's denial, Mu Rongzhen calmed down, but still coughing.

Lian Kezhen looked at Lou Muxi uncomfortable, feeling very happy, “What nonsense am I talking about? I have evidence, but this old guy is blind, otherwise I will let her see the evidence, see Lou Muxi, you have How slutty, how do you

wander among the men...Ah!"

With an exclamation, Lian Kezhen was kicked in the belly by Lou Muxi, "Lian Kezhen, are you a human?"

Lian Kezhen was holding his stomach, cold sweat oozing from his painful forehead, "Lou Muxi...you bitch!"

At this moment, Mu Rongzhen, who was coughing constantly, vomited a mouthful of blood, Lou Muxi and Lian Kezhen both saw it.

Lou Muxi panicked to press the beeper, then took out the tissue next to Mu Rongzhen to wipe the blood stains, "Grandma, don't listen to her nonsense, grandma, you can't get excited now..."

Mu Rongzhen couldn't say a word and kept coughing.

"Lou Muxi, this is your retribution." Seeing that his goal had been achieved, Lian Kezhen left a word and left the ward.

The doctors and nurses rushed to see the old lady's symptoms and immediately rushed to the rescue room to start rescue.

The light in the rescue room came on, Lou Muxi clenched his fists tightly, his eyes bursting with hatred, even Kezhen... even Kezhen...

After a long time, the lights in the rescue room went out.

"Doctor, what's the matter with my grandma?" Lou Muxi stepped forward anxiously.

The doctor took off the mask and shook his head with a heavy face, "Mrs. Li, this time the old man was very angry, and his life was saved after the rescue, but... I am afraid there is not much time left."

Tears blurred his eyes, Lou Muxi asked again, "There is not much time, but... how long?"

"At most...two months, if the old man recovers well, three months is also possible..." If the doctor really couldn't find comfort Lou Muxi, he left first.

Lou Muxi's tears are like broken beads, grandma, Mu Xi, sorry for you...

Mu Rongzhen was quickly pushed out of the operating room and sent back to the ward.

Lou Muxi sat beside the old man's bed, tightly holding Mu Rongzhen's hand with his trachea plugged in, "Grandma, Mu Xi is not filial, grandma, are you doing well..."

Lian Kezhen, Lian Kezhen...Hahahaha.

While Lou Muxi hated Lian Kezhen, Lian Kezhen sent him some photos regardless of whether Li Yang accepted it or not.

American SL Group

Li Yang was in a meeting with the executives, and his mobile phone rang one after another, his brows frowned, and he muted the sound to apologize to everyone, "I'm sorry! Let's continue."

The meeting ended an hour later, Li Yang picked up his mobile phone and walked into the elevator.

Followed by Ji Yuzhou, after seeing Li Yang turn on the phone, he suddenly stood still looking at the phone.

He was puzzled.

Looking at Li Yang's face, it gradually turned into iron blue, holding the big palm of the phone tightly, revealing his anger. The crowd was curious in every way. What made President Li, who didn't expose his emotions easily, look so angry that he didn't dare to step forward.

Li Yang didn't believe it at all if Lian Kezhen sent photos of Lou Muxi and Dai Pengzhe to eat and open the room.

So now... the explicit screenshots of the live broadcast on the mobile phone make it impossible for Li Yang to separate his relationship with Lou Muxi...

Isn't the woman who was pressed by Dai Pengzhe to hold Huanhuan just Lou Muxi?

Chapter 1269: No substantive content

After the last photo, Lian Kezhen also posted a text: Mr. Li, this video was recorded by the camera I put on. If there is a bit of PS, I Lian Kezhen is at your disposal!

Five minutes later, in the eyes of everyone's doubts, Li Yang put away all his emotions and replied two words to Lian Kezhen: time.

Lian Kezhen looked at Li Yang's reply excitedly, and without any loss of her efforts, Li Yang really cares whether his woman has cheated!

It seems that the photos of Lou Muxi and Dai Pengzhe taken last time had no substantive content and Li Yang chose to ignore them.

Also, this time she blushed after seeing it! She believes that as long as she is a man, she will not ignore it, let alone a character like Li Yang...

Knowing that Li Yang was going to investigate, he quickly sent the time and location.

Finally, I said: In order to let Mr. Li know the authenticity of the photo, I will send the video to Mr. Li's mailbox later. I hope Mr. Li can take care of Lou Muxi and keep her away from my husband. Of course I will never hate her again.

This time Li Yang didn't reply, but even Kezhen didn't care.

In the office, Li Yang stood silently in front of the French windows, keeping his eyes closed to calm his emotions.

After a long time, Ji Yuzhou thought that Li Yang had not given instructions and was about to leave, and was stopped by Li Yang, "Secretary-General Ji."

The man's icy voice made Ji Yuzhou shiver. What's wrong?  
"President!"

"The monitoring on the 13th floor of the Presidential Suite of A Guoruihao Hotel the night before, called out a copy and sent it to my mailbox."

"Okay, President."

"After the monitoring is called out, the hotel will be destroyed directly."

"Understood, President." Ji Yuzhou suppressed his curiosity and went out to investigate.

The man at the window kept telling himself that Lou Muxi is not that kind of person, trust her...

Pei's

Pei Zhengyong and Lian Jiankun entered the study, closed the door, and Lian Jiankun calmly told Pei Zhengyong,

“Zhengyong, the latest news, that thing was indeed not destroyed at the beginning, someone put it into a chip.”

Pei Zhengyong, who has always been calm, also stared at the anxious Lian Jiankun with his eyes widened, “Is the news reliable?”

“Reliable, I arranged a large number of people to investigate, and I got the news at a huge price.”

Pei Zhengyong walked around the room a few times, “I heard that the old lady from the Lou family came to country A for treatment. Will it be related to her?”

“No, at the time Lou Zijie's eldest brother used his life as a guarantee, saying that he never knew that thing, and he had never heard the Lou family mention it to anyone! It is said that before Li Yang brought the Lou family old lady to country A, Lou The old lady in the family is dead. If things are with the old lady in the Lou family, how can she let her fend for herself?”

“Where are Lou Mu Xi and Lou Xun?”

Lian Jiankun thought for a while, there should be no such possibility, “If it were their siblings, the siblings would definitely not be so calm. It is estimated that they still don't know what happened to the Lou family.”

Pei Zhengyong hammered the table and said angrily, “Why did Lou Muxi marry Li Yang? Without Li Yang, I would never let Lou's people live to this day, so I won't be worried every day!”

“Yeah, when Kezhen sent Lou Muxi into prison, it was Li Youhan who found someone to release it.” They didn't even figure it out. People from the Li family would intervene in this matter.

Pei Zhengyong put his hands behind his back and said in a deep voice, “The second child of the Ji family also has a share, but he does not pay attention to it. I am really not afraid to capsize the ship together at that time! Does the boss of the Ji family know that?”

“I don't seem to know that Jizhong will be upright. If you know what happened to the Ji's company, I probably won't

care.”

Lian Jiankun’s words caused Pei Zhengyong to fall into contemplation again, and it took a long time to ask again,

“How is your son-in-law’s progress?”

“Cozhen originally wanted to expose Lou Muxi’s adultery with my son-in-law, but I stopped it. After all, it’s not good for anyone to make a big mess. At the beginning, Li Yang seemed to care about the photos she sent Li Yang. In the past two days, I will send the directly recorded video to Li Yang. I don’t believe that Li Yang will not react at all when he sees his wife enjoying her love under other men?” He even knew what Kezhen did.

Pei Zhengyong looked at Lian Jiankun’s well-established appearance, but said, “I see Lou Muxi is not that kind of woman, please pay attention.”

Although he dislikes Lou Muxi very much, he has known Lou Muxi for a long time. If Lou Muxi is really that kind of woman, he would not be obedient to keep a distance from Xiuze...

Lian Jiankun disagreed with his words, “After all, I have talked with Dai Pengzhe for several years, and it is not without feelings. Isn’t the record of two people’s opening house enough to prove everything?”

After that, Pei Zhengyong didn’t speak any more, until Lian Jiankun said something else and was about to leave, he instructed, “Watch Lou Muxi and Lou Xun carefully. These siblings are most likely to have that thing right now. people!”

“Okay, then Zhengyong, you are busy first, the company still has something to do, I will leave first.”

“Ok!”

The door of the study opened and Lian Jiankun happened to meet Pei Lu who was about to knock on the door. A panic flashed in Pei Lu’s eyes, and she still smiled, “Hello, Uncle Lian!”

Pei Lu, Pei Xiuze’s half-sister, has been abroad all year round and rarely returns to country A.

Lian Jiankun wasn’t sure if Pei Lu heard the conversation he had just with Pei Zhengyong, and he carefully checked Pei Lu’s movements about knocking on the door. It seemed that there was no... “Oh, when will Lulu be back?”

“I just came back, and the salute was just placed in the room, so I came over to say hello to Dad!” Pei Lu smiled slightly and retracted the knock on the door.

Hearing Pei Lu’s voice in the room, Pei Zhengyong was startled, “Lulu is back?”

“Yes, Dad!” Pei Lu replied respectfully.

Lian Jiankun quickly let the door open, “Lulu and your dad go in and chat, Uncle Lian will not bother, let’s go!”

“Okay, see you Uncle Lien!”

“Goodbye!”

Pei Lu looked at Lian Jiankun’s back with a sad expression on her face...

“Come in!” Pei Zhengyong’s voice made Pei Lu’s face pale, but she slowly walked into the study after thinking of her purpose of coming back.

Standing far away at the door, he whispered, “Dad.”

“Why don’t you tell me in advance when you come back?” Pei Zhengyong sat in the chair and stared at Pei Lu carefully.

Pei Lu, with her head down, had a trace of hatred in her eyes, “I came back to see my mother. Where is the mother?”

Because of Pei Zhengyong, she hadn’t been in Pei’s house for three years. If Pei Zhengyong hadn’t resorted to tricks on her this time, she would not have come back!

“Come here!” Pei Zhengyong did not answer her question, but stopped her instead.

Pei Lu began to tremble and turned around to grab the door, but Pei Zhengyong’s voice sounded behind her, “If you don’t want to be ruined, let me come in!”

Chapter 1270: Tracking 24 hours a day

Dou big tears slipped from Pei Lu's eyes, and she stopped and returned to the study.

"close the door!"

"Pei Zhengyong, I have a boyfriend, if you dare to touch me again, I will die with you!" Pei Lu looked at her dog-like stepfather with hatred, and wanted to kill him with a knife for countless nights!

Pei Zhengyong looked at the stepdaughter who looked like his wife contemptuously, walked around her and kicked the door.

Pei Lu's body trembled more severely.

"To die together? Take your mother?" His devilish and terrifying voice sounded in Pei Lu's ear.

Pei Lu collapsed and closed her eyes, gritted her teeth and said, "Pei Zhengyong, one day you will get retribution!"

"Retribution? I'm looking forward to..." Pei Zhengyong's arms stopped Pei Lu's slender waist, feeling her trembling, she was trembling like a bunny, which made him very satisfied.

Fortunately, Pei Zhengyong didn't embarrass her, Pei Lu fled the study in a hurry...

No, she must get married quickly, otherwise one day Pei Zhengyong, who likes to use her hands and feet, will succeed. However, before that, she has to contact her younger brother Xiuze...

Although Pei Lu and Pei Xiuze are half-parents, they have a good relationship.

The relationship between Pei Xiuze and Pei Zhengyong's father and son is froze, and she also owns most of the reasons, because Pei Zhengyong always treats her with frustrations, and once let Pei Xiuze see...

The father and son had a big fight. Since then, Pei Xiuze hasn't been back to Pei's house much.

...

Office of the President of SL Group

Everyone is off work, and Li Yang is still waiting for Ji Yuzhou's mail.

When he smoked the Nth cigarette, the mailbox had a reminder of new mail entry.

Li Yang looked at the monitor brought up by the computer without expression. It was very clear that the woman in the

goose yellow coat was Lou Muxi!

Although there was no intimate action with Dai Pengzhe next to him, the two entered the same room.

He opened another email, and even the time of the video shot by Kezhen coincided with the time they entered...

“Boom!” With a loud noise, Li Yang kicked his desk over his desk with a sullen expression. The screen of a computer worth hundreds of thousands instantly cracked.

The sound is particularly obvious on the quiet office floor of the president.

Ji Yuzhou ran over and pushed aside the president’s office, “President, what happened?”

He just sent him the monitoring that Li Yang needs, and he didn’t see what it was. Is there a problem with the monitoring?

Li Yang closed his eyes tightly, and Lou Muxi’s crimes were passed into his mind one by one, betraying and derailing...

“Go and send someone to follow Lou Muxi, 24 hours a day!”

Lou Muxi, I will give you another chance. If anyone who dares to let me find out that you and Dai Pengzhe open a room, I will definitely solve you by myself!

Ji Yuzhou looked at the mess in the office, his heart jumped, what’s the situation? However, “Okay, President, I will go now.”

Lou Muxi felt the change in Li Yang only half a month later, because within half a month, Li Yang never took the initiative to call her again.

Sometimes she called, and Li Yang always said that she was busy at work, and soon ended the call.

Although I felt uncomfortable, I still believed him.

The weather was getting hot, Lou Muxi was in Mu Rongzhen’s ward and wiped her body. Lou Xun ran in in a panic, “Sister, have you seen your dad?”

Lou Muxi put down the towel and stood up from the chair, “No, isn’t he in the ward? I went to see him just now!”

The heads of the elder brothers and sisters suddenly grew big, and then they began to look for Lou Zijie everywhere in the hospital.

Finally, after Lou Xun called the police, the police adjusted the surveillance video and found that Lou Zijie had been taken away.

The siblings went to the police station to record their confession, and it was past 12 o'clock in the evening after finishing their work.

After coming out of the police station, Lou Xun asked Lou Muxi, "Dad's disappearance was man-made. Otherwise, call my brother-in-law and ask him to send someone to find him." Lou Muxi sat down tiredly on the next step, "Li Yang has been very busy recently..."

"Then don't bother him, just look at what the police station says!" Now the siblings only expect that their father is not in danger.

Knowing that it was artificial, after Lou Muxi and Lou Xun separated, they called Lian Kezhen.

Lian Kezhen was still dancing on the dance floor in the bar. After a long time, she realized that her mobile phone was ringing, and she slid down the answer button without even looking at the phone display. "Who is in the middle of the night!"

"Lian Kezhen, did you take my dad away!" Lou Muxi's cold voice passed into Lian Kezhen's ears.

Lian Kezhen was startled slightly, and then sneered, "You are crazy, what do I want you to do with a crazy father? Stupid!" After that, the phone was hung up.

Lou Muxi was not angry at her cursing, because she could tell from her tone that she didn't take her father away.

Could it be... Pei Zhengyong? Or is it another person?

Thinking of this, Lou Muxi dialed Li Yang's phone hotly. This time Li Yang quickly connected the phone, "Yes."

His indifference, without noticing his indifference, Lou Muxi asked him anxiously, "Who is that person? Except for Pei Zhengyong, who is the murderer?"

There was silence over there, and she continued, "Li Yang, father was taken away. I don't know who did it. Could it be the murderer of mother?"

With a cry in her voice, Li Yang's heart sank instantly, and Lou Zijie was taken away? "The other one is Lian Jiankun."

...

Lou Muxi was also quiet.

Pei's family, Lian's family... God wants me to die...

"Li Yang, when you are free, can you help me find my

father?" She begged softly.

Li Yang said lightly, "Okay."

"Thank you Li Yang, if it weren't for you, I think... I would die... Fortunately, I have you, husband, I'm so lucky..." Lou Muxi's choked voice passed into his ears intermittently, Li Yang brows Lock tightly.

I don't know what she said is true.

"I'm still busy, you rest early." Li Yang hung up the phone directly.

No matter how stupid the people were, Lou Muxi felt something was wrong with Li Yang. Why is Li Yang so indifferent to her...

Is it because she is too troublesome?

Thinking of this possibility, Lou Muxi felt uncomfortable and didn't know what to do. Yes, he is very busy, and she is still causing him trouble...

Pei Zhengyong, Lian Jiankun...

Did they take Dad away?

The thing that really made matters worse was that Mu Rongzhen waited for Lou Muxi to arrive the next night, holding her hand tightly, and sleeping forever...

The disappearance of father, the strength of the murderer, the indifference of Li Yang, the death of grandma... Lou Muxi almost fainted with tears.

That night Lou Muxi ran to Lian's house with a nervous breakdown and rang the doorbell of Lian's villa.

At this moment, she completely forgot Li Yang's instructions and wanted to kill Lian Jiankun and Pei Zhengyong...

Chapter 1271: Lian Kezhen made her grandma mad!

It was a servant who opened the door, Lou Muxi pushed her directly away, standing in the living room and shouting, “Lian Jiankun, Lian Jiankun, get out!”

Her violent noise awakened everyone in Lian’s family who had just woke up.

Lian Jiankun was the first to appear on the stairs, frowning in his pajamas, “Who, what are you doing in the middle of the night?”

The servant turned on the headlight in the living room, and the woman downstairs made Lian Jiankun’s mouth twitch.

“Husband, who is it?” Then came a graceful woman, Mu Xiufen, Lian Jiankun’s wife.

Seeing the angry Lou Muxi on the first floor, he said in surprise, “Why is this little \*\*\*\* here?”

Then came Lian Mo Ran and Ji Qing, and then Dai Pengzhe and Lian Kezhen...

Lou Muxi’s eyes blushed when he saw Lian’s family, rushed into the kitchen, took out the kitchen knife and ran to the second floor, “Lian’s family, all go to death!”

“Ah! Crazy... Help!”

“Lou Muxi is crazy, call the security guard...”

Lian’s house was in a mess in an instant, and the servant was so scared that he hurriedly called the community security.

The people following Lou Muxi outside quickly dialed Ji Yuzhou’s phone, “Secretary Ji, Madam came to Lian’s house, as if she was going to kill Lian’s people!”

“What! Lead someone to bring the wife out! I will report to the president now!”

“Okay, Secretary Ji!”

...

Ji Yuzhou hung up the phone and hurriedly knocked on the office door. Inside, Li Yang was answering Yu Wanwan’s call, saying that his grandma had just passed away...

Here Ji Yuzhou came in and said, “The president is not good. Madam is at Lian’s house now, holding a knife to kill someone...”

Li Yang’s pupils shrank suddenly, “Mom, where is Yuchen?”

“He’s in the army, what’s wrong? When will you come back?”

“I’ll do that as soon as possible.” Li Yang quickly hung up the

phone and told Ji Yuzhou, "Let me bring the madam back!" It may be the death of grandma that irritated Lou Muxi. He agreed, and waited until he went back to act. Now he rushed out...

How can he sit back and ignore it!

"Someone has been sent."

"Well, book me the earliest ticket for tomorrow. I have to go back." Li Yang put away the papers, took his coat, and hurried outside.

"Okay, President." Ji Yuzhou followed and began to book tickets.

Lianjia

"Lian Jiankun, even Kezhen, you all go to die!" Lou Muxi ran to the second floor, and the women were guarded by Lian Jiankun and his son and Dai Pengzhe.

"Lou Muxi, why are you crazy!" Dai Pengzhe looked at the impulsive woman anxiously.

Lou Muxi's phone rang suddenly, and the ringing tone pulled her sanity back by two points. It was Li Yang's exclusive ringing tone...

Even Mo Ran wanted to take the kitchen knife in her hand while she was not paying attention, but she found it and raised it immediately, "Don't come over, don't even think about living if you come over."

Mu Xiufen looked at Lou Muxi in horror and anger, lowered her voice and said, "This woman must be as crazy as her father!"

Lian Jiankun didn't care about this, he was thinking about whether Lou Muxi knew about them.

"Li Yang." Lou Muxi choked on the phone.

Li Yang put away all his emotions, "Mu Xi, don't be impulsive, you can't fight against so many people in Lian's family alone, obedient."

His soft comfort made Lou Muxi cry, "Li Yang, father is missing, and grandma is dead. It is Lian Kezhen... Lian Kezhen made her grandma mad!"

Grandma could have lived longer, but even harsh...

"Well, I know, Mu Xi, I'm going back now, don't be impulsive, wait for me to go back, know?" Li Yang felt that he must be crazy, and would speak so softly to a woman who

betrayed him Comfort...

“Okay, Li Yang, I’ll wait for you.” Lou Muxi’s sanity was gradually pulled back by Li Yang. Li Yang was the best to her and the one who would not harm her...

After hanging up the phone, Lou Muxi wiped away the tears on his face and looked at the sharp kitchen knife in his hand, “Lian Kezhen, my grandma is dead, do you think she will make you have nightmares every day?”

Lou Muxi, who was crying and laughing, made Lian Kezhen shiver, “It’s your grandma... you’re dead, \*\*\*\* it, take care of me!”

Lou Muxi was not angry either, and looked at Lian Jiankun again. Since she had torn her face, she didn’t have to hide anything, “Lian Jiankun, where is my father?”

“Isn’t your father crazy in a mental hospital?” Lian Jiankun looked inexplicable.

Lou Muxi chuckled slightly. At this time, many security guards came in, and Lian Kezhen waved at the security guard, “Quickly, get rid of this crazy woman!”

Several security guards rushed to the second floor immediately, Lou Muxi shook the kitchen knife in his hand and pointed at them sharply, “Who dares to touch me!”

The security guards did not dare to move in the middle of the stairs. One of them knew martial arts, took out the baton, and the other smashed Lou Muxi’s chopper.

Everyone in the Lian family breathed a sigh of relief, and Lou Muxi was rudely taken to the first floor by some security guards.

Even the family went down to the first floor, surrounded Lou Muxi in the middle, and even looked at Lou Muxi sternly and contemptuously, “Bitch, I want to come to my house to go crazy, and I didn’t see how many cattles I am!”

“Something, I really thought I was on Mr. Li! One day, Mr. Li will see your true face and abandon you!” Mu Xiufen was really angry, why Lou Muxi is better than the man married to his daughter Hundreds of times!

Dai Pengzhe stood awkwardly in place, dare not say a word, for fear that it would bring him a blank look.

Lou Muxi ignored their mother and daughter, and continued to look at Lian Jiankun, “What does our Lou family have that is

worth letting you kill?”

“What nonsense are you talking about? Accuse me without evidence, and be careful I will sue you!” Lian Jiankun looked very angry.

Lian Mo Ran watched this farce and remained silent.

At this moment Lou Muxi did not have any advantage, even Kezhen approached her, and he was about to slap it up, but Ji Qing stopped him, “Cozhen! Don’t!”

Lian Kezhen looked at her sister-in-law suspiciously. Ji Qing in solid-color pajamas took a deep breath, “After all, she is Mrs. Li, the woman Li Yang personally admitted. You beat her, it’s hard to explain.”

Lian Kezhen disagreed, “Sister-in-law, you don’t know, President Li definitely doesn’t want to care about her \*\*\*\* now. Besides, President Li is now in Country Z, I won’t know that I taught her!”

When she raised her hand and was about to shake it up, Lou Muxi held her wrist and spit out a few words coldly, “Hit me? You are not worthy!”

At this moment, more people poured into Lian’s house and saw Lou Muxi bow his head respectfully and said, “Madam, I’m sorry we are late!”

Lou Muxi looked at the dozen or so men around him suspiciously, all in black suits and black leather shoes, “You are...”

“Madame, we were sent by President Li! Madam Li should not make any mistakes.” After speaking, he immediately walked over to the two bodyguards, one left and the other right, directly pulling away Lian Kezhen who was maintaining the beating posture, and then let go at the same time. Lian Kezhen was thrown on the ground like this.

Chapter 1272: Lou Muxi hugged Li Yang and cried like a child

Lian's family watched this scene in astonishment, Li Yang was really rampant, and he dared to treat Lian Kezhen in the same way in the Lian family.

Mu Xiufen angrily scolded Lou Mu Xi, "Don't Mrs. Li give an explanation or apologize for her behavior just now?"

"Explain?" Lou Muxi's mood has completely stabilized at this moment, "Go find my husband!"

"You!" Her pride made Mu Xiufen almost unable to get up.

Lou Muxi sorted himself out, and looked at Lian Kezhen in warning, "Lian Kezhen, I hope that on the day of my nanny's seventh, I can see you appear!"

"Why should I go?" How could Lian Kezhen take Lou Muxi's warning in his eyes?

"Okay, Lian Kezhen, I hope you can stick to yourself and don't be submissive." Lou Muxi finished speaking and told the bodyguard next to him, "Let's go!"

The group of people left Lian's house mightily, and the living room of Lian's house was as quiet as no one within three minutes.

However, within three minutes, Lian's mother and daughter scolded Lou Muxi, which was very unpleasant.

Lian Jiankun couldn't take care of these things, and quickly went upstairs to call Pei Zhengyong.

"Lou Muxi seems to know that we did it!"

Pei Zhengyong was silent, "It's okay, let's watch the changes first."

"it is good."

Back at the hospital, Lou Xun was sitting in the ward, holding Mu Rongzhen's hand, unwilling to let go.

Next to Li Yuchen, who rushed over afterwards, saw Lou Muxi coming, all stood up from their chairs, "Sister, where have you been, I called you, why didn't you answer?"

"Sister-in-law, my brother asked me to come over, so you can tell me if you need it!" Li Yuchen rushed over before changing his uniform.

Lou Muxi was moved in his heart, "It's okay, Yuchen, go back first, there is Lou Xun here, I have something to call you!"

"Well, sister-in-law... you are sorry."

“Thank you Yuchen!” Lou Muxi wiped away his tears and sent Li Yuchen out of the ward.

Li Yang rushed back from Country Z the next morning.

Knowing that Lou Muxi was in the hospital, he came to the hospital first.

Seeing Li Yang’s appearance, Lou Muxi was still stunned for a moment.

It took a long while before she said softly, “Li Yang...”

The emotions in Li Yang’s eyes were complicated, and finally chose to put aside other things first and comfort the woman...

“I’m back, Mu Xi.”

I’m back, Mu Xi...

For Lou Muxi, this is the warmest and most loving sentence in the world.

She ran over and hugged Li Yang tightly, but did not notice the man’s stiffness for a while before hugging her.

Ignoring the other nurses and doctors in the ward, Lou Muxi held Li Yang crying like a child.

Li Yang hesitated, but still responded to her.

Embracing her with one hand, rubbing her long hair with one hand, “Cry, it will make you feel better when you cry.”

She nodded heavily, but she didn’t allow herself to cry forever.

Because she also knows that tears can’t solve any problems except venting...

When Lou Xun came in, Lou Muxi had already finished crying and was hiding in Li Yang’s arms and choking.

“Brother-in-law, you are here!” Lou Xun looked a little sloppy because of family affairs.

Li Yang nodded, “Don’t worry too much, I have sent someone to check on my father’s side.”

“Okay, brother-in-law!” Lou Xun gratefully looked at the man in front of him, and at the same time hated himself for being useless, even his father didn’t look good...

In the next few days, Lou Muxi had been busy with Mu Rongzhen’s funeral.

After the first seven days, according to Mu Rongzhen’s orders during her lifetime, Lou Muxi took her ashes back to her hometown and was buried with her grandfather.

Lou Muxi looked at the sacrifice burning in front of him and thought of his father. If his father knew that his grandma had

passed away, he hadn't had time to see the last time, he would definitely blame himself!

And even Kezhen, from beginning to end, did not appear...

The sacrifice turned to ashes, and Lou Muxi's sister and brother kowtow to Mu Rongzhen before leaving the village.

After returning to country A, Li Yang settled the two brothers and sisters and returned to country Z again.

Knowing that she was in a bad mood, Yu Wanwan stayed with her for two days at home. On the third day, Lou Mu Xi went to work at the company.

On the fourth day, Lou Muxi received a call from Pei Xiuze.

He was in country A and wanted to meet her for a meal. Lou Muxi did not refuse.

In the private room arranged in advance, Pei Xiuze arrived a few minutes first. When he saw Lou Muxi, he felt distressed. "Brother Xiuze." Lou Muxi looked at Pei Xiuze in a complex mood. This is the son who killed her mother and enemy...

Pei Xiuze hugged her, "Mu Xi, I'm sorry, I just learned about the death of grandma."

She was startled slightly, "It's okay, I know that Brother Xiuze is usually busy."

"Well, come and sit first!"

The two sat down together, ordered a few dishes, and ate dinner quietly.

After the meal, Pei Xiuze spoke first, "Mu Xi, did my father do something to hurt you?"

Pei Lu didn't make it clear on the phone, so he had to ask Lou Muxi.

Lou Muxi looked at him blankly, "How do you know?"

"...My sister told me that she heard the conversation between Pei Zhengyong and Lian Jiankun." Pei Xiuze did not hide it from her.

Pei Xiuze's sister, Pei Lu, she knew. In my memory, Pei Lu and Aunt Hai Qing look alike, but I don't know why, they left the country very early and have never returned to Pei's house several times.

"But I have no evidence." Pei Zhengyong and Lian Jiankun did very secretly, and even Li Yang had not found evidence of their harm.

Pei Xiuze looked at her guiltily, "Mu Xi, what do you need me

to help you?”

What do you need him to help her? Lou Muxun looked at Pei Xiuze in a daze, would he be willing to betray his father for her?

“My father is missing. I haven’t found it after looking for it for a long time. I suspect that either your father or Lian Jiankun did it.”

Pei Xiuze nodded, “I understand, I will help you find uncle.”

“Thank you, Brother Xiuze.”

“You are welcome, how are you... and Li Yang recently?”

Speaking of Li Yang, Lou Muxi nodded without hesitation,

“Very good, he is very good to me!”

I just don’t know why, I rarely contact her recently, maybe he is too busy!

The woman mentioned the happiness on Li Yang’s face, stabbing Pei Xiuze’s eyes, “Well, it’s good to be good to you!”

The two then talked about something else, because Pei Xiuze still had a final banquet to attend, and ended the dinner early.

Pei Xiuze put on sunglasses and watched Lou Muxi get in the car, “Mu Xi.”

She turned her head, Pei Xiuze hugged Baolou Mu Xi, “Take care of yourself, if you have something...call me.”

“Okay, Brother Xiuze also takes care of himself!”

“Go home, goodbye!” He opened the car door for her, Lou Muxi sat in the main driver and drove away.

On the way back, I received another call from Dai Pengzhe, “Mu Xi, I haven’t seen you for a long time!”

Chapter 1273: Mr. Li is so kind to Yunzhu

Lou Muxi heard his voice and held the steering wheel tightly, the hatred in his eyes couldn't hide.

"Well, where are you, shall we meet?"

"Okay, I'll open a room!"

Lou Muxi thought for a while, "No, I'm outside now, I'll open a room, come and find me!"

For unnecessary trouble, this is the most trouble-free.

"Okay, send the address to my cell phone later." Dai Pengzhe hung up excitedly.

After the conversation between the two people was over, Lou Muxi dialed another phone number, "Come out now, come... Pooh Hotel, dressed in black, I will open the room, and I will contact you."

"it is good."

Lou Muxi stopped the car at the nearby Pooh Hotel, went in and opened a room, and took the room card to the room first. I took a look around the room and walked out of the room to answer the phone in the safe passage.

"It's still a few minutes, you have to hurry up."

...

Country Z

Li Yang, who was working at work, rang and saw the caller ID. He opened the mailbox while answering the phone, "Say."

"Mr. Li, the photo has been sent to your mailbox."

"I see! You don't have to continue following."

Hanging up, Li Yang looked at the high-definition photos in the mailbox with a gloomy expression.

Lou Muxi not only met Pei Xiuze, but also opened a room in the hotel, and then Dai Pengzhe went to look for her.

Knowing that Lou Muxi's betrayal was a fact, Li Yang still didn't want to believe it and insisted on continuing to investigate her.

Now his people have also taken pictures of Lou Muxi and Dai Pengzhe opening a room, and Li Yang completely gave up.

Dial Lou Muxi's phone, "Where are you?"

His voice was cold, Lou Muxi thought he had hallucinations, but he told the truth, "I am going to Lou Xun's."

Lou Xun is a big boy who doesn't know how to take care of himself. She cleans up his home and clothes.

“Why don’t you go home?” Lou Muxi was sure and affirmed this time, Li Yang was angry.

“What’s the matter? Is there something at home? I’ll go back now!” A cat suddenly jumped out from the front of the car, and Lou Muxi screamed in surprise.

But, in Li Yang’s ears, she couldn’t help groaning...

Hanging up without saying anything.

Lou Muxi was inexplicable, and when he called Li Yang again, he hung up.

...

She thought about it carefully. Li Yang seemed to have changed in the few days when her grandma passed away. She was immersed in grief and didn’t notice it.

Why on earth?

Why are you angry?

In the following days, Lou Muxi could not contact Li Yang. She also tried to call Ji Yuzhou, but Ji Yuzhou always told her that Mr. Li was busy...

That day, Lou Muxi received several photos of an unfamiliar number on his cell phone.

Photos of Li Yang holding Duanmu Yunzhu into the hotel room and Li Yang and Duanmu Yunzhu entering and leaving Liyang villa together...

The taste of heartache is gradually coming...

Is this why Li Yang ignored her?

She wanted to ask clearly, call back, that number is empty.

Then I dialed Li Yang’s number, and it took a long time for someone to answer it, but his voice was very noisy,

“Something?”

The man’s cold voice stung Lou Muxi, can’t you call him if there is nothing wrong?

“Why don’t you answer my call?” Lou Muxi asked him softly.

“Busy.”

At this moment, a woman’s voice came from over there, “Li Yang, come on, it’s time for me to drink, you help me block the wine!”

Then there came the laughter of several men and women. Lou Muxi also heard someone say, “Mr. Li is so kind to Yun Zhu, and he helped Yun Zhu hold out several glasses of wine!”

“Hahaha...” It was the voice of a woman smiling.

Li Yang's first reaction was to explain, but when he thought of the things Lou Muxi had done, he was silent, and allowed to quiet down on the phone. She listened to the movement here. Lou Muxi hasn't spoken all the time, Mr. Li is so kind to Yun Zhu...

These words have been tumbling in her mind for a long time, and her heart hurts.

"Is there anything wrong with you?" Li Yang over there asked annoyingly.

"Li Yang, can you treat other women nicely...I feel uncomfortable..." Lou Muxi asked him softly with a glimmer of hope.

Li Yang's gloomy face was slightly startled, and he could probably feel her mood at the moment, and his heart was also painful.

Finally, he said, "When did you feel sorry for me? Have you ever thought about how I feel?"

Lou Muxi looked confused, when did she sorry for him?

"What do you mean?"

"What do you mean? Lou Muxi, just pretend, what did you do, you don't know in your heart? Still use me to tell you? I am afraid that I will dirty my mouth!" Li Yang snapped and died. phone.

Lou Muxi was really at a loss. Why did Li Yang say that?

What did she do to sorry him?

After tossing about in bed for a long time, Lou Muxi finally decided to call Li Yang and ask him clearly, what on earth did he misunderstand her?

Without waiting for a few seconds, the phone was connected.

Before Lou Muxi could speak, a female voice came over there, "Who is it so late, why don't people sleep?"

Lou Muxi's head exploded, so late, who is still with Li Yang?

"Where is Li Yang?" She asked softly.

There was a pause, and she said coquettishly, "Ayang was tired just now, so he was taking a bath now? Is there anything you want?"

I was tired just now... Just four words, huge amount of information.

"You are Duanmu Yunzhu." Lou Muxi was making a statement, not asking.

Duanmu Yunzhu generously admitted, “Yes.”

“Let my husband answer the phone!” Lou Muxi suppressed the tremor in his heart and told her coldly.

The woman over there laughed mockingly, “Your husband no longer wants to spend time with you, why are you still pestering him like this?”

“...Really? Let him tell me!” Lou Muxi told himself hard, don’t believe her, don’t believe...

“He doesn’t want to answer your call at all, so don’t make a cheeky call!” The call was hung up, and Duanmu Yunzhu quickly deleted the call log.

The sound of water in the bathroom stopped, and within two minutes, the man walked out of the bathroom wrapped in a towel. Seeing her, there was a touch of displeasure in her eyes, “Why haven’t you left?”

“Mr. Li, I... can I stop leaving tonight?” Duanmu Yunzhu took off her coat and wore a sling inside, showing her beautiful figure.

With such an obvious hint, Li Yang is not stupid, “Get out!” Duanmu Yunzhu did not retreat, but boldly walked over to hug Li Yang’s waist, and circled his chest with fingers, “Mr. Li, although we haven’t known each other for long, I really admire you...”

Chapter 1274: My wife is pregnant with another man's child  
"Duanmu Yunzhu, I have a wife!" Li Yang shook her hand  
back coldly.

Duanmu Yunzhu stepped on high heels and staggered a few  
times, holding on to the bed before falling down.

Suppressing the anger in her heart, she said softly, "Isn't Li  
always kept in the dark? You are here to guard her, and your  
good wife is in front of you in Country A while you are away.  
My boyfriend is opening a house for a date!"

The man exuded an icy breath instantly, looking at Duanmu  
Yunzhu with horrifying eyes, "How do you know this?"

"Many people in country A know about it. Many people have  
seen the opening of the house by Mrs. Li and Lian's son-in-  
law!" Duanmu Yunzhu opened his eyes and said nonsense.

This matter even Jiankun did not let Lian Kezhen. Speak out,  
because Lian Jiankun is afraid that things will get worse, Li  
Yang will deal with him!

"Get out!" Li Yang spit out three words coldly!

Duanmu Yunzhu stood up from the bed indifferently and tidied  
herself up, "Mr. Li, I really like you. It doesn't matter if you  
don't want me now. I can wait until you get divorced. I'm  
willing to wait!"

divorce? The man glanced sharply at Duanmu Yunzhu's body,  
and Duanmu Yunzhu immediately took his coat and left.

The bedroom was quiet again. Li Yang wrapped his robe and  
took out his mobile phone to look at the photo of the two in  
the album.

divorce?

From knowing that Lou Muxi betrayed him until now, he has  
never thought about these two words. This woman is so  
terrible that she has done such things. He has not thought  
about divorce...

Dial Ji Yuzhou's phone, "You stay here in Country Z first, I'll  
go back to Country A first, everything is handed over, then  
you go back."

"President, when are you leaving?" Ji Yuzhou looked at the  
itinerary. The president planned to return to Country A in a  
week. Why did he suddenly change his mind now?

"Tomorrow." He spit out two words faintly.

He now needs to meet Lou Muxi and speak to her face to face!

Lou Muxi suffered from insomnia for one night, and it dawned as soon as he fell asleep. After he went out, he realized that it was raining outside.

Yu Wanwan followed out and handed her an umbrella, “I forgot to tell you, it’s raining outside. Drive slowly on the road.”

“Okay, Mom, you go back soon!” Lou Muxi opened his umbrella and walked to the garage.

As soon as the umbrella was put away, the phone rang and Lou Muxi answered the phone, “Hello.”

“I’m pregnant.”

With a few simple words, Lou Muxi’s smile gradually enlarged, “I see, I will take you to the hospital for an examination at noon tomorrow, during my lunch time.”

She must be sure of nothing.

“it is good.”

After hanging up the phone, Lou Muxi remembered another thing. It has been a month and a half since she returned from the United States. Is she pregnant?

When did the last official holiday come?

Scratching his head and thinking about it, it seems that I haven’t been here since I came back from America...

A huge surprise came over to her, but she couldn’t be happy too early, her menstrual period was normal. I’m free in these two days, go buy a test paper...

From the beginning of work the next day, Lou Muxi spent time in anxiety, and went to the hospital at noon.

In order not to attract everyone’s attention, she also wears a mask and a hat to conceal herself.

She asked Xiong Jia to go to the obstetrics and gynecology department to queue up, and go to register by herself. When the doctor asked for her ID card, she didn’t ask Xiong Jia. Lou Muxi had to use his own to go to the obstetrics and gynecology department.

After half an hour, the two women walked out of the hospital.

Lou Muxi took the B-ultrasound sheet and put it in his bag, “Very well, go back and take care of yourself. I will contact you at any time!”

“Well, goodbye, Miss Lou.”

When she got off work in the evening, Mu Xi couldn’t wait to

rush to the drugstore and buy what she wanted.

After returning home, Lou Muxi originally wanted to take the test, but when he saw it said that the morning was the most accurate, he decided to wait until tomorrow morning.

If she is really pregnant, will Li Yang be pleasantly surprised? But, did Li Yang really cheat? Should she believe Duanmu Yunzhu?

Do you want to call Li Yang again? She was afraid... afraid that another woman would answer the phone.

No, Li Yang is so good to her, he will definitely not cheat!

If he misunderstood her, she just explained clearly.

Now, she has one more important thing to do, which is to call Dai Pengzhe.

The door of the room was going to be tested because of the excitement at the beginning, and it was not locked tightly. Lou Muxi dialed the phone without knowing it.

The door was silently opened, and the woman with her back to her was making a call in front of the window sill. He heard her say, "Peng Zhe, is it convenient for you to talk now?"

He stood there and heard her say again, "I'm pregnant! It's your child. It's been more than a month. When will you divorce Lian Kezhen?"

...

When he came back from country Z to country A, he was greeted by his wife who was pregnant with another man's child...

"It's true. I just did a B ultrasound today, and the list is still in my bag. Don't you believe me, go to the hospital to check the records." Lou Muxi was so lucky at this moment. When registering at noon, she used her ID card. .

"I don't have one. Did Lian Kezhen get sick by messing around outside and blame it on you?" As she expected, Lian Kezhen got sick. The venereal disease-syphilis is still in the second stage.

Lou Muxi really wanted to laugh out loud, but she still couldn't, now is not the time to laugh.

Over there, Dai Pengzhe scolded Lian Kezhen, and finally assured Lou Muxi that he would divorce Lian Kezhen and marry her.

She also asked when she would divorce Li Yang, Lou Muxi

thought for a while, “After you divorce Lian Kezhen, I will divorce him...”

“Boom!” There was a loud noise behind him, frightening Lou Muxi and his phone dropped directly to the ground.

She turned her head and looked at the man who suddenly appeared in the room in horror. The suitcase in her hand was smashed on the plane by him. How could Li Yang suddenly come back?

bad! He must have heard himself calling and misunderstood...

“Li Yang, it’s not...” Her explanation only uttered five words, Li Yang approached her with a terrifying expression and pinched her neck with a big palm.

Lou Muxi shook his head in a panic, “No...no!”

As the man pushed harder and harder, her face flushed and she couldn’t say a word.

When Yu Wanwan heard the movement, she came over to see what happened. The scene in the room scared her and her heartbeat accelerated sharply, “You Han, You Han, come...”

After calling her husband, she rushed in by herself and held Li Yang, “Li Yang, what are you doing! Let go of Mu Xi!”

Then Li Youhan who rushed over quickly grabbed Li Yang, “Li Yang, you want to strangle Mu Xi!”

“It’s just dead!” Li Yang spit out four words coldly.

Yu Wanwan was shocked, what happened? Will Li Yang be murderous against Mu Xi? She had never seen her son like this, like a... Shura.

Chapter 1275: I found that woman as a substitute

Just before Lou Muxi passed out, Li Youhan and Yu Wanwan worked together to pull Li Yang away.

She was limp on the ground, panting for breath, “Li Yang... cough cough cough...I...no...”

“What’s the matter?” After Li Youhan stopped his son, he closed the door, fearing that it might disturb the two old men who had just lain down.

Li Yang glanced around the room, and a black bag was placed on the head of the bed. He opened it and found a list.

The three words Lou Muxi are clearly printed on it, and the pregnancy period is six weeks.

Six weeks ago was the beginning of last month, when she went to the United States to find him, but the night she came back she went to find Dai Pengzhe!

Lou Muxi was lifted up from the ground by Yu Wanwan, and said with difficulty, “Li Yang, that’s not me, I’m not pregnant, can you believe me?”

Her words made Yu Wanwan and Li Youhan glance at each other in shock.

“Trust you?” The list in Li Yang’s hand was torn to pieces by him again and again.

“Well, it’s really not me, it was a B-mode ultrasound done by someone else...”

“Lou Muxi, do you really think I am dead?” The man who was originally very calm suddenly looked at her furiously.

Lou Muxi shook his head in a panic, and grabbed his big palm, “Li Yang, I really...”

“Enough!” Li Yang shook her hand vigorously, if it weren’t for Li Youhan to take it, Lou Muxi would definitely hit the foot of the bed next to it.

“Li Yang, calm down! Listen to what Mu Xi said?” Li Youhan straightened Lou Mu Xi and looked at his son who was not calm at all.

There are things Li Yang doesn’t want Li Youhan and Yu Wanwan to know, because he feels ashamed for Lou Muxi!

“You are not pregnant? That’s right, you told me you won’t be pregnant!” Li Yang said softly.

Yu Wanwan looked at Lou Muxi in shock, why didn’t they know this?

Lou Muxi nodded and shook his head quickly, “No, the old Chinese doctor said that as long as you take care of it, you will get pregnant!”

Will be pregnant? The man laughed weirdly, how did she tell him back then that she would not get pregnant! Pulled her wrist, “Go!”

“Li Yang, it’s so late, where do you take Mu Xi?” Yu Wanwan quickly blocked the door.

Li Yang opened Yu Wanwan directly, “Hospital!”

The man’s pace was too fast, Lou Muxi ran to keep up, and the two got into the car together.

At this moment, Lou Muxi was in fear. She hadn’t come on a period for more than a month. If she went to the hospital to find out she was pregnant...

As the car drove quickly, Li Yang’s mood was very unstable, and Lou Muxi did not dare to say a word.

Here Yu Wanwan looked at Li Youhan anxiously, “What happened? Why is it so sudden?”

Li Yang came back suddenly, if it weren’t for the movement, she didn’t know that Li Yang was back!

Li Youhan looked at the disappearance of the two people, and shook his head, “Or I will investigate?”

“Farewell now, or we will go to the hospital now, and follow along, in case Li Yang takes another shot at Mu Xi...” The consequences are disastrous.

Li Youhan shook his head, “Let them solve it by themselves, Li Yang will not kill Mu Xi.”

The servant was called again, and the two people’s bedrooms were cleaned up briefly.

hospital

Li Yang leaned against the wall of the hospital, waiting for Lou Muxi inside to come out.

In the hospital, it was already off work, so Li Yang got involved and asked a doctor to do a B-mode ultrasound for Lou Muxi.

Five minutes later, Lou Muxi appeared at the door with a complex expression and tremblingly said, “Li Yang, I’m pregnant...”

She is really pregnant...

Why is this the case?

However, she could call Xiong Jia and rush to touch her phone in her pocket. Then she remembered that the phone had fallen in the bedroom and she didn't bring it when she came out.

Li Yang did not speak and kept his eyes closed.

The doctor walked out of the B-ultrasound room,

“Congratulations, Mrs. Li, the child has been six weeks.”

Six weeks, one and a half months... It was a coincidence, so coincidental that Lou Muxi almost went crazy.

“Kill!” The man spit out two words faintly, making the doctor and Lou Muxi stunned in shock, wondering if they heard it wrong.

The doctor didn't speak for a long time. Li Yang opened his eyes this time and looked at her, “I said to arrange surgery for her and get the baby out!”

...

Lou Muxi held his big palm in the past and said in a low voice, “Li Yang, this is really your child. That B-ultrasound list is not mine, but another person. If you don't believe me, I will let her come. How about seeing you?”

“Edit, continue editing...” The man's eyes were full of mockery when he looked at her.

Lou Muxi shook his head in a panic, and finally understood what it means to die. She shouldn't have gone to Xiong Jia...

“I asked that woman to act as a stand-in for revenge on Dai Pengzhe and Lian Kezhen...”

It's just that the man heard her say with his own ears that after she was pregnant with Dai Pengzhe's child, she no longer believed in her at all...

“Go prepare for the operation!” Li Yang looked at the doctor coldly.

The doctor has received an explanation from the dean, and must serve Li Yang in full, and there should be no discrepancies. “Okay, President Li, I will make arrangements.”

“Li Yang, I beg you to believe me, okay?” Lou Muxi held his big palm tightly, looking at him with tears in his eyes.

Li Yang let go of her hand, “Even if this is my child, it is true that you and Dai Pengzhe went to bed! I think you are dirty, a woman like you is not worthy to give birth to my child!”

“I didn't... didn't sleep with Dai Pengzhe!”

“Lou Muxi, you really make me sick, I have seen the video,

you are still arguing!” The man gritted his teeth and grabbed her shoulder.

Lou Muxi closed his eyes painfully, “Even if there is a video, it’s not me!”

“Hahaha.” Li Yang laughed. He never knew that this woman had such a high skill at telling lies with her eyes open!

“Don’t want to fight anymore?”

Lou Muxi nodded quickly, “This is your child and me, Li Yang...”

“Okay!” Li Yang suddenly let go, grabbing her and leaving the hospital.

Li Yang took her to the villa he had bought before. I don’t know when it was renovated. Li Yang pushed her in. “From today, you are not allowed to leave here until the child is born! Is he trying to imprison her? Lou Muxi widened his eyes in surprise, “I don’t want it, you can’t restrict my personal freedom!”

She can’t do it here, her plan is about to succeed, and she can’t fall short.

Not saying anything, but also losing Li Yang’s trust, the gain is not worth the loss... she doesn’t want it!

“Okay, stay here and get a divorce, you choose one!” Li Yang’s voice fell, and the villa was silent.

Seeing the pain and shock in her eyes, Li Yang suddenly regretted...

After a long time, she begged him softly again, “I don’t... Li Yang... I beg you, I will bring that woman to you, shall we face each other?”

Chapter 1276: I don't want to divorce Li Yang

"Okay!" Perhaps it was to make up for the harm done to her by the word divorce, Li Yang agreed very readily!

That night Lou Muxi was taken back to Li's house by Li Yang. The first thing Lou Muxi did after returning was to call Xiong Jia, but... Xiong Jia's phone was turned off.

Li Yang satirically looked at the dumbfounded woman, strode out of the villa, and did not return that night.

Lou Muxi called Xiong Jia again the next morning, still shutting down.

Lou Muxi panicked, where is Xiong Jia? Where's Xiong Jia... After Xiong Jia followed her to Country A, Lou Muxi never asked her where she lived, and usually contacted her by mobile phone. Now that Xiong Jia's phone is turned off, it means she can't find Xiong Jia.

Can't find Xiong Jia, she and Li Yang...

To die, it was her Lou Muxi herself...

Lou Muxi couldn't wait to slap herself a few times, when Li Yang asked her what she was going to do with that woman, she didn't say it for the sake of face.

Later, Li Yang also persuaded her that waiting for him to come back, he would dress Pengzhe for her, but she did not agree.

Li Yang once said that if she wants to avenge Dai Pengzhe, tell him and let him know what she is doing...

However, Li Yang did not ask deeply, and she did not take the initiative to tell him.

Therefore, Li Yang's distrust today is all due to her own death...

When the bedroom door was pushed open, Lou Muxi knelt down on the floor beside the bed, lying on the bed silently, frightening Yu Wanwan.

"Mu Xi, Mu Xi, what's wrong with you?"

Lou Muxi heard her voice and slowly raised his head, "Mom." Seeing that she was fine except for her face, Yu Wanwan was relieved, "What are you doing sitting on the ground, get up!"

Lou Muxi didn't get up, hugged Yu Wanwan and cried and said, "Mom, I didn't betray Li Yang, but I killed myself... Li Yang doesn't believe me, I don't blame him, I don't want to divorce Li Yang... Mom, can you talk to Li Yang?"

This man's previous love for her deserves to make her so

humble to beg someone...

Yu Wanwan probably understood something, and asked her distressedly, "Okay, but Mu Xi, are you pregnant?"

"Mom; I'm pregnant... It's Li Yang's child, the one I had when I went to the United States... But Li Yang didn't believe it..." Lou Muxi bit her lower lip tightly.

How did all this suddenly become like this...

"It's okay. Mom is here. Mom will tell Li Yang. I'm pregnant now, let alone kneel on the ground. Get up quickly. I will let Sister Zhang help you to make up for it." Yu Wanwan helped her up and tidied her up. Slightly messy long hair.

Lou Muxi looked at Yu Wanwan with emotion and grabbed the last life-saving straw, "Mom... I know you are the best to me, this child is really Li Yang's, you must believe me!"

Although I don't know what happened between the two children, Yu Wanwan certainly believed her, "Okay, don't think too much. I'll talk to Li Yang later. You take a break. Huh? "

"Well, mom, thank you!"

"Silly boy, what are you polite? Wait, I'll let Sister Zhang cook some food for you." Mu Xi's pregnancy is good news for Yu Wanwan. She believes that other difficulties will be easily solved, and the most important thing now is Lou Muxi's body. Lianjia

Even Kezhen looked at Dai Pengzhe angrily, "You idiot, can't you feel Lou Muxi?"

"Wife, don't talk about this now, fortunately I found it early, or else I would really fall into Lou Muxi's trap!" Lou Muxi and Xiong Jia went to do a B ultrasound at noon when they were checked for syphilis. Met with Dai Pengzhe.

At first he was a little puzzled, why every time Lou Muxi met him, he would always go to the bathroom before opening the room, and also in bed at night, her voice and body shape felt a bit wrong...

Until yesterday, he saw two Lou Muxi. After Dai Pengzhe was shocked, he didn't understand what happened for a while...

He followed the fake Lou Muxi all the way and caught her in her rental room. At that time, her voice was completely different from Lou Muxi's, and Dai Pengzhe also fully realized that Lou Muxi had played with him in the palm of his

arms...

The fake Lou Muxi was simply a chicken with syphilis that Lou Muxi went to find, and then he turned it into Lou Muxi's appearance and let him be fooled!

Now that Lian Jia knew the truth of the matter, she was very angry and scolded him from top to bottom!

Even the last bit of nostalgia for Dai Pengzhe was gone, and she looked at him disgustingly, "You have fallen into Lou Muxi's trap, this bitch! I have to hide Xiong Jia. Li Yang already knows about this. Waiting for her to be killed by Li Yang!"

All they need to do now is to let Lou Muxi speak in front of Li Yang, but they can't find a witness!

"okay, I get it!"

"Lou Muxi, this \*\*\*\* woman, wants to play with me? She is still tender!" Lian Kezhen's eyes burst out with a vicious light, dare to let her get syphilis, she will definitely let her get AIDS! On the fourth day, Li Yang came back from the outside and returned to the bedroom full of alcohol.

Lou Muxi was still holding her mobile phone to contact Xiong Jia, and the mobile phone stopped this time...

As soon as he came in, Yu Wanwan followed in, "Li Yang, mom will tell you something!"

"Mom, needless to say, you go out first!" Li Yang directly drove Yu Wanwan out, closed the door, and gradually approached Lou Muxi.

Yu Wanwan took a few shots outside, "Li Yang, Mu Xi is pregnant now, don't mess around."

Li Yang smiled sarcastically and raised the woman's jaw, "What did you use to make my mother believe that you are my child?"

"It was originally yours!" Lou Muxi looked at the drunk man seriously.

When he shook off her chin, Lou Muxi got off the bed and helped Li Yang onto the bed, ready to let him rest.

But on his shirt, I saw traces of lipstick again...

Li Yang followed her gaze and looked at her, a quick irritation flashed across her eyes, "Why? Only you can be fucked, I can't \*\*\*\* others?"

His words silenced Lou Muxi, suppressing the tumbling

heartache, and asked him, “So, did you sleep with Duanmu Yunzhu?”

Duanmu Yunzhu, why did you get involved with that woman?

But Li Yang nodded, “Whether it is Duanmu Yunzhu or Nangong Yunzhu, it has nothing to do with you!”

Lou Muxi was not talking, and wanted to take off his suit that smelled of tobacco and alcohol, but as soon as her hand touched his suit jacket, he held it, “Want to hook me?”

“...No, I just want to take off your jacket.”

The next moment, after the sky turned, she was pressed under her body, and a strong smell of alcohol sprayed on her face,

“Don’t touch me in the future, I think you are dirty!”

One couldn’t hold back, tears slipped down.

Li Yang held her neck, “Try another cry and see how I can strangle you!”

Chapter 1277: I don't like you either!

He wiped away tears and opened his red lips without saying a word.

The man looked at her soft red lips, his eyes were deep, his index finger ran across her lips, "Have you ever been like this with him?"

Lou Muxi knew what he meant, and stared at him in shame, "Nothing happened to me and him!"

If one day finds Xiong Jia, she must let him apologize to her a hundred times!

The man put his big palm on his belt and said, "Kacha!" Lou Muxi had a bad premonition.

"Li Yang, I am pregnant now, don't mess around..."

The man's evil voice rang in her ears, "I won't hurt this wicked species. I'm still waiting for him to do DNA for him in ten months, slap you in the face and divorce you, and now..."

He will do other things to torture her!

After a long time, Lou Muxi rushed into the bathroom panting, holding the toilet and retching.

Looking at the disheveled man at the door, unspeakably sexy, Lou Muxi glared at him in shame, "You beast!"

"So what? Pack it up and follow me!" He gave her a cold look and went into the bathroom.

Li Yang changed his clothes, and when he walked out of the cloakroom, Lou Muxi was still sitting on the bed and said to the well-dressed man, "I will not go with you!"

The safest place here is that there are elders, and she is not afraid of him hurting her.

And the father is still missing, she has not reported a big revenge, and will not leave country A!

"I can't help you!" Li Yang pulled her off the bed directly, and when Lou Muxi thought he was about to fall to the ground, he kept his long arms around her waist to prevent her from falling to the ground.

Then Lou Muxi didn't even wear shoes, so he was dragged out of the bedroom by Li Yang.

"Why do you have to take me away!" She didn't understand!

The man looked back at her coldly, "Punish!"

"...Mom, help me..." Lou Muxi shouted loudly for his own freedom.

Li Yang directly covered her mouth, like a hijacking, with one hand covering her mouth, and the other hand around her waist from behind, leading her downstairs.

When Sister Zhang downstairs saw this scene, she wanted to come and stop it, but Li Yang made a look in her eyes and scared Sister Zhang back a few steps.

After changing her shoes, Li Yang used the same method to stuff her into the car.

When Lou Muxi went to drive the door vigorously, Li Yang drove from the main driver and locked all the windows and doors.

“I can’t go, my dad has no news yet, and the big grievances have not yet been reported. Let me go!”

“And Lou Xun, don’t bother you!”

“...Li Yang, you’re still playing with a woman outside, you can’t run away if you want to shut me off!” Lou Muxun sat languidly in the back seat of the car and questioned the man.

“You think everyone is as casual as you!”

What does he mean? However, “Li Yang, I hate you!”

This man is definitely not Li Yang, Li Yang was so good to her before, he is definitely not Li Yang...

“I don’t like you either!” Li Yang’s words meant that she hated him, and he also hated her, there was no other meaning.

But in Lou Muxi’s ears, I thought Li Yang no longer loves her...

Soon I arrived at the villa area. I visited once after the decoration was completed, and I didn’t care about the decoration of the villa.

This time Lou Muxi noticed that the decoration on the first floor was all based on the renderings she chose.

Li Yang threw her into the living room, “From today, in the next ten months, you will not be able to step out of the villa!”

“I don’t want it, you are illegally imprisoning me!” Lou Muxi grabbed the clothes of the man who was about to leave.

Li Yang broke away from her hand and looked back at her blankly, “I said, stay here and divorce, you choose one. Do you mean you want to divorce me?”

When talking about the word divorce, Li Yang’s tone was very cold, which made her shiver.

“Li Yang, after divorcing you, if the child is born, your child

will be called someone else's father. Are you willing?" Lou Muxi was really confused at this moment and didn't know what to do.

When she threw down Li Yang, she thought that letting his children call other men's fathers could be very chic. But now it seems that she can't do...

"Whether it is my child or not, you don't have to wash yourself white like this, it's useless!" The man finished speaking, and left the villa without looking back.

Lou Muxi's things at Li's house were brought over in the afternoon, with her mobile phone inside.

There are many missed calls on it, among them there is an unfamiliar number, and several calls were made. No one answered all the time, so she simply sent her a message, "Lou Zijie is in my hands. I divorced Li Yang. I promise him nothing."

Lou Muxi anxiously called this number back, and soon someone answered, "Who are you? Where is my father?"

There came a male voice with a processed voice, "Your father is in my hands. You and Li Yang are divorced. I will keep your father safe."

"Why should I believe you! I want to listen to my father's voice!" Divorced Li Yang... She didn't want to.

"I will record the video for you and send it over. Your crazy dad can't speak on the phone! Don't forget, divorce Li Yang!"

"...No, change to individual terms!"

The man did not insist, "Tell Li Yang, the child in your stomach belongs to you and Dai Pengzhe!"

Lou Muxi clenched his fingers into fists, "Who are you, how did you know that I was pregnant?"

It seems that the Li family knew about her pregnancy, and the doctor...

Could it be that the hospital leaked it out?

"You don't have to worry about this, Xiong Jia is also in my hands. If you don't follow, you will see the bodies of these two people soon!"

Lou Muxi closed his eyes tightly, "If I promise, when will you let them go!"

"When your children are born, I will naturally let them go!"

"...Before this, can you guarantee their safety?" Lou Muxi

tried to calm himself down.

In any case, let's save the lives of father and Xiong Jia.

“Yes, if you can do it, I can do it too! Don't tell Li Yang about this. If you dare to say a word, you will see their body soon!”

The man laughed, making Lou Muxi's hair creepy.

“Okay, if you send me a video, I will promise you!”

After hanging up the phone, Lou Muxi quickly received the video, in which Lou Zijie ran madly in a huge room. The picture quickly switched, and a strange woman was sitting blankly.

At first glance, Lou Muxi didn't realize who it was. After thinking about it for a long time, he remembered that it was Xiong Jia's original appearance...

So, they told Xiong Jia to get her face back again?

Holding the shivering self, Lou Muxi tried hard to guess who this person is, can hide his father and control Xiong Jia...

Chapter 1278: Does Ji Qing not like even the family?

The phone soon rang again, “Did you see it? If you do, I will take care of your father with delicious and delicious food. If you don’t listen, I will torture him every day! Until he dies!”

“Okay, I promise you!” Lou Muxi agreed with a cruel heart. “well!”

Before the other party hung up, she said quickly, “More!”

“Yeah, say.”

“In order to ensure the safety of my dad, you send me a video of my dad once a week! I want him to be good!”

“You are too greedy!”

“If you can’t do it well, then do this first. Neither you nor I can guarantee my father’s safety. Is this threat interesting?” Lou Muxi silenced the other party.

After a long while, they said, “One month.”

“Deal!” Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief.

But after hanging up the phone, I went to find the video, it was gone... the phone seemed to be poisoned, the video and phone number call records were all deleted...

Inexplicably cold, Lou Muxi sat in the room desperately, looking at Xianhao’s balcony, his expression... calm.

She thought hard, why did that person threaten her and Li Yang’s marriage with her father’s safety?

What does the Lou family matter have to do with Li Yang?

It’s getting dark, Lou Muxi hasn’t figured out the clues yet, when she wants to call Li Yang again, the phone will automatically shut down after no power...

It didn’t take long for the door of the room to be knocked suddenly. Before Lou Muxi had time to turn on the light, the even knocking on the door seemed particularly terrifying in the dark.

“Who!”

“Hello Madam, I am a new maid. The dinner is ready. Madam, please go downstairs.” Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief as a crisp voice came in.

Touched her flat belly, she also had to eat to supplement her strength for the baby.

Opening the door, a girl in sportswear stood outside, who looked about her age, and her big eyes blinked. Although it is not very beautiful, it is very attractive.

“Madam.” Yu Qian said respectfully, Lou Muxi nodded at her and walked downstairs first.

There were also two maids busy downstairs, about the same size as the maids behind them. When they saw her coming downstairs, they stopped their work, “Good evening madam!” This kind of formation... Even though she had seen it in Li’s family, Pei’s family, or even her family, she was still a little uncomfortable. “Hello!” She tried to smile and greeted everyone.

The three maids were quietly relieved when they saw Lou Muxi’s kindness.

“Hello, madam, this is Yu Qian, this is Chu Meiqing, and this is Chai Dandan. The three of us are sent to take care of you by Mr. Li. And Mr. Xie, I have something to do. I haven’t come back.” Lou Muxi, who was sitting at the dining table, handed her warm wet wipes and asked her to wipe her hands.

Lou Muxi nodded faintly, “You are about the same age as me. You don’t need to call my wife, just call me Mu Xi.”

Once I told Li Yang that it was not his child in the belly, I am afraid... she is not far from taking the title of Mrs. Li...

Three people look at me and I look at you. They don’t know what to do, because they have never met such a... friendly owner before. Yu Qian served Lou Muxi a bowl of soup and took a step back, “Madam, we are all from the housekeeping company, and the rules cannot be broken.”

“Here, Mr. Li is not here, what I said is the rules.” Lou Muxi didn’t use his own identity to suppress them, he was obviously three girls about her age and shouldn’t be inferior to her everywhere.

“Yes... Mu Xi.” After the three people got down, they all went to work again.

Lou Muxi looked at their backs, wondering why Li Yang wanted so many people to come to the villa, was he afraid that she would run away?

Because Yu Qian asked her to go upstairs, after dinner, Lou Muxi called her aside and asked her, “Does Li always give you anything... I mean, for example, can I go out?”

Yu Qian shook her head as expected, and looked at her sympathetically, “Mr Li said that he can promise you any request, but he can’t let you out of this yard for half a step.

... Well, fortunately, she was given a yard. Should she return to the rural life, plant vegetables, plant flowers or something?

Lou Muxi curled his lips, let's go upstairs and continue to worry about her future life! Ugh!

Go back to the bedroom, turn on the charging phone, and send a message to Li Yang, "I have something to tell you, can you come back?"

After a long time, Li Yang replied to her message: just say it here.

... Lou Muxi felt uncomfortable, remembering what happened in the afternoon, and wondering how to speak.

She never had the courage to hurt a man who loved her and she also loved...

Close your eyes tightly not to let the tears flow, and secretly tell yourself, Lou Muxi, you are not qualified to cry...

Originally thinking of sending him a message to tell him the truth, but remembering the automatic disappearance of video and calls on her mobile phone in the afternoon, she was afraid that her mobile phone would be manipulated, so she called Yu Qian.

"Can I use your cell phone to make a call?" Yu Qian was slightly startled at her request, but then she unlocked the cell phone in her pocket and handed it to her.

Lou Muxi took her mobile phone, "Thank you, please do it first, I will return it to you when I use it up later, don't worry, I won't turn over your phone, I just make a call.

Yu Qian smiled and shook her head, "Mu Xi, I'm the person introduced by Miss Ji. I can help you with any special things in the future."

"Miss Ji?" Lou Muxi was puzzled, Ji Yuling?

"It's Miss Ji Qing."

Ji Qing? Lou Muxi remembered that time when he went to Lian's house, the woman who silently stopped Lianzhen from beating her. What does she mean?

She was sure she had never met with Ji Qing. It was the first time she met. Why would she help her?

As if seeing her doubts, Yu Qian said, "Ms. Ji Qing said, let you not think too much, she just likes you very much and she can't understand the style of Lianjia, so she is willing to help you."

Is that right? Does Ji Qing not like even the family?  
However, no matter what, Ji Qing seems to be really good to her, “Thank her for me, and I will ask her to come out if I have time... Forget it, you should thank her for me!” I came out for a cup of coffee, but thought of my current situation and gave up again.

“Okay, Mu Xi, I will go down first.”

“Ok.”

After Yu Qian left, Lou Muxi took her mobile phone to the balcony, thinking for a long time before dialing Li Yang’s number.

Li Yangcun had Yu Qian’s number, and thought it was Yu Qian. “What’s the matter?”

“It’s me.” Li Yang’s eyes changed slightly when he heard Lou Muxi’s voice, but did not speak.

## Chapter 1279: Want revenge?

Lou Muxi smiled bitterly, and her heartache made her cry again, “Li Yang, someone threatened me with my dad, let me tell you that the child in my stomach... is not yours.”

“The child belongs to you... I have never had any other man, Li Yang, you love me so much, and I love you too... Why don't you believe what I said?”

“Or is it because you like others? Want to find a reason to alienate me...”

She whispered intermittently, and finally exchanged for Li Yang's sentence, “Is the story finished?”

“I didn't make up a story. In the afternoon, someone really threatened me with my dad and asked me to tell you that... The video originally had it, but it was automatically deleted. I suspected that someone was monitoring my phone, so I used it. Yu Qian's cell phone calls you.”

“Can you find a good reason?” Li Yang obviously didn't believe her.

Lou Muxi felt so tired, “Li Yang, I really didn't lie. Dad was running crazy in the video.”

“Where is Dad? Who took it away? Tell me.”

“...He didn't tell me about this, only that if I didn't tell you this as he meant, I would hurt Dad!”

“You have said so much, just want to tell me that the child in your stomach is not mine, right?” The man's voice was so cold that Lou Muxi couldn't help but shiver.

“Yes, but in fact the child belongs to you, someone else forced me...”

“If you continue to make up stories, don't call me again!”

The call was cut off.

In the SL Group, Li Yang held the phone tightly, standing in front of the windowsill and smoking a cigarette. Before returning to the meeting room, he called Ji Yuzhou out of the office, “How's the investigation done with my father-in-law?”

“They just called back yesterday and there was no news.” Ji Yuzhou was ashamed.

The man changed his face, “Lou Muxi's phone is suspected of being manipulated, you can find someone to investigate whether it is true or not.”

“Okay, President.”

At the end of the meeting, Li Yang returned to the office, and Ji Yuzhou called. "President, I asked someone to test it. Madam's cell phone... has not been manipulated."

"I see!" Li Yang pulled the tie around his neck vigorously, and he still believed Lou Muxi!

He tapped the phone heavily on the desk, walked to the wine rack next to him, opened a bottle of whiskey, poured a full glass, and drank it all.

The hot white wine burned his throat and stomach, and did not change Li Yang's mood...

Lou Muxi, I want to believe you! But you let me down again and again!

The landline sounded, he adjusted his emotions and walked to the desk, "Hello President, I am the front desk, and a gentleman named Lou Xun is looking for you, but he has not made an appointment..."

"Let him come up!"

Lou Xun found Lou Muxi several times, but Lou Muxi did not see him. He was afraid of something wrong with his sister, so he had no choice but to come to Li Yang.

Soon, the office door was knocked, and Li Yang leaned against the desk, "Go in!"

The front desk opened, followed by Lou Xun wearing a security uniform, who seemed to have just left work.

"Brother-in-law!" Lou Xun walked in anxiously after the office door was closed.

Smelling a strong smell of alcohol, I swept around in the office, brother-in-law drank?

"What's the matter?" Li Yang glanced at him and walked to the wine rack.

"My sister is gone. I contacted her. She always said that something happened and I went to your house, but she was not there. Do you know where she went?"

Li Yang didn't answer him, took out a wine glass again, poured one-third of the white wine, "off work?"

"Well, my sister..."

The wine glass was handed to him, "Will you drink?"

Lou Xun was taken aback and nodded, "I know a little bit."

Li Yang gave him the white wine, Lou Xun took a sip, his eyes blushed.

“Brother-in-law, what’s the matter with you?” Lou Xun realized that there was something wrong with Li Yang.

Li Yang glanced at him, drank the liquor in the glass again,

“Want to take revenge?”

“Yes.” Lou Xun burst into hatred when he mentioned revenge.

“Your sister is now in another villa of mine. You don’t need to worry about her. I will arrange for you to go abroad to study and study. Don’t live up to my expectations of you!” Without any social experience, it must be cultivated.

“Now?” Lou Xun hesitated, he still wants revenge...

“Do you think that with your current ability, you can defeat a person who can buy through the Public Security Bureau?”

“Brother-in-law, what do you mean?”

Li Yang poured himself a glass of wine again, “After the mother-in-law’s accident, didn’t your sister call the police?”

Lou Xun nodded.

“Did the police drag on until the end was directly sentenced to accidental death.”

Lou Xun nodded again, but... he also understood what Li Yang meant.

Yes, their enemies must be powerful, or else they will protect each other?

After drinking the white wine in the glass in one breath, and gritting his teeth again, the decision was made immediately,

“Brother-in-law, I am up to you!”

“I will send you abroad now. You will study hard and study economics and management in university. If you have time, you can learn something else. As long as you want to learn, money is not a problem, please feel free to contact Secretary-General Ji.”

“But, where is my dad and my sister...” He hesitated when he thought of his relatives.

Li Yang finished his last glass of wine, “You don’t have to worry, I’ve asked someone to find the whereabouts of his father-in-law again, your sister...” He played with the white wine glass and spit out lightly, “Don’t worry, she is very capable!”

Become his Li Yang’s wife, make him happy, go to cheating on his ex-boyfriend, and pregnant with his ex-boyfriend’s child...Look, how capable!

Lou Xun didn't think much about his last words, "Okay, thank you brother-in-law!"

He will study hard, live up to his brother-in-law's expectations, and repay his brother-in-law in the future!

"Well, you go back first, I will ask Secretary-General Ji to arrange for you!"

"Okay, goodbye brother-in-law!"

When Lou Xun left, Li Yang smashed the empty whiskey bottle against the wall, and the whiskey bottle broke to the ground.

When did he Li Yang be so cheap? Worrying so much for a woman who is pregnant with another man's child!

When Lou Xun left, he called Lou Muxi three days after looking for Li Yang, "Sister, take good care of yourself and brother-in-law."

"Huh? What do you mean?" Lou Muxi was puzzled.

"Sister, didn't brother-in-law tell you? I'm going to the UK."

Lou Xun sat in the waiting hall, looking at the plane outside, with deep emotion.

"When?" Lou Muxi had a bad premonition.

"Now, I'm leaving now."

right now? Lou Muxi hurriedly jumped from the balcony chair, "Why didn't you tell me earlier, I'll see you off!"

"Brother-in-law didn't tell you?"

Say, what are you talking about, she hasn't seen Li Yang for several days.

Chapter 1280: From now on, I will not be her daughter-in-law!  
“No, your brother-in-law’s company has been very busy recently, and has been living in the company. You are waiting for me and I will send you off!” Why did Li Yang send Lou Xun away now?

Lou Xun is convinced of her words, Li Yang is a Superman in his eyes, “Sister, don’t come, you will be boarding in ten minutes, when you and brother-in-law are free, just go to the UK to see me. Up!”

“It’s time to check the tickets?” Lou Muxi felt uncomfortable for a while. Why didn’t Li Yang tell her about such a big thing. “Yes, sister, brother-in-law is really good to our house. I have never seen such a good brother-in-law. You and brother-in-law must be good, you know?”

“...” Lou Muxi didn’t know. Li Yang took a deep breath for these things Lou Jia did, and promised Lou Xun, “Well, don’t worry, since Li Yang has arranged for you, you can study hard. , Don’t let him down, you know?”

“Definitely, sister, the Li family is the benefactor of the Lou family, I know!”

Lou Xun’s words made Lou Muxi’s eyes red, “Well, a good journey!”

“Okay, sister, I can’t worry about Dad. If you have news from him, you must tell me!”

“Well, stay stable over there and contact me!” The siblings are very heavy at the moment...

“Okay, I see, goodbye, sister.”

“Goodbye!”

Lou Xun didn’t know Lou Muxi was pregnant until he went abroad, because no one told him...

After hanging up the phone, Lou Muxi dialed Li Yang’s cell phone, but no one answered again!

After several phone calls, Lou Muxi almost dropped the phone angrily, and then sent a message to Li Yang: Li Yang, why not discuss it with me about my brother!

It was a long time later that the other side replied: He is also my brother, and I have the right to choose his affairs.

...

In the company

Li Yang just sent the message to Lou Muxi, and Yu Wanwan

directly opened the door of his office, “Li Yang, where did you hide Mu Xi.”

She asked Mu Xi several times, but Mu Xi stammered and didn't dare to say, always fearing Li Yang!

Li Yang faintly glanced at his frenzied mother, “What? I let her stay in the old house and let you raise children for other men?”

Yu Wanwan looked at him in disbelief, “What nonsense are you talking about? You always say that Mu Xi cheated. Do you have any evidence?”

“Do you want to see?” His seriousness made Yu Wanwan stunned.

Could it be that Mu Xi really cheated...

impossible! “Even if Mu Xi really cheated on it, it was not her voluntary!”

...Li Yang took a deep look at his mother, Lou Muxi, this \*\*\*\* woman, is this way of hurting someone who truly loves her!

“Do you want to see if she is voluntary?”

Yu Wanwan's head became too big, “Li Yang, have you investigated? You are so sure!”

Li Yang sneered. In fact, there were some things he didn't want to tell Yu Wanwan, “Don't worry about her, the child in her belly is not from the Li family, I won't allow you to take care of her!”

Is he idle? Let his mother raise grandchildren for others in this way?

“But I swear that the child in her belly belongs to you...” She and Mu Xi made several phone calls, but Mu Xi didn't seem to be a lie!

“She is a liar, don't believe her in the future!” If it hadn't been for the video and the follow-up investigation, he would not believe that Lou Muxi dared to lie to him!

He had warned Lou Muxi a long time ago, daring to lie to him or anger him, and she would bear it herself in the end!

Yu Wanwan still insisted, “I want to see Mu Xi and watch her face to face. What if the child really belongs to you?”

What if the child really belongs to him? Then he won't want a woman who cheats with him! Death does not change! Why did she believe that she had nothing to do with other men?

“If the child really belongs to me, I will take it back to Li's

house after he is born, and Lou Muxi will go away alone!”

“...Li Yang, my mother advises you not to do everything. Look at how many setbacks your aunt and uncle have experienced in their relationship. It turns out that your uncle is wrong, or your aunt is good at talking, really Love your uncle, and forgive your uncle!”

“I said that your aunt’s thing is to let you know your feelings. It’s no better than you in the mall. You have to distinguish it.

Mu Xi is not the people you met in the mall, you know?”

Now that Yu Wanwan said this, Li Yang would only think that she was deceived by Lou Muxi, and glanced at her mother faintly, “You go back, and you will not contact Lou Muxi in the future!”

“You!” Yu Wanwan was angry and said so much, dare to say it for nothing! But she still asked her son sadly, “Li Yang, you and Mu Ximing are very affectionate, why did it suddenly become like this?”

Could it be that this is the ordeal of two people?

Li Yang was silent, Lou Muxi did not cause all this. If she doesn’t cheat, nothing will happen. Even if she bears hatred, he can help her avenge...

But she took a path that all men could not bear!

“Mom, you go back, you don’t have to worry about Lou Muxi’s affairs with me anymore, you won’t be her daughter-in-law from now on!”

“...” When Yu Wanwan left, he clutched his chest and walked. No, she can’t just watch the two children and just miss each other like this.

He took out his cell phone and called Li Youhan, “Husband, before you go to investigate and investigate Mu Xi...”

After staying in the villa for a whole month, two doctors came to the house. After the steward Xie explained, Lou Muxi knew that Li Yang had invited her to do the check-up.

... She thought that she would have a chance to leave this villa during the birth check, alas!

Lie down on the bed, exposing the belly.

Now the child is almost three months old, because Lou Muxi usually has the supervision of Yu Qian and Chu Meiqing’s good cooking skills. Lou Muxi eats well and can keep up with nutrition, so only three months old, his lower abdomen is

already slightly raised.

The two doctors checked her and put away the tools and instruments, “Mrs. Li, the baby is developing very well, usually keep a good mood and exercise reasonable...”

Lou Muxi personally escorted the doctor downstairs, watching them leave the courtyard of the villa before turning back.

It’s great, the doctor said her baby is developing very well!

This is the only thing that has made Lou Muxi happy for so long.

As soon as the doctor left the villa, he called Li Yang and repeated what he had said to Lou Muxi to Li Yang.

“Stay in a good mood?” Li Yang was slightly startled, she would be in a bad mood?

“Yes, pregnant women will be irritable and irritable in the second trimester of pregnancy. This time, Mrs. Li seems to be a little unhappy. Li should always be more considerate of Mrs. Li. It is best to let Mrs. Li do something happy for herself. Go out around...”

Chapter 1281: This is how you love me

The doctor's words made Li Yang couldn't help but raise the corners of his lips, but after realizing that he was smiling, Li Yang quickly put away his smiling face, "I see, come and check her next month!"

He must be crazy, he is...happy because of a pregnant woman who betrayed him?

"Okay, President Li, then you are busy, I won't bother you, goodbye!"

Are you gloomy? He went to see why she was so upset!

At ten o'clock in the evening, Lou Muxi was not too sleepy because he slept a lot during the day. He sat on the bed and looked bored on his mobile Weibo.

After paying attention to Pei Xiuze and Ji Yuling, I realized that they often travel around in various places and will not stay in one place for long.

It's not easy!

I don't know when, it started to rain slightly outside. She closed her phone, dressed in sandals, and walked to the balcony to watch the night view outside.

The weather is already hot at the moment, but it's okay at the moment. The reason for the rain outside is very cool.

There was movement from the bedroom door. She turned her head and saw a man she hadn't seen for a long time...

Lou Muxi bit her lower lip tightly, looking at the man who walked in from a distance, still in a suit and leather shoes, handsome...

Seeing him again, she still couldn't help her heart beating faster.

How long has she not seen him? Is it a long time? She wanted to say, she missed him so much...

The two looked at each other. Today, Lou Muxi wore a lavender nightdress personally selected by Li Yang. The nightdress was slightly attached to her body, and she could see that her lower abdomen was slightly raised...

He copied the hand in his pocket into a fist. Since knowing that she can't get pregnant, Li Yang never thought about the child again.

The woman he loves now is pregnant with another man's child... The love and sweetness of the past, all turned into a

honey sword and pierced his heart...

I wonder if this woman feels a little guilty for him?

Lou Muxi took a few steps forward and called him softly, "Li Yang..."

The man regained his senses, "The doctor said you are unhappy, I will come and take a look."

His words surprised the woman, because he still cares about her! just.....

He said again, "I am relieved to see that you are unhappy.

Because the less happy you are, the happier I am!"

"..."

Lou Muxi scolded a bitch! By the way, she forgot, he still didn't believe her...

The man gradually approached, Lou Muxi couldn't help backing up, Li Yang's mood was weak, and she felt a little... dangerous.

He continued to move forward, and she continued to move backward...have been stuck to the wall, there was no way back.

Li Yang raised a wicked smile, put his big palm on her lower abdomen, and felt her trembling. He smiled sarcastically. Is he afraid that he would get rid of the wild species?

Slowly feeling its swelling, the man inadvertently burst into jealousy, and said solemnly, "Lou Muxi, the child of his ex-boyfriend, must be very happy?"

His big palm is like a hot soldering iron, and every inch of skin on the lower abdomen he touched is hot.

"So, are you here to find something?" she asked lightly.

"So what?" The man suddenly retracted his hand, he was afraid...I was afraid that if he touched it a few times, he could not help but jealously kill Dai Pengzhe and this wild species! I'm pregnant, it's your child... When will you divorce Lian Kezhen, when will I divorce Li Yang...

What she had said tumbled in her mind again, and Li Yang's expression suddenly changed, and her big palm suddenly clasped her neck.

Lou Muxi was startled, and fear gradually spread from the bottom of her heart, "Li Yang..." As the man on her neck became stronger and heavier, she struggled to call out his name.

The man's eyes reddened suddenly, and Lou Muxi tried his best to say, "Li Yang...I love you..."

Her sudden confession caused the murderous man to gradually regain his senses. He didn't use any more effort, and asked her with a sneer, "Love me? This is how you love me?"

She shook her head, "The child..." is yours. Before the three words were spoken, she thought about the safety of her father...

Tears that hadn't fallen for a long time slipped down the corners of his eyes.

For this period of time, she has been telling herself to be strong, but after seeing Li Yang again, all the grievances and uncomfortableness... all came out like a tide.

Her tears made his whole person uncomfortable, and he leaned close to her ear, "If you cry again, I can't guarantee that your child will be born smoothly!"

Lou Muxi quickly wiped away his tears, and then ignoring him, pinched his neck, wrapped his arms around Li Yang's strong waist, and said pitifully, "I miss you..."

"..." Li Yang's sanity suddenly collapsed, loosened her neck and lowered her head to seal her red lips.

Lou Muxi was pleasantly surprised by his kiss, he must still love her, right? How else would you be willing to kiss her?

When Lou Muxi thought that Li Yang would go further, he let go of her without hesitation and went directly into the bathroom...

Sit up from the bed, slowly set up his pajamas and long hair, and turned off the air conditioner.

When Li Yang came out of the bathroom, Lou Muxi was already lying on the bed, with his back to the bathroom.

Wrapped in a bath towel, he stood by the bed with a chill.

The woman closed her eyes tightly, but she knew she was not asleep at a glance!

He grabbed her arm and told her to sit up, "Want to sleep?"

The woman looked up at the tall man, "No, I'll wait for you to come out..." He finally came, and she was not sleepy at all excited.

For her to express her thoughts without concealment, it seems to Li Yang to be a kind of irony, to make up for a mistake...

Five fingers pinched her face, and her red lips were forced to

lightly open, “I forgot to ask you, have you ever served him like this?”

... For his humiliation, Lou Muxi couldn't help but redden his eyes, but still shook his head silently, “I haven't had a relationship with him!”

Now she pinned all her hopes on Li Yang, and made him believe her that the child belongs to him, and then quickly find her father...

“Lou Muxi, you are so quibble, it makes people annoying. Don't you know?” His brow furrowed. If it weren't for the video, he would have believed this woman at this moment! Lou Muxi was a little angry, why is it so difficult for him to believe that he?

The hand that clamped her face was not retracted, and the other big palm gently waved, throwing the towel at the end of the bed.

Realizing what he was going to do, Lou Muxi shook his head in fear, “I don't want to...”

“You have no right to refuse!” His move blocked all her protests!

...

After a long time, Lou Muxi went to the bathroom. Maybe she was used to certain things. She didn't run into the bathroom again this time.

He took out his dental appliances and brushed his teeth. When he returned to the room, Li Yang was putting on clothes.

Lou Muxi breathed tightly, and asked him heartbrokenly, “Don't leave tonight, okay?”

Chapter 1282: This news is too shocking

She didn't do what he wanted...

The man's expression remained the same, but he paused for a moment when he buttoned his hand. He ignored her and continued to button the button.

His cell phone rang suddenly, and he connected the phone and said directly, "Twenty minutes, you look at Duanmu Yunzhu first, I will pick her up."

Her face turned pale in an instant, it turned out that...

Her humble retention can't even reach a junior...

Without speaking, she slowly walked to the bed and lay down, and heard him say again, "I have a house in the city, I will take her there first..." The man's voice gradually disappeared as he walked out of the bedroom.

The house in the city... isn't it the one they saw together? He also asked her to choose the decoration plan... Ha ha...

I bought two houses, one for the elderly, and one for raising a junior. Li Yang was really thoughtful.

downstairs

Yu Qian looked at the man coming downstairs and said respectfully, "Mr. Li."

The man who had strode towards the door suddenly stopped and looked at Yu Qian, "What has she been up to lately?"

You don't need to ask, you know who Li Yang is talking about, "Back to President Li, my wife often stays on the balcony of the bedroom and plays with her mobile phone~www.mtlnovel.com~Sometimes she will come down to plant some plants in the yard, but nothing else. "

Play with your phone~www.mtlnovel.com~Plant some plants...

"Ask what else she wants to do, and then call me." After Li Yang finished speaking, he walked to the hallway, put on leather shoes, and left the villa.

It was still raining outside, so I walked to the garage next to him and drove in his car.

After leaving the villa complex, he dialed Ji Yuzhou's number, "Go and send Duanmu Yunzhu to the hotel."

"President, you are not here yet?" Ji Yuzhou glanced at the drunk woman.

"Don't go!" He uttered two words for certain, and then hung

up the phone directly.

Taking a look at the drifting villa complex from the rearview mirror, he concentrated on driving.

If it wasn't for Lou Muxi's heartache, would he say that? It's just that, I don't know if that woman has any heart for him, will it hurt...

The car stopped in the garage of Building No. 6 of Zijing Mansion, a community in the city center. The man in the car didn't get out of the car in a hurry, lit a cigarette and slowly smoked.

Goodbye Lou Muxi, he realized that he seemed to underestimate her position in his heart.

Even if she lied and cheated on him during marriage... In addition to being angry, he restricted her personal freedom... He still couldn't do anything else.

For example, the child in her womb, he couldn't get down and dealt with him...

The reason why Lou Muxi was locked up, he was still worried... worried that she would go to Dai Pengzhe.

He had known that Lou Muxi was poisonous a long time ago, and now he has even confirmed that he is poisoned.

Dialed Huo Jue's phone, "Where?"

"Bed!" Huo Jue was panting over there.

"Come out for a drink!"

"Damn! You go first!" Huo Jue had discovered Li Yang's abnormality a long time ago, but the two of them drank wine two or three times, and they didn't get any useful words from Li Yang's mouth.

"Ok."

In the dark, the car galloped on the wide road, and Li Yang soared all the way to the BLUE bar where the three people used to go with Pei Xiuze before, waiting for Huo Jue.

Almost an hour later, Huo Jue rushed to the bar. Two marks were clearly printed on the man's neck, which looked very eye-catching.

Sitting down beside Li Yang without caring, picked up the white wine that Li Yang poured on himself early, "I really abandoned it at home, you have something to say!"

"Sure enough, are you back?" Li Yang asked lightly.

"Yes, but I'll be leaving tomorrow!" Huo Jue smiled proudly

and took Li Sure enough!

The two lit a cigarette, Li Yang leaned on the sofa and remained silent. Huo Jue looked at him for a long time, but he didn't mean to speak.

"I said Li Yang, what's the matter with you? Let me guess... dissatisfaction with desires? Where is your Xiao Xixi?"

"Don't mention her to me!" Li Yang said abruptly, his voice still cold, making Huo Jue startled.

Don't mention Lou Muxi? Are these two awkward?

"What's wrong with the two of you, tell your brothers." Huo Jue picked up the glasses of the two and touched them.

Li Yang took a sip of white wine, "She is pregnant with someone else's child!"

"Damn!" Huo Jue almost threw the cup in his hand in fright.

Li Yang flicked the soot, glanced at the surprised Huo Jue, and smiled coldly.

Huo Jue must have not seen who Lou Muxi is?

"Am I wrong?" After Huo Jue was shocked, he obviously didn't believe it.

"You heard that right, Lou Muxi is pregnant and pregnant with Dai Pengzhe's child!"

Huo Jue took a sip of wine, "Is there any misunderstanding in the middle? I remember you said that Mu Xi would not get pregnant?"

There was a drink before, and Li Yang seemed to mention it once.

"She lied to me!" Although he was very reluctant, Li Yang still said these three words!

"Lou Muxi admitted?" Huo Jue asked him cautiously.

"Acknowledge it for a while, don't admit it for a while, who knows what she said is true or false! There is no woman who speaks the truth!"

Huo Jue patted his chest, "No, this news is too shocking, let me react!"

Will Lou Muxi cheat? How does he think she would not be like this?

"Did she be forced?"

Li Yang squinted at him, "What kind of Gu did she give you and my mother, and asked you to ask the same question!"

Lou Muxi in the video did not appear to be forced at all, but

enjoyed it... Thinking of this, Li Yang slammed the wine glass in his hand against the wall.

If Lou Muxi was in front of him now, he would have strangled her himself!

Huo Jue rolled his Adam's apple, then took out a wine glass for him again and filled it with wine, "Brother, this is not a joke. Have you investigated?"

"Investigated, Lian Kezhen sent me the video, there is no trace of processing!"

...

Huo Jue didn't know what to say.

After a long while, he asked again, "Where is Lou Muxi?"

Where is the child?"

"It's locked in my villa, kid... wait until ten months later, do a DNA test."

"What if it's really yours?" Huo Jue asked him impatiently.

"It's really mine. I will send the child back to Li's house. It will have nothing to do with her in the future. It is a fact that she cheated!"

"... What if it's not yours?"

He gritted his teeth and squeezed out the words, "choked!"

"..."

The two people in the private room were thinking about each other, Huo Jue suddenly took out a box of things from his pocket and stuffed it into Li Yang's pocket, "In this case, you can also go happy! I just have something here, hehe..."

Li Yang took out his contents from his pocket. It was a box of two used balloons. He threw it to Huo Jue annoyingly, "Do you think anyone is like Lou Muxi?"

Huo Jue stuffed things into his pocket again and smiled wildly, "Don't dislike it, I just used two, maybe, when you get out of this bar later, you will change your mind and have fun!"

## Chapter 1283: Li Yang is drunk?

Li Yang was too lazy to entangle a box of balloons with him, and continued to drink sullen wine.

After two o'clock in the morning, the rain gradually subsided, and Li Yang's footsteps were already unstable. Huo Jue was okay, so he found a driver to send Li Yang back.

However, before that, he had to go to the bathroom first and call a waiter casually, "Hey, beauty, come here."

The woman in uniform saw that it was Huo Jue, and immediately ran over, "Huo Shao...Li Shao!"

"You help him first, I'll come as soon as I go!" Handing Li Yang to the beauty, Huo Jue took out some Grandpa Mao from her purse and stuffed it into her \*\*\*\* collar.

"Thank you Huo Shao! Go ahead, I am here waiting for you!"

The woman smiled.

Huo Jue returned to the private room and entered the bathroom.

Outside Li Yang smelled a strong perfume, frowned, opened his eyes, and threw away the woman who was supporting him.

Unexpectedly, the woman hugged his arm again and said softly, "Shao Li, you are drunk, I will help you."

"No, get out!" Li Yang pulled his arm back and placed gravity on the wall behind him.

The woman seemed to be angry when she saw him, and she hurriedly stood aside and dared not come closer.

Fortunately, Huo Jue came over soon, "Thank you beautiful lady, let's go!"

Putting Li Yang's arm on his neck, the two walked out of the bar.

The driver outside was already waiting by the car and saw two people greet him immediately, "Huo Shao, where should I send President Li?"

Huo Jue thought for a while, Li Yang drank like it was inappropriate to send him to Li's house. He patted Li Yang's face. Unexpectedly, Li Yang suddenly opened his eyes and glared at him, making Huo Jue take a step back. Are you drunk?"

"drunk!"

"..." Huo Jue was silent with his hands on his hips, "Where do I send you, go to the hotel and open a room for you?"

“No.” Li Yang leaned on the car, closed his eyes and said a name, “Villa 9 in the Ninth Villa District!”

Huo Jue looked at him suspiciously, “When did you buy a villa there, why didn’t I know?”

The No. 9 villa area is a villa area under the name of SL Group. The people who live in it are either rich or expensive. The villas inside are the cheapest and have hundreds of millions.

He wanted to buy it at the beginning, but he didn’t buy it because he was afraid that Mr. Huo would find out.

Knowing that Li Yang had built a house there, he also went.

Li Yang ignored his question, opened the car door and sat in the back seat of the car.

It was almost three o’clock when Lou Muxi gradually fell asleep, and the door of her room was kicked open with a loud “Boom!”

Frightened her to wake up instantly, and quickly sat up from the bed, subconsciously covering her belly, looking at the door in horror, “Who!”

A man walked in staggeringly, and the man exuding a strong drunk directly stuck on the half of the bed next to her...

Lou Muxi drew a distance from him, taking advantage of the street lamp outside the window to see the man on the bed, it turned out to be him.

Slightly relieved, full of alcohol, Li Yang is drunk?

Moved to him a few times, patted him on the shoulder, “Li Yang...”

The man didn’t react at all, Lou Muxi got off the bed, turned on the dim bedside lamp, and detoured his location.

“Li Yang, take off your clothes before going to sleep.” Didn’t he take Duanmu Yunzhu to the city? Why did it drink like this?

Lou Muxi looked at the man who had fallen asleep, wondering whether it should be distressed or...uncomfortable, alas!

As for the man’s motionlessness, Lou Muxi had to take the initiative and took off his shoes first and put his whole body on the bed.

Then there was the jacket. Although it was very difficult, it was torn off in the end. Vigilantly found that there was a woman’s perfume on his coat.

Without waiting for her to think carefully about the perfume... something fell out of her coat and fell silently on the carpet. Lou Muxi did not hear the sound, but when he saw something dropped, he picked it up reflexively.

After seeing the things on the ground, his face slowly changed. Not only did he have this thing, it was...opened.

Enduring the trembling, Lou Muxi opened the box, and there were two missing in it... So, he just used two with Duanmu Yunzhu...

Thinking of this fact, pain ate every cell in her body...

She covered her mouth with her trembling right hand, trying to keep herself from crying. If you called Li Yang last time and Duanmu Yunzhu answered, she didn't believe Duanmu Yunzhu's words. So this time... She is convinced that Li Yang and Duanmu Yunzhu are related...

Not knowing how long it took, Lou Muxi stood up from the ground and put the balloon on the bedside table. Wiping away the tears, began to unbutton Li Yang's shirt, then his pants...

Although she was frustrated, she couldn't help but blush...

As soon as the belt was opened, her hand was suddenly grabbed, and she raised her head to meet the man's cold eyes.

She dumbly explained, "You are drunk, I will undress you..."

The woman's red eyes and hoarse voice made him frown, "Did you cry?"

Lou Muxi shook his head, "Since you are awake, come by yourself!" She turned and left, but her hand was caught by the man.

She looked at him suspiciously, "You continue to strip me off!"

"..." Lou Muxi closed his eyes, released his control, and continued his unfinished business.

When everything is cleaned up, in the dimly lit room, it is not difficult to see that Lou Muxi's face is red like a red apple...

Covering him with a thin quilt, the man who has not rested for a long time fell asleep quickly.

Lou Muxi sat by the bed for a long time, finally walked out of the bedroom door, walked to the next room, made a bed for herself, and stared at the ceiling with his eyes open until the eastern sky turned white...

Li Yang woke up at 8 o'clock in the morning.

He usually goes to bed and doesn't have the habit of setting an alarm clock. He wakes up at six o'clock every time, and it's only six thirty at the latest.

I slept more than eight o'clock today, maybe because... the smell of Lou Muxi was everywhere in the room, which made him sleep peacefully.

But where did Lou Muxi go?

After calling Ji Yuzhou and asking him to bring himself a set of clothes, he went directly to the bathroom.

After getting out of the bathroom, Ji Yuzhou knocked on the door of the room not long after he got out of the bathroom.

"President!"

He took the clothes and asked casually, "What is Lou Muxi doing downstairs?" Isn't the pregnant woman sleepy? Why did she get up so early?

Ji Yuzhou was puzzled, "I didn't see Madam downstairs."

Li Yang was startled slightly, "I see, you are waiting for me downstairs!"

After getting dressed, when Li Yang went to pick up his watch on the bedside table, he saw a box of balloons next to the watch...

It was the box that Huo Jue gave him. It must be Lou Muxi if it is so neatly placed here.

He quickly put on his watch and walked to the top of the stairs to call Yu Qian, "Where is the lady?"

Yu Qian looked at him suspiciously, "Did Madam not sleep in the room? She has been sleeping until ten o'clock recently."

Chapter 1284: How can you turn your back!

Finally, Li Yang found the woman in another room.

Seeing the woman sleeping soundly on the bed, he was inexplicably relieved.

Thinking of the box of things, Li Yang's eyes were complicated. She must have misunderstood it? Would you sleep here? Do you want to explain to her?

In order not to let her think that she was as casual as her, Li Yang still woke up the sleeping woman.

In the dimness, Lou Muxi felt a little pain in his chin, and subconsciously removed what was holding his chin, turned over and continued to sleep.

Her face was pinched again, and then she realized that something was wrong, opened her dim eyes, and a familiar man stood by the bed.

Originally wanted to call him, but thinking about what happened last night, she still closed her mouth.

“What does it mean to sleep here?”

Lou Muxi was pinched by him. Although it didn't hurt, but it was a little uncomfortable. He patted off his big palm and said lightly, “I'm still sleepy.”

Then turned his back to him and continued to close his eyes.

“Lou Muxi, don't think that everyone is the same as you, so casual! Take care of the things on the table yourself, it's not mine!” The man finished talking and walked to the door.

“It's not yours, that's Miss Duanmu's. Ask Mr. Li to bring things back to Miss Duanmu. I don't want to handle this kind of stuff for you!”

The man turned his head suddenly, staring at her with sharp eyes, “I have said, I'm not as casual as you, don't you understand?”

“If you don't take it away, I'll use it!” Lou Muxi looked at him provocatively, why let her handle the kind of things that belonged to them!

The man approached the big bed again and asked casually, “Who should I use? Dai Pengzhe?”

Nearly vomiting blood by the man, Lou Muxi simply closed his eyes, “I see, you go!”

Within half a minute, her body was suddenly suppressed. Lou Muxi opened his eyes suddenly, and Li Yang was looking at

her sullenly, "What? Is it empty again?"

"...You think too much." She couldn't explain.

Because of pregnancy, Lou Muxi's skin care products and shower gels are exclusively for pregnant women. The scent of milk on the body is full of sweetness, which makes people want to taste...

Her red lips were sealed, and Lou Muxi pushed Li Yang away hard, "Don't use the mouth of another woman you have kissed, come and kiss me!"

"..." Li Yang sneered speechlessly, "Lou Muxi, you really know how to do it! How many times have you been kissed by Dai Pengzhe? Dare to dislike me like this?"

At the end, Li Yang was obviously angry.

"Since I was forced by Dai Pengzhe, I have never been kissed by him, Li Yang, get out if you don't believe me!" Lou Muxi sat up from the bed and raised the decibel.

"Let me go?" The man's eyes revealed danger, he got up from Lou Muxi and left the room.

... Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief, but within a minute, the door to the room was pushed open again, and the man folded back!

She quickly wrapped herself tightly with a thin quilt, showing only a pair of eyes, looking at the man... take off his coat?

Li Yang took out his mobile phone from his pocket and dialed Ji Yuzhou's number, "You go to the company first."

Hang up the phone, throw the phone directly on the table, then the shirt...

"Li Yang, what are you doing?" There was a slight tremor in his voice.

Li Yang threw the thing in his hand beside her, Lou Muxi saw that it was the box of balloons...

Suddenly there was a bad feeling, "Don't mess around, I am pregnant now..."

"I'm not blind!"

"...Why are you taking off your clothes?"

Li Yang ignored her, finally hugged the woman in the thin quilt and took a balloon, "Do you know why I use this?"

Of course she knows... nothing more than disgusting her being dirty... "Actually, you don't need to touch me!"

No matter how hard she tried, she did not break free of his

embrace.

“I didn’t intend to touch you, but you did it yourself!” Li Yang picked her up, let her turn her back to herself, avoiding her belly.

“Can I apologize? Li Yang, I have a child in my stomach, prenatal education...ah!”

“It’s still a piece of meat, no prenatal education!”

“...”

At around ten in the morning, Li Yang stepped steadily, with a row of tooth marks on his ears, and entered the company...

As we walked past, my colleagues were all pursing their lips and laughing ambiguously, “The president and his wife are really affectionate!”

“Yes, my god, actually bit my ear...”

“How intense it should be!”

“...”

In the afternoon, Lou Muxi, who was sleeping dizzily in the villa, woke her up with the ringing of her cell phone, “Lou Muxi, you dare to play with me!”

The processed voice over there made Lou Muxi suddenly sober, “What do you mean.”

“Have you told Li Yang that the child in your stomach is not his?”

“said!”

“Don’t tell me that the tooth marks on Li Yang’s ears were not what you bit!” If she really said, Li Yang would touch a woman who betrayed him?

... Who is he? Did she even know when she bit Li Yang?

“It’s me, but I have done what you said! What do you want?”

The other party pondered for a moment, “You now text Li Yang, and again, it’s not his. You are asking for a divorce!”

“I said at the beginning that I wouldn’t divorce him! You also agreed, how can you turn your back!” Lou Muxi endured the emotional questioning about to collapse.

“Because things didn’t achieve my intended purpose, you must divorce him!”

Lou Muxi closed his eyes in pain, and did not speak for a long time, “Can you tell me your purpose? What good is it for me to divorce Li Yang? Is it your woman? I divorced him, how are you in charge?”

She had to think of Duanmu Yunzhu when the other party was like this! Recently, she was the only woman beside Li Yang.

Ji Yu Lingyuan is filming in Cannes, it won't be her!

“Hahaha... I am not a woman, don't worry, my purpose is to get you divorced, nothing more!” No one cares about her divorce!

Lou Muxi said positively, “Li Yang treated me very well before, and I will not divorce him!”

“It's nice to you? Don't think I don't know. Li Yang has Duanmu Yunzhu next to him. They are already getting together. Are you still in the dark?”

Looking at the box thrown aside, Lou Muxi was so distressed that she couldn't breathe. How could she not know?

“Even if it's a divorce, when my child is born, he will test the DNA! The child is his, I believe Li Yang will not give up on me!” Although, she would not agree with him to test the DNA... But Li Yang I'm afraid I will definitely do it.

“It's up to you. It's not enough to take another child's hair and give it to Li Yang! Also, I can tell you very clearly that Li Yang has seen the live video of you and Dai Pengzhe in the hotel room. We all know that it is not you, but Li Yang does not know! Because Xiong Jia has disappeared, you have no witnesses to prove your innocence, do you?”

Chapter 1285: Li Yang is just a knife mouth tofu heart  
It turns out that this is why Li Yang did not believe her. Xiong Jia and Dai Pengzhe were recorded in the video and sent to Li Yang...

She realized once again that she would die by herself.

“You are Dai Pengzhe!” Lou Muxi asked him coldly.

The other party quickly denied, “No, no, no, that idiot Dai Pengzhe doesn’t even know who the woman who has \*\*\*\* with him is, how can he be able to plan all this?”

...Also.

“Needless to say, I won’t divorce Li Yang!” How could she hurt a man who loves herself? Although he had cheated, it was also because of her, he thought she had cheated first.

“Okay, then you will receive the video of your father being chopped up in a while! Hahahaha...”

Lou Muxi collapsed again, raising the decibel and asking, “What do you want! Are you afraid that I will tell Li Yang all this?”

“Then I’m still saying that, you will receive a video of your father being chopped up for a while. Also, even if you say it, Li Yang won’t believe you at all! Every time I call you, It will invade your phone and delete your call history.”

“You make him hate you, no matter what you use, you can tell him that you love Dai Pengzhe and not him! I believe that Li Yang is a proud man, and he does not allow his own women to love others!”

...

Lou Muxi sat on the bed and held her hair tightly. At this moment, she really wanted to get rid of...

She did not speak, and the other party was not worried, waiting for her to make a decision.

It took a long time for Lou Muxi to say, “If I divorce him, will he not agree?”

She is betting that Li Yang still has feelings for her!

“Then it’s up to you, divorce Li Yang, or let Lou Zijie die, choose one yourself!”

...

“How do I trust you? If I divorce Li Yang, you haven’t spared Dad yet?”

The other party laughed, “Lou Muxi, you can only trust me,

because you only have this way to go!”

“Are you not afraid that I will ask Li Yang to remarry after Dad returns?” She looked out the window coldly. If one day knows who this person is, she will definitely kill him herself! “Then you will let your father live in the shadow that is taken away at any time!” The voice is terrifying and ruthless...

A tear fell from the corner of Lou Muxi’s eyes. Is there really no other way for her? She continued to struggle, “When the child is born, I will divorce him again!”

“Are you stupid? Yi Li Yang’s strength, as long as he is willing, he can definitely find your father before you give birth!” Therefore, he will also release Lou Zijie before Li Yang’s people find any clues. !

Being forced to do this, Lou Muxi really wanted to die, but... she couldn’t die.

Suddenly her stomach hurts. She clutched her stomach and said muffledly, “Give me two days and I will give you an answer.”

“Okay!” The call was hung up directly, Lou Muxi quickly took a screenshot of the phone call log, but... the call log seemed to disappear automatically, and disappeared in just a few seconds.

She shivered and curled up on the bed, her stomach hurts... Pain... Is her mood fluctuating too much and the baby is angry?

Sorry, baby, mom is no longer angry, baby, don’t be angry... Gritting her teeth and dialing Yu Qian’s phone, “I have a stomachache, you can ask the doctor to come.”

Yu Qian quickly called Li Yang, “Ms. Li, Mrs. Li said that her stomach hurts and she wants to see a doctor.”

“What... well, I know!” Then Li Yang personally arranged the doctor to go to the villa.

Did he hurt her in the morning...

Guilt and regret flowed out of my heart, if he really hurt her, he would definitely blame himself.

Knowing that she is a pregnant woman, he is still arguing with her...

The doctor came soon and checked Lou Muxi, then gave an anti-fetal injection and prescribed some more medicine.

“Mrs. Li, you have a fetal breath, you have seen Hong, you

must pay attention to your emotions and keep a happy mood..." the doctor carefully instructed.

"Okay, thank you doctor." Lou Muxi leaned against the head of the bed, his expression much better.

Sure enough, she hurt the baby, sorry, my baby...

Li Yang heard the doctor say that Lou Muxi had a fetal gas because of emotional fluctuations or stimulation. I wonder if he forced her to make her angry?

Or did someone irritate her?

When she accidentally dialed her cell phone, Lou Muxi quickly answered the phone, "Hello."

This is the first time Li Yang has called her in so long.

"Because of what happened the fetal gas?" The man's voice was cold, but Lou Muxi still felt the warmth.

Suddenly discovered that Li Yang was just a tofu heart.

From the moment he thought she was pregnant with Dai Pengzhe's child, although Li Yang was very angry and told her to do the child, she was unwilling and he did not force her.

Bring her here and find so many people to serve her. The maternity products that Mr. Xie sent over, whether it's clothes, skin care products, or supplements, are all the best.

The last time the doctor came for a check-up, maybe the doctor told him that she was usually unhappy. Li Yang came over to see if she was unhappy. Although he said that he was unhappy when he saw her, he didn't seem to be very happy either.

...

Weeping again, Lou Muxi said with a heartache, "Li Yang, I want to... die."

If you die, you can be free, you don't have to face all the hatred, you don't have to face his torture due to misunderstanding, you don't have to face threats from those people, you don't have to face being forced to divorce Li Yang...

Her words made Li Yang's heart jump. Although it was painful, he still said, "I...I won't touch you anymore!"

Can he understand that she is defending Dai Pengzhe?

Lou Muxi shook his head violently, tears constantly falling, "No, no...not because you touched me, Li Yang, you are my favorite man...how could I not let you touch me...to die?"

Then you don't have to face everything... right?"

You are my favorite man, these words make Li Yang feel very complicated.

Should he believe Lou Muxi's words? Li Yang, who has always been decisive, has hesitated many times on Lou Muxi.

The man said in a hoarse voice, "What do you want to do?"

Forget it, he let her out, as long as she is well...

No matter where they go in the future, she is pregnant and her body is the first...

"Li Yang...I want to divorce you..."

In the phone, there was no other voice except Lou Muxi's choking voice. After a long time, Li Yang suddenly disconnected.

Because he smashed the phone heavily on the wall, the phone was completely scrapped...

It didn't take long for Lou Muxi to see the man who rushed over, his eyes were scarlet looking at her crying and swollen.

Chapter 1286: You tear up this divorce agreement!

“Is it because of that box of things? I can explain, I haven’t had any relationship with any woman! That is Huo Jue stuffed into my pocket, if you don’t believe me, I will let Huo Jue come over to testify!” From the trash can, he can do what Huo Jue has used!

Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang in shock, Li Yang had not touched any woman...

She believed, but she couldn’t believe it. There is only one reason to divorce him.

“You don’t have to lie to me, it’s useless.” Her voice went hoarse.

Li Yang collapsed and kicked on the machine next to him, “I \*\*\*\* bring Duanmu Yunzhu over here! Face it!”

The hand in the bed was clenched into a fist, “No, no need.”

The man was furious, “You take the initiative to divorce, even if you don’t consider me! Have you considered my family, they like you so much, and you? Is it just to repay their love for you with divorce?”

He didn’t understand. She was obviously the one who cheated. Why did he have to find all kinds of reasons to keep a cheating woman in the end?

Maybe it’s because he is too...

“I...” Her red lips trembled a few times, “We don’t have to tell them.”

Li Yang, sorry, sorry, sorry...

After that, Li Yang didn’t say anything, kicked and left the villa.

Lou Muxi didn’t know if he left like this, whether he agreed or didn’t agree...

Lou Muxi dialed Dai Pengzhe’s phone, but the other party hung up on her, calling her several times.

She directly sent a message and asked him, “Dai Pengzhe, where is my father?”

But no one paid attention to her.

From that day on, Li Yang did not step into the ninth villa district.

One day later, Lou Muxi’s father was kidnapped by the person who had no choice but to ask Yu Qian to make a divorce agreement for herself.

Give the agreement signed with her name to Yu Qian and let her bring it to Li Yang.

Lou Muxi stayed up all night that night, sitting on the balcony and staring at the dark sky.

On the afternoon of the third day, Li Yang found Lou Muxi on the balcony. Holding the divorce agreement in his hand, he fell to the table in front of her and looked at her blankly, "I will let you leave here, and you will tear up the divorce agreement!" Lou Muxi couldn't hear it. He was trying to keep her and let her down the steps...

"Li Yang sign it!" Enduring the heart-piercing pain, she threw a few words lightly.

Li Yang took a black pen from his pocket and squatted down at the table next to her, "Lou Muxi, I will give you one last chance."

There was no emotion in his voice, Lou Muxi only knew that he was about to suffocate, so he set his eyes on him, "I'm sorry, Li Yang."

Her words fell, and within half a minute, Li Yang signed his name at the end of the agreement...

The man stood up and left with the agreement. When he walked to the bedroom door, Li Yang did not look back, "I will send you the divorce certificate tomorrow. You will stay here until the child is born!"

Lou Muxi wanted to talk, but couldn't say a word...

Facing the sky, he took a deep breath, then cried silently.

Li Yang, sorry.

Just as Li Yang said, Ji Yuzhou sent the green books the next morning.

It didn't take long for the divorce of Lou Muxi and Li Yang to be upset on the Internet.

Netizens wiped their tears and threatened that they would never believe in love again.

I don't know who leaked the news to the media, but the media just knew it.

Lou Muxi's cell phone was also blown up, Yu Wanwan, Dai Pengzhe, Lian Kezhen, Pei Xiuze, Li Guoran, Shao Jiayi... and many, many unfamiliar numbers.

She did not answer a single call.

When Lou Muxi was five months pregnant, the villa

welcomed a person who Lou Muxi did not expect—Ji Yuling. Ji Yuling looked at the pregnant woman sitting on the sofa in the living room, except for her belly a little bigger, nothing changed.

Her face is slightly smaller...

Seeing Ji Yuling standing in front of him dignifiedly, Lou Muxi was still a little dazed. As if dreaming, this villa could have others come in besides them...

“Lou Muxi, you are too much!” Ji Yuling stated a fact calmly. The incident of Lou Muxi’s derailment with Dai Pengzhe has been spread in Country A, and Lou Muxi’s face was completely lost.

Lou Muxi stood up from the sofa and said to Yu Qian, “Cici, pour Miss Ji a glass of water.”

“Okay, Mu Xi.”

“I’m not here to drink water.” Ji Yuling didn’t even plan to sit down, Lou Muxi disappointed her too much!

Lou Muxi called Yu Qian again, “Cici, there is no need to pour water.”

“.....it is good.”

“Do you know that because of your scandal, the Li family lost face in the political and business circles!”

Lou Muxi smiled and looked directly at Ji Yuling’s gaze, “I did not cheat on Dai Pengzhe.”

“Then whose child is in your stomach?” Ji Yuling’s eyes were sharp.

Lou Muxi shook his head silently, “Miss Ji, I’m tired, let’s go first!”

“Do you have any difficulties?” Ji Yuling said, causing Lou Muxi, who had turned and left, to stop.

Lou Muxi, who turned his back to Ji Yuling, smiled with tears, looked up at the ceiling, forced his tears back, and looked back at Ji Yuling, “No, I am sorry to everyone in the Li family.”

Her red eyes did not escape Ji Yuling’s eyes.

Since there is no hardship, why cry?

“Dai Pengzhe and Lian Kezhen have also divorced. During the time you disappeared, there was a wild rumor that you eloped with Dai Pengzhe.” After all, it is the matter of the first family of country A, the Li family, and many people are paying attention.

“There is also Brother Li Yang’s company. Because you are affected, the stock has fallen severely. The people on the board are calling for Brother Li Yang to step down.”

“Because of your business, the Li family has been smeared, and the position of Colonel Yuchen is shaking!”

Lou Muxi stood there blankly, she had never seen these on the Internet...

“At present, Brother Li Yang has only one quick way to save this situation, and that is to marry the daughter of the Pei family or the Lian family. Strong marriage and hype are common methods in the business world. However, Pei Lu, the daughter of Pei family, will not come back abroad, That is the daughter of Lian’s family-Lian Kezhen!”

Lian Kezhen’s name, like a bomb, made Lou Muxi dumbfounded on the spot.

Before Ji Yuling could speak again, Lou Muxi exclaimed emotionally, “Lian Kezhen is not worthy! She is not worthy of Li Yang!”

So how can a vicious woman be worthy of her beloved man? As if thinking of something, Lou Muxi took Ji Yuling’s hand and said, “Don’t you like Li Yang? Doesn’t your mother’s Hang family have a very good company? Why don’t you marry Li Yang?”

Chapter 1287: Why are you so awkward?

If Li Yang is destined to get married again to succeed, then she hopes that person is Ji Yuling...

Ji Yuling never thought that she would stand on the same line with Lou Muxi, just because, "Li Yang intentionally chose Lianjia."

boom! Another bomb made Lou Muxi almost fainted, and he fell softly.

Ji Yuling quickly called Yu Qian over and helped Lou Muxi together, "Aren't you going to take revenge? How could you make yourself like this? Lou Muxi, you really let me down!" "Miss Ji, don't talk about it, there were signs of miscarriage before Mu Xi..." Yu Qian was a little unwilling to watch, quietly stopping Ji Yuling.

Ji Yuling took a deep breath, "I'm not here to stimulate you, Lou Muxi, your name has now become a taboo in Country A, especially in front of Li Yang. It shows how much he hates you!"

One thing that people in country A know, apart from Lou Muxi's disappearance, Dai Pengzhe also disappeared.

Therefore, two people eloped and said.

"What should I do? How can I save it all..." Lou Muxi supported the handrail next to him, trying to get himself standing.

Ji Yuling said the real purpose of coming today, "When the child is born, and when we return to Hang's house, we will find a way to remarry you and Li Yang."

"Go home to Hangjia?" She looked at Ji Yuling suspiciously.

"Yes, do you remember my mother? Hang Sinong, she is actually your elder aunt, and I am your cousin." No wonder Mu Xi was a bit familiar with Lou Lou before, and she looked a lot like her aunt.

What and what? "Miss Ji, did I... have auditory hallucinations?"

"You didn't have any auditory hallucinations. My mother has a younger sister named Hang Siqing, who is your biological mother, who died when you were one and a half years old. Later, your father and Qiao Nuan were married, and we know that it was Qiao Nuan who grew up about you."

Lou Muxi suddenly remembered the story Li Yang told her on

the day when he first saw Hang Sinong...

“Your mother has a younger sister who was kicked out of her ancestral home by L Guohang’s family. Later, she died of depression because of the deterioration of her relationship with the person she loved.”

“Yes.”

One of Ji Yuling’s is to make Lou Muxi pale.

At that time, Li Yang asked her, if you were the daughter of Aunt Hang’s sister, would you forgive Aunt Hang?

Thinking about it now, would she forgive the woman who wanted to kill her mother? Even if it wasn’t her hand, she couldn’t get rid of it...

Later, Ji Yuling said a lot, and Lou Muxi hardly listened.

After returning to the room, Lou Muxi lay on the bed and stared at the ceiling blankly to digest all the news Ji Yuling had brought her.

Because of her revenge plan, so many things were implicated, and it also harmed everyone in the Li family. In the eyes of others, she became a person who avenged revenge.

It’s not just that she will avenge her revenge, but what is important is that she cheated on her marriage, discredited the Li family, and made the Li family lose face in country A.

The positions of Li Yang and Li Yuchen, who were killed, were in turmoil, and the Li family could not raise their heads. Her biological mother is Hang Siqing and her adoptive mother is Qiao Nuan. She has two cousins, one is Ji Qing and the other is Ji Yuling.

The sister of the biological mother, her eldest aunt, indirectly killed the adoptive mother. Although the direct killers were Pei Zhengyong and Lian Jiankun, Hang Sinong was also involved...

Now her cousin said, let her return to Hang’s house. They will communicate with the Hang family and let the Hang family accept her as a granddaughter.

Then think of a way to get her to remarry Li Yang again...

Lou Muxi closed his eyes, if this sleep can pass, and never wake up to face these, how great...

She is a sinner.

A sinner who harmed his husband and the Li family.

She was damned.

Why did things become like this? When she first found Xiong Jia who had syphilis, she only wanted to let Xiong Jia take her place after plastic surgery and conceive Dai Pengzhe's child. Then let Dai Pengzhe and Lian Kezhen get into trouble because of this, it's best to get a divorce...

now what? Dai Pengzhe and Lian Kezhen are divorced, but what about her? With a circle of people who love her, she jumped into the fire pit she had dug...

She regrets and regrets, she didn't listen to Li Yang's words at the beginning, and everything will start again when he returns to Country A and he is by his side...

Li Yang, I miss you so much, what should I do?

Shrinking his body into a ball, Lou Muxi hugged herself and fell asleep in a daze.

When she was five and a half months pregnant, Lou Muxi picked a bunch of hibiscus and lavender flowers that she planted from the yard, and held it up in the sun, which looked very beautiful.

Huo Jue saw Lou Muxi goodbye and saw such a beautiful scene.

A woman in a light blue maternity dress, with long hair scattered, holding a lilac hibiscus flower in her right hand, holding it up high in the sun, smiling and watching.

He never understood why such a charming woman would betray his good brother?

When Lou Muxi saw Huo Jue outside the courtyard through the iron gate with round holes, he was going to the back garden to see the lotus in full bloom.

The smile on her face froze, and immediately thought about Huo Jue's purpose...

Butler Xie seemed to know that Huo Jue was coming, and soon came out and opened the gate of the yard to Huo Jue.

"Lou Muxi!" Huo Jue's yellow hair, I don't know when it was dyed in wine red, and it became another style of Huo Jue.

Perhaps knowing that Mrs. Li is no longer the identity, Lou Muxi nodded and called him politely, "Huo Shao."

Huo Jue raised his eyebrows, put his hands in the pockets of his slacks and stood in front of her.

"I heard that you are asking for a divorce."

Lou Muxi didn't know his purpose, so he nodded truthfully.

“I’ve never seen it before, why are you ungrateful? My brother has spent a lot of labor and manpower investigating the murderer who caused the ruin of your family because of your troubles and troubles.”

“In order to please you, you can call every day and ask me how to please a woman. For you to be willing to go and buy roses personally to tie flowers for you. In order not to divorce you, I am willing to tolerate things that a man can’t bear...”

“Lou Muxi, is your heart red? Why are you so awkward?”

...

Why are you so awkward? The last sentence made Lou Muxi’s mentality hard to adjust, and almost collapsed.

Except for his face paled a bit, he didn’t refute Huo Jue with a single word.

“Since you are a pregnant woman, I would choose to speak nicely. In fact, for the sake of a wild species, I don’t have to consider your mood at all. If it weren’t for the fact that I can’t stand it, my brother, because you are alone now. A huge difficulty, do you think I have that free time to scold you?”

After Huo Jue said so much, Lou Muxi responded to him seriously, “The child in my stomach is not a wild species!”

Chapter 1288: Huo Jue suddenly regretted it

“...” Huo Jue was speechless, “I have divorced now, is it interesting to tell lies?”

“Yeah, the marriage has been divorced, is it interesting for me to tell lies?” Lou Muxi asked him gently.

Huo Jue was startled, what does this Lou Muxi mean? “Well, even if the child is Li Yang’s, it is a fact that you cheated. If I hadn’t seen the video on Li Yang’s computer, I would have been cheated by you before!”

Just yesterday, Huo Jue used Li Yang’s email account to have something wrong. He accidentally saw an email from Lian Kezhen with the subject of Lou Muxi live!

If he hadn’t opened it and took a look, he wouldn’t know that there was still such a video. Although he watched it for less than half a minute, Li Yang turned off the computer very angry. But he also saw clearly, that woman is Lou Muxi! The man on him is definitely not Li Yang!

Lou Muxi knew what video he was talking about, and retorted weakly, “Actually, in that video, it’s not me...”

“Oh, you’re considered me seventy or eighty? You have problems with your eyes? You have it, Lou Muxi, if you know you, don’t eat my brother’s, drink my brother’s, and rely on my brother!”

“...” Lou Muxi thought that after so long of adjusting her mentality, she was already invincible, but at this moment she found that she was wrong, wrong.

Huo Jue alone can slam her and want to die... “I... ask Li Yang, can I go?”

In fact, she also wanted to wait for Li Yang to come back, but she also knew that Li Yang could not come back again.

Huo Jue sneered, “It’s like my brother doesn’t want you to go, don’t you know? Now Li Yang will be furious as long as he hears your name, and hate you so much!”

She said three words lightly, “...I know.”

“Let’s go if you know, don’t stay here anymore!” Huo Jue still doesn’t understand why Lou Muxi became such a woman?

If he hadn’t seen it with his own eyes, he really couldn’t see Lou Muxi’s true face.

“Good!” Lou Muxi walked into the villa and returned to the bedroom.

In fact, she has nothing to clean up, because the things inside are all Li Yang's...all are.

However, she looked at her bulging belly and left the bedroom with her bag.

When he walked to the door, Lou Muxi went back again, found a pen and a piece of paper, and wrote an IOU, "Lou Muxi owed Liyang 50 million. If he has money in the future, he must return it."

Li Yang actually gave her a lot of money, but she can't work now, so she has to think about the baby in her stomach.

So, even if she borrowed him.

He also put all the cards he gave in the bag on the IOU, and then glanced at the luxuriously decorated bedroom, Lou Muxi stepped silently and left.

Downstairs, Yu Qian was anxiously calling Li Yang, but was stopped by Huo Jue.

Seeing her coming downstairs, Huo Jue told Yu Qian, "You don't have to fight anymore, there is something for Li Yang to come to me!"

Yu Qian looked anxiously at Lou Muxi again, "Mu Xi..."  
"Cici, thank you for taking care of me during this time, and see you later!" Lou Muxi smiled and looked at the girl who was about to cry.

Chu Meiqing took Lou Muxi's hand and looked at her uncomfortably, "Mu Xi, where can you go with a big belly?"

"Yes, Mu Xi, don't leave, it's not too late to leave until the child is born!" Chai Dandan also came to persuade her.

Lou Muxi smiled, it's nice to have them! "It's okay, I still have a home, I can go directly, you can contact me if you have the opportunity, and come and play with me!"

Although there is no one at home, she can wait for her father and brother to come back.

What else the three women wanted to say was stopped by Huo Jue, "It's alright, Lou Muxi, let's go!"

The moment Lou Muxi left the villa and walked out of the door, his mood was extremely complicated.

Stayed here for several months, finally leaving...

She walked slowly on the main road in the Ninth Villa District, leaving them with a lonely background, Huo Jue suddenly regretted...

After walking for a long time, Lou Muxi got into a car and reported his home address. Lou Muxi took out a key from the innermost layer of his bag. It was the key to the house.

SL Group President's Office

The man answered the phone expressionlessly, and Yu Qian told him uncomfortably over the phone, "After Huo Shao came, Mu Xi left, Mr. Li..."

"Any other things?"

Yu Qian was stunned. She seemed to have forgotten that Mr. Li had confessed. Don't tell him a word about Lou Muxi in the future, "Mr. Li, where are we going?"

"I will pay liquidated damages, and you can leave tomorrow."

Li Yang finished speaking and hung up.

The office door was knocked, and Gravel walked in,

"President, this is the financial statement. The stock market this month is better than last month..."

"I see." Li Yang took the report, put it aside, and continued to work.

Night falls slowly

Until late at night, Li Yang rubbed his sour eyebrows and put away all the documents.

I walked to the lounge habitually, and remembered Yu Qian's phone call, he put on his coat and left the company.

Ninth Villa District

A black Lamborghini stopped steadily, and the man did not get out of the car, sitting on the main driver and quietly lighting a cigarette.

The car door was not opened until the smoke was exhausted.

The innermost bedroom on the second floor of the villa opened the door silently, and it was empty as expected.

Turning on the headlights, everything was neatly placed in place, except for a woman and her bag.

The smell of her is everywhere in the air, and the clothes and shoes in the closet in the cloakroom are also neatly hung in the closet.

Coming out of the cloakroom, a bank card attracted his attention.

There is an IOU under the bank card...

That woman must be clean with him.

After a long time, he threw the IOU and bank card into the

drawer of the bedside table.

No longer look at the bedroom, turn off the light and leave, as if no one had been here.

The intentional engagement of Li Yang and Lian Kezhen was widely reported on the Internet, and neither the SL Group nor Lien was in charge of them, leaving them to ferment.

Loujia

After having breakfast in the morning, Lou Muxi went to the supermarket to buy ingredients, looked at the recipe on the phone, and put the ingredients for the soup into the soup pot step by step according to the recipe.

When the fire was turned on, the phone rang after washing my hands.

It was an unfamiliar number, she quickly connected to the phone, "Hello."

"I heard that you came out of Li Yang's villa. It's great. Your father will send you back on time!"

It really is that person!

"I have nothing to do with Li Yang now, can you let my father go ahead of time!"

"No! Li Yang is going to be engaged to Lian Kezhen, have you heard the news? When the two of them get engaged, I will let him go!"

Chapter 1289: You go to the logistics department to report for a month!

Lou Muxi bit her lower lip tightly, and she could only agree, “I hope my father will be fine when he is released!”

“of course!”

After hanging up the phone, Lou Muxi went back to the bedroom, holding the phone in a daze.

Approaching noon, she poured her own boiling soup into a thermos, then dialed Ji Yuzhou’s phone and said politely,

“Secretary Ji, hello.”

“Hu...Miss Lou, hello.” After Ji Yuzhou called out a word, he realized that Lou Muxi was no longer Madam Li.

“Secretary-General Ji, are you in country A now?”

“Well, yes, what’s the matter?”

“I want to ask you to do me a favor.”

Ji Yuzhou glanced at the man who was close to him, he nodded, “Well, you said.”

“I made a soup, can you... give Li Yang for me?” Lou Muxi asked a little embarrassedly.

This question made Ji Yuzhou a little embarrassed to glance at his Li Yang, “I will try.”

His words made Li Yang’s eyes pass doubts.

Lou Muxi was very excited and thanked, “Well, thank you, thank you, I will send it to you, where am I waiting for you?”

“At the company fountain!”

“Okay, I’ll pass now, about ten minutes.”

“Well, goodbye!” Li Yang’s sharp examination made Ji Yuzhou’s scalp numb.

Putting the phone away, he respectfully said, “President.”

“Who?”

“That... takeaway, it said that it is a new kind of soup, let me ask if Li always is interested.” Ji Yuzhou knows better than anyone, and he must not mention the name Lou Muxi in front of Li Yang.

Can only lie.

Li Yang was inexplicably lost in his heart, and then told him faintly, “No interest, now go to the conference room with me for a video conference!”

“But...” After ten minutes, he will go to see Lou Muxi. Video conferences are more than one hour each time.

Li Yang gave him a cold look, “Is there a problem?”

“No problem, no problem!” Ji Yuzhou quickly followed and sent a message to the beauty at the front desk on the first floor.

Ten minutes later

Lou Muxi did not see Ji Yuzhou. Instead, the receptionist at the front desk walked towards her. The contempt on her face could not be covered.

“Miss Lou, Secretary-General Ji asked me to come over!”

“Oh, please give this to him, thank you!” Lou Muxi didn’t care about her expression. Knowing why she was like this was nothing more than her completely ruined reputation.

The beauty at the front desk took the white thermos bucket she handed over and left the fountain without saying anything.

Lou Muxi watched her enter the company and heaved a sigh of relief before walking towards the subway entrance.

When Li Yang returned to the office, Ji Yuzhou brought the lunch, and also brought in a thermos.

He looked at Ji Yuzhou suspiciously, “What is this?”

Ji Yuzhou’s eyes flickered, hesitating to tell Li Yang the truth, “This is the new soup.”

Li Yang’s face suddenly became cold, “Am I cheating?”

Which restaurant will deliver soup to customers and use a household insulation barrel?

Ji Yuzhou sighed secretly, and had to tell the truth, “It was... Miss Lou made it herself...I want you to taste it.”

“Boom!” With a loud noise, Li Yang smashed the brand-new insulation barrel in front of Ji Yuzhou.

The thermos was broken, and steaming soup sprinkled on the ground.

Ji Yuzhou reflexively took two steps back before he was not splashed.

“Get out, starting tomorrow, you go to the logistics department to report for a month!”

Li Yang’s indifference is something that Ji Yuzhou rarely sees.

“President...”

“Say one more word and don’t come back again!”

“...Yes, President.” Alas! Ji Yuzhou shook his head helplessly, and walked out of the office.

When he walked out of the office, Ji Yuzhou called the cleaning staff and asked them to clean up the president’s

office. Amidst everyone's doubts, he went to the company's logistics department.

In the afternoon, Lou Muxi called Ji Yuzhou again, only to realize that Ji Yuzhou had been implicated by her and was dispatched to the company's logistics department...

Lou Muxi's heart jumped and he quickly apologized, "I'm sorry, Secretary-General Ji, I'm sorry, I don't know..." Li Yang would be so angry.

"It's okay, it's only a month, Miss Lou, take care of your baby, first!" Ji Yuzhou had sequelae, for fear that Li Yang would find out that he would contact Lou Muxi again, and quickly hung up the phone.

Ji Yuzhou's avoidance of her like a snake and scorpion made Lou Muxi feel really uncomfortable. She seems to only hurt people who treat her well...

Quickly adjust my mentality and dial the phone number I haven't called for a long time.

At the beginning of listening to the beeping sound, Lou Muxi was very nervous, praying silently that Li Yang would answer the phone.

However, she obviously thought too much. Not only did Li Yang not answer the phone, but after the second time, she directly pulled her number into the blacklist.

The icy female voice reminded her over and over again:... The number you are dialing is on the phone, please call again later. With a bitter smile, Lou Muxi put down the phone in his hand. Would Li Yang never forgive her again?

When I was six months pregnant, it was the hot August. Lou Muxi could feel the child in his stomach, about to move.

Packed up, took the bag and went out of the house. She was going out this time to start preparing the children's necessities.

Slowly walking to the shopping mall in the city center, Lou Muxi put all his thoughts into the maternity and infant store.

After visiting several maternity and baby shops, Lou Muxi temporarily shrank because of the high prices.

Sitting on the lounge chair in the middle of the mall, Lou Muxi hammered his thick thighs, considering whether to go to the small shop outside to buy things for the baby.

But she didn't want their children to wear something slightly worse.

There was still a lot of money given by Li Yang, and Lou Muxi finally succeeded in brainwashing himself—the child was also Li Yang’s, and it was just right to spend his money. Returning to the pregnancy and infant store, when he came out with a lot of baby supplies, remembering that he could see their children later, Lou Muxi couldn’t help but raise his lips. “Ah, who is this?” A familiar female voice made Lou Muxi’s smile froze on his lips.

Lifting his head, a couple of men and women who are not familiar with him stood not far away. The man who was originally gentle, looked at her coldly at this moment. Next to him stood Lou Muxi’s most hated woman in her life, and she was triumphantly looking at her.

Two people went out shopping together and sat down to hear the rumor that good things are coming...

Lian Kezhen boldly took Li Yang’s arm, “Lou Muxi, long time no see, didn’t you elope with Dai Pengzhe? Is this coming back with his seed?”

Her deliberateness made the men around him more hostile, and Lian Kezhen shut up in time, not daring to say another word.

Lou Muxi looked at the man deeply, his eyes full of affection, while the latter put his gaze aside indifferently.

Chapter 1290: Lou Xun, you are our Lou family's hope  
"Lian Kezhen, my father and Xiong Jia, did you hide it?"  
Putting away all the feelings, Lou Muxi ignored Lian Kezhen's ugly face and stared carefully at Lian Kezhen's reaction.

Lian Kezhen set his eyes on the clean ground, "You are sick! How would I know where your father and that bear are? Don't bite anyone!"

Her eyes flickered slightly, Lou Muxi could see clearly. But Lian Kezhen refused to admit it. She took a deep breath and asked faintly, "Is the secondary syphilis that Xiong Jia indirectly infected you cured?"

This question caused Lian Kezhen to change her face quickly, "Bitch, what are you talking about! See if I don't blow your mouth!"

Lian Kezhen let go of Li Yang, and walked proudly in front of Lou Muxi on high heels. It's just that before she took a shot, Lou Muxi threw the thing on the ground, pulling her hard, and even she fell to the ground embarrassingly.

Lou Muxi was a little bit fatter after pregnancy, and of course he was stronger than the eldest lady who had no power to bind a chicken.

Lian Kezhen was ashamed. No matter whether he was still sitting on the ground or not, he accused Lou Muxi more crazily, "Lou Muxi, you bitch, cheating in marriage, what face do you have to go shopping? If I were you, I must Will take the wild species in your belly to death!"

People began to watch. Lou Muxi considered that Li Yang was there. She picked up the big pocket and the small pocket on the ground and walked to Li Yang, "When you touch Lian Kezhen, remember to use a balloon."

The man's face changed from indifference to gloom, and finally turned into indifference, "Stop!"

Lou Muxi stood there, not daring to look back.

"From now on, don't show up in front of me again. I'm afraid I will be sick when I see you!"

...

The people around had already recognized the three of them, and Li Yang's words made everyone point to Lou Muxi, with contempt in their eyes.

Lou Muxi didn't know how she got out of the mall, only knew that when she recovered, she was almost at the gate of the house.

The sun shone fiercely on her face, and her heart hurts more than her face...

Lou Xun, who is as far away as the United Kingdom, is immersed in learning every day, and is completely unaware of the storm in Country A. During the National Day, Lou Xun wanted to come back to see Lou Muxi, but Lou Muxi refused. "Lou Xun, you study hard and don't disappoint Li Yang's expectations of you. During the Chinese New Year holiday, I will find a job there and wait until you have achieved good results before returning. It's not too late."

Lou Xun didn't think much about his sister's advice. After he agreed to Lou Muxi, he asked, "Sister, is there no news from Dad yet?"

"Yes, the other party sent me a dad's video in one week. My dad is doing well now, but he has to wait until...they find what they want before putting him back."

"What do they want?" Lou Xun was angry, that thing they didn't know, killed his mother and drove his father crazy! Lou Muxi didn't know. Mom and Dad never told them anything. Even when Dad became sober later, he didn't tell her what was in the house.

"Don't worry about this. Lou Xun, you are our Lou family's hope. You must be good!"

Lou Xun's anger gradually disappeared, "Sister, don't worry, I'm fine here. My brother-in-law pays me a lot of living expenses every month, and I save everything I can't spend! Don't miss me!"

Hearing that Li Yang paid Lou Xunhui's living expenses every month, Lou Muxi couldn't help but blush. Does he care about Lou Xun because of her face or is really optimistic about Lou Xun?

"Okay, that's it. International long distance calls are very expensive, so I won't tell you more!" Lou Muxi wiped his wet eyes.

Unexpectedly, Lou Xun teased her, "You are Mrs. Li, brother-in-law is so kind to you, and you can't spend too much money, so you still care about the phone bill? Mu Xi, do you want to

ignore me?

... His words made Lou Muxi almost crying, "No, I...that..." She couldn't say a word, and for fear that she would cry as she said it, she hung up the phone quickly. Soon, he sent another text message to Lou Xun, "My signal is not good, please contact me on WeChat!"

"it is good."

Lou Xun, forgive my sister for cheating you.

Forgive my sister for concealing everything, including... our half-parents.

Forgive my sister for letting you live in an illusion...

According to Lou Muxi's understanding of his younger brother, if Lou Xun were to let Lou Xun know the real situation, he would definitely ignore everyone's objections, return from the UK and no longer accept Li Yang's sponsorship...

She seemed to be uncomfortable, she knew who the enemy was, but she could only stand and wander in place.

Not only did he have no chance to shoot, but because of the strength of the opponent, he was down to this situation...

The doorbell was ringing suddenly, and Lou Muxi looked at the door of the living room in surprise, who was it?

Organize your emotions and stand at the door vigilantly and ask, "Who is it!"

"Muxi, it's me!" The familiar male voice made Lou Muxi quickly open the door.

The dusty man standing outside is indeed Pei Xiuze!

"Brother Xiuze!" Lou Muxi looked at Pei Xiuze who looked like his brother with a sob, an unstable heart, as if he had a trace of support.

Pei Xiuze took off his sunglasses, took a few steps forward, and hugged the woman with a big belly tightly in his arms, "Mu Xi, I'm sorry, I'm back late."

Lou Muxi closed his eyes, smiled and shook his head,

"Brother Xiuze, come in!"

He let go of her and the two entered the living room together.

"Mu Xi, how many months have the child been?" Pei Xiuze sat down beside her and looked at her worriedly.

"It's been more than six months." The woman gently stroked her swollen belly, her eyes glowing with maternity.

Thinking of those bad rumors, Pei Xiuze stopped talking, and finally asked, “The child’s father...”

“It’s Li Yang!” No matter who asked her how many times, she had the answer.

Pei Xiuze had pain in his eyes, “Why did you and Li Yang divorce?”

He knew that Mu Xi had a very happy life, and he wandered among the countries in a cool manner. Why did he suddenly become like this?

The news of her divorce from Li Yang was still learned from the assistant, and he never reads entertainment news.

After knowing the news, he immediately called Li Yang to verify, and Li Yang responded sarcastically, “Stay away from the woman who tells lies, or she lied to you too!”

Pei Xiuze was quiet for a long time before telling Li Yang, “I believe everything Mu Xi said.”

The two brothers broke up unhappy.

“Why divorce?” Lou Muxi muttered this question to herself, should she tell Pei Xiuze the answer?

What if Pei Zhengyong kidnapped her father? Not impossible.

“I told Li Yang that the child in my belly was not his. Because I was intimidated by others, he used his father’s safety to threaten me. Later, he forced me to divorce Li Yang and...

Like this today.”

Chapter 1291: Child is gone

He felt her loss and grief really.

Holding Lou Muxi in his arms distressedly, “Sorry Mu Xi, I haven’t found out who took your father away!”

“It’s okay, my father is in their hands well.”

“Why don’t you tell Li Yang this?” Pei Xiuze didn’t understand.

Lou Muxi smiled bitterly, “Because I have no evidence, every time they call me, the chat history and video are automatically deleted. And...”

She told Pei Xiuze about Xiong Jia.

Both Pei Zhengyong and Lian Jiankun already knew about these things, and she was not afraid that Pei Xiuze would leak anything.

“So, I am sorry for Li Yang!”

She wanted to make up, but Li Yang didn’t give her a chance.

“Don’t blame yourself, you didn’t mean it.” It’s hard to say. In fact, Li Yang is not wrong. He can’t be indifferent when he sees a woman who is exactly the same as his wife under another man. In addition to Xiong Jia’s disappearance, Lou Muxi wanted to prove his innocence but couldn’t find any evidence.

“Well, it’s okay, I’m waiting for Dad to come back, hoping to have a chance to save Li Yang.” She thought it over. When Dad came back, she hid Dad first so that those people would not be hostage to threaten her, and then go to Li Yang Yang said everything clearly.

Pei Xiuze said with difficulty, “I suspect that these two people and Pei Zhengyong and Lian Jiankun can’t get rid of their relationship.”

In fact, Lou Muxi thought the same way, but she didn’t say anything.

When Pei Xiuze left, many people were arranged to secretly protect Lou Muxi’s safety.

Lou Muxi couldn’t refuse, so he had to accept it.

After another month, many people saw Pei Xiuze telling the media on Weibo that he planned to return to country A next year to develop.

Transfer all the business to country A.

Later, Lou Muxi went to the company’s underground parking

lot to block Li Yang several times. No matter what she brought to Li Yang, the man took it and threw it directly into the trash can.

Once, twice, three times... On the tenth time, Lou Muxi was directly stopped by the security of the underground parking lot, and she was not allowed to approach the SL Group. If there is any harassment of the president, they will directly report to the police.

In November, the weather was not so hot, Lou Muxi went to country Z alone.

Standing in front of Li Yang's villa for a long time.

At the moment her child is nine months old, touching her big belly, Lou Muxi smiled lightly, fortunately she and Li Yang's children were with him.

Baby, bless my mother to come back to my father soon, okay? Mom really misses Dad.

After returning to Country A for half a month, Lou Muxi was suddenly taken to the hospital by a neighbor. Because of Lian Kezhen, the blood on her stomach hurts her face.

It is said that the one who found Lou Muxi was a young man who was used to running at night. A pregnant woman was on the stairs and faintly called "Help!"

After Lou Muxi was sent to the hospital, it hurt all night, the sky broke, and there was no sign of the baby being born.

When the sky was bright, Lou Muxi's palace opened his four fingers, and when he was tossing in bed, he heard the two nurses discussing gossip again, "Zong Li and Miss Lian held an engagement ceremony in a five-star hotel today. What a beautiful scenery!"

Lou Muxi was excited, and Gongkou opened \*\*\*\* again. As Lian Kezhen said last night, today is the day she and Li Yang are engaged...

With the excitement of the body, the blood pressure gradually rose, Lou Muxi lingered and called the nurse, "I can't do it..."

Then it was pitch black before my eyes.

Lou Muxi fainted, the palace mouth had not been fully opened and he needed a C-section, but Lou Muxi came alone. Ji Yuzhou appeared in the hospital when no one signed Lou Muxi's signature at the hospital.

Lou Muxi didn't know how long he had slept, only that it was

dark when he woke up. She accidentally touched her flat lower abdomen, and she started to panic. What about the child?

When she got up from the bed, she pulled the wound on her lower abdomen, and the painful Lou Muxi almost passed out. She was the only one in the ward. She rang the call bell hard, and hurried in two nurses, “Miss Lou.”

There was also a woman behind, wearing a sapphire blue jacket with long hair meticulously coiled above her head. It was Hang Snon.

Ignoring her, Lou Muxi asked the nurse anxiously, “Where is my child?”

The two nurses changed their faces instantly, glanced at each other, and were afraid to speak.

Lou Muxi suddenly had a bad feeling, and asked again, “Where is my child?”

Hang Sinong walked into the hospital bed and told her uncomfortably, “Mu Xi... take good care of your body, there will be more in the future.”

What... “What are you talking about?” Lou Muxi looked at the equally uncomfortable Hang Sinong with a pale face.

A little nurse plucked up the courage to tell her, “You gave birth to a son, but the fetus died with an umbilical cord around the neck while still in the womb, so...”

The child is gone, dead...

“Nurse what did you say?” She pulled out her ears, she must have heard it wrong!

The little nurse repeated her own words again...

Lou Muxi collapsed and shouted, “Impossible!”

how is this possible? During the checkup last month, the child was fine, and even the night before yesterday, I saw the child naughty pushing her belly up.

“You must have been sent by Lian Kezhen and the others, I warn you...Hurry up and hand over my child!” Lou Muxi shouted to the nurse like crazy.

The nurse shrank her neck in fright, “It’s true, Miss Lou, we can understand your mood. When you sent it over, there was a problem with your stomach...”

Yes, before sending it over, Lou Muxi was pushed by Lian Kezhen, stepped on two steps, stumbled and fell.

“Ah...” Lou Muxi screamed, her child, her only hope...

Hang Sinong wanted to comfort her, but didn't know where to start. "Mu Xi, you have to confinement, don't get too excited." Lou Muxi did not seem to hear her, so he pulled out the needle and jumped off the bed. He shouted at the nurse hysterically, "I don't believe you! I want to see the corpse! Where is my child! Bring it to me! Return my child... Ah..."

Many people heard Lou Muxi's screams and crying that night...

In the end, it was because the postpartum body was too weak and fainted, the whole world quieted down.

Hang Sinong stood in front of the hospital bed with a heavy face, looking at Lou Muxi, who had no trace of blood on his face. She had already seen the dead child, her face turned purple, and it looked like she was suffocated to death...

Lou Muxi was dreaming again. After divorcing Li Yang, she dreamed every night and during the day...

In this dream, Lou Muxi was curled up in the blanket, and he suffered the pain caused by heartache alone.

That cute little boy in the dream, sweetly calling her mother, mother...

But in the end, he was pushed by Lian Kezhen and the child disappeared.

Her child...

"Baby... Mom I'm sorry..." She is a sinner, yes, a sinner, and now she is still affecting her baby...

Chapter 1292: I am a nemesis

The thin blanket was lifted, a beam of light came in, and the woman on the hospital bed was shivering.

“Mu Xi...” a gentle voice came, but it was not the voice that could solve the despair in her heart.

Pei Xiuze pulled Bobi down, revealing her pale little face with her eyes closed tightly, “Mu Xi, I’m here.”

He hugged her heartily, Lou Muxi did not resist, and now she needs a warm embrace.

Let her know that there are still people caring about her in this world...

“Brother Xiuze...” She told him with all her strength, “My child... is dead.”

Pei Xiuze already knew, he held half of her face in distress, “Mu Xi, it’s okay, there will be more in the future.”

She shook her head gently, no more, no more. That was her and Li Yang’s child, this one is gone... Li Yang will never give her another child...

In the afternoon, Lou Muxi asked to see his children.

Not long after, the nurse brought a child.

Lou Muxi almost went crazy when he saw the child. He was a boy, his face and lips were blue and purple, and his eyes were closed...

She took the cold child in the nurse’s arms with her trembling hands, holding him compassionately and muttering to herself, “Baby, I’m sorry, I’m sorry for you... My baby, actually...

Mom loves you so much, do you know? ?”

Lou Muxi hugged his child and mumbled to himself for half an hour, still reluctant to let go.

Later, the doctor came to persuade her for a long time before Lou Muxi let the nurse hold the child away temporarily.

The body was still very weak. When Lou Muxi was drowsy, Hang Sinong mother and daughter came to the hospital.

Pei Xiuze got up from the chair, “Aunt Hang.”

“Xiu Ze is here! How is Mu Xi?” Hang Sinong’s worried gaze fell on Lou Mu Xi who closed his eyes.

Pei Xiuze shook his head, not so good, Lou Muxi’s whole body is like a walking dead.

Ji Qing walked to the bed, knowing that she was not asleep, and put the supplements she had brought on the table aside,

“Mu Xi, I am a cousin.”

She didn't react at all, and Ji Qing didn't mind. She sat down by the bed, took her hand and continued, “Don't be uncomfortable, you still have us, we've discussed it, and if you leave the hospital these two days, you will be Received our house...”

Lou Muxi slowly opened his eyes and looked at the gentle and generous woman in front of him in a daze. He withdrew his hand, shook his head frantically and muttered to himself, “No, I don't want to, I'm a nemesis, I will Bring disaster to everyone who treats me well...you go, go!”

She covered herself in the quilt and began to shiver again.

This is not the first time this has happened, and the three people in the ward I saw were very distressed.

Pei Xiuze suddenly told Hang Sinong, “Aunt Hang, I'll go out first.”

Hang Sinong, who was immersed in grief, just nodded. When Pei Xiuze left, they did not bother to pay attention.

“Mu Xi, you are my cousin. We have a grandfather and a grandmother together. We also have many uncles and aunts. Confinement is the most important thing for a woman. If you do not confinement well, in the future The body will fall to the root of the disease, and will not be able to have children with the one you love the most...”

Ji Qing's soft voice gradually calmed Lou Muxi, and she was a little shocked at this moment. She remembered that Ji Qing would not have children, so how much courage she needed to comfort herself at this moment?

Showing a pair of eyes, he stared at the smiling Ji Qing curiously. Ji Qing didn't seem to know that she would not have children, and still smiled gently at her.

This smile is very heartwarming...

Suddenly, the circles under her eyes were red, and she showed her whole face, “Go back, I don't want to hurt you, thank you.”

Ji Qing continued to hold her hand, “Mu Xi, have you betrayed Li Yang?”

Lou Muxi shook his head quickly, “I don't have one.”

“Have you eloped with Dai Pengzhe?”

Lou Muxi shook his head again.

“Yes, since there are none, don’t you want to clean up your grievances?” Ji Qing’s hands are warm, really like a big sister. Lou Muxi hesitated, she seemed to overestimate herself. Even the previous charges of murder and imprisonment were not cleared, and now his reputation is ruined.

She seems to be unable to play with Lian Kezhen, how can she clear her grievances?

Seeing her hesitating, Ji Qing said again, “As far as I know, you will give birth half a month early because Lian Kezhen went to you, right?”

Knowing that Lou Muxi was about to be due to give birth, Hang Sinong had arranged for two confinements to come and take care of her at any time, but something happened in the middle...

Lou Muxi did not answer her words, because she thought of another fact, that is, Lian Kezhen killed her child.

If it weren’t for a rigorous push, it would be impossible for her to fall and cause her child to be born prematurely.

“You are so embarrassed, and how about Lian Kezhen? Not only did you dump Dai Pengzhe’s uselessness, but also climbed Li Yang high, can you swallow this breath?” Ji Qing said, let Lou Muxun inspire.

Hang Sinong put away her emotions and walked to the other side of the bed, “Mu Xi, cheer up again. I can see that Li Yang really loves you. You can only cheer up and open the deadlock between you. I believe it is yours. It’s yours after all.”

Cheer up again.

The simple six words made Lou Muxi seem to see hope again. The mother and daughter of Hang Sinong didn’t say much, watching the nurse feed her some soup and something to eat, enter the dream, and then leave the ward.

In the corridor of the ward

Ji Qing looked at her mother worriedly, “Are we sure we don’t tell Mu Xi, grandpa and grandma won’t accept her?”

“Don’t tell me, now she has suffered too much. On your grandparents’ side, we can just keep talking about Mu Xi.”

Regarding Lou Muxi’s recent rumors, Mother and Daughter Hang Sinong believes in Lou Muxi’s innocence. .

But it doesn’t mean that everyone will believe it, such as the Hang family in L country.

After knowing this, both Mr. Hang and Mrs. Hang were furious, and they firmly refused to accept Lou Muxi's granddaughter!

Two people entered the elevator, Ji Qing asked again, "Did Mu Xi's father be taken away by Lian Jiankun?"

In fact, Ji Qing had long wanted to divorce Lian Mo Ran, but after learning about Mu Xi, he hid the signed divorce agreement. Stay in Lian's house and pay attention to the movements of Lian's family.

"This matter is not him or Pei Zhengyong, but Pei Zhengyong acted extremely rigorously. I didn't find any clues after letting people follow for a long time." The elevator reached the first floor, and the mother and daughter's footsteps drifted away.

SL Group

Pei Xiuze went directly to the president's office on the 88th floor, where Li Yang was talking about the contract with Sand. Seeing Pei Xiuze who suddenly appeared, the gravel was slightly startled, and immediately greeted him, "Mr. Pei."

Chapter 1293: Child died

Li Yang waved to Gravel, and Gravel left, leaving only two men in the office.

“When did you come back?” Li Yang put down the pen in his hand, took a cigarette from the cigarette case, and lit it for himself.

Pei Xiuze didn't smoke, so he didn't let him.

“Nowadays.”

“Suddenly coming back?” Li Yang got up from the chair, walked to the sofa next to Pei Xiuze and sat down.

There are some things that needn't be said by Pei Xiuze. Both of them knew it well. He suddenly came back for Lou Muxi.

“Your child is gone. She has a mental breakdown now, her whole body is very bad, and she passed out over and over again.”

The office was very quiet, Li Yang's smoke obscured the expression on his face, and he looked at Pei Xiuze after a long time, “Is it related to me?”

A few simple words, without a trace of temperature.

Only then did Pei Xiuze discover that Li Yang had changed.

Become not only indifferent, but also ruthless.

“The day you got engaged to the beautiful scenery was when Mu Xi was suffering. She experienced a night of pain, and the next day she fainted when she heard you and Lian Kezhen were engaged. I don't know the signature on her surgical slip was Yu Qian Who is it, but Li Yang, she is pregnant with your child, so you let your current fiancée almost kill Lou Muxi? Li Yang, you really don't love her?”

Li Yang, you really don't love her anymore?

Facing Pei Xiuze's questioning, Li Yang still had no expression.

“No love.” Elegantly flicked the soot, faintly spit out two words.

Pei Xiuze grabbed Li Yang by the collar, his face was furious, and Li Yang sneered. This was the first time he had seen the cold Pei Xiuze so angry.

It's because of that woman.

“Do you know that Lou Muxi worked so hard to conceive in October. In the end, she faced the death of her favorite man's child. Is she feeling? Li Yang, I don't ask you to let her come

back to you, but at least you go Look at her. What she needs most now is you, your words are more comforting than anyone, and even all the good medicines work!”

Li Yang squeezed out the cigarette \*\*\*\* and shook off Pei Xiuze’s control vigorously. The war between the two men was on the verge. “Why should I comfort a woman who is hypocritical and deceived me? I admit that I was a \*\*\*\* at the beginning, knowing that Lou Muxi cheated and was pregnant with other people’s children, I still occupied her people! Even she asked for a divorce! , I will think of ways to stay!”

His eyes were scarlet, and he wanted to keep the dusty past, but someone dug up for him, “But what did my crime bring me? There is nothing...only Lou Muxi’s decisive divorce heart!”

Pei Xiuze was shocked by the pain in Li Yang’s eyes. When he saw Li Yang just now, he thought he had no intentions...

“From now on, give me the \*\*\*\* name Tilou Muxi again, Pei Xiuze, we are no longer brothers!” The man tidied up hard, his coat that was uneven due to big movements, and then he sat back at his desk.

Pei Xiuze did not give up, and followed him to the desk, “Li Yang, for the last time, you go to see her and cheer her up again. I will take her away and never show up in your sight again, how about?”

Let Lou Muxi cheer up again, Pei Xiuze will take her away? Never show up in his sight again? This sentence hurt Li Yang’s heart deeply.

“It’s okay to see her!” Li Yang suddenly let go.

Pei Xiuze looked at him suspiciously, only to hear Li Yang say again, “For that child, I’ll go see her!”

How did Pei Xiuze hear this sentence? How did it feel wrong. But before he could think about it, Li Yang took the lead out of the office.

Office of Deputy General Manager of Lien Group

The woman with delicate makeup picked up her mobile phone that rang several times, “What is it.”

“Miss Lien, President Li and Pei Xiuze went to the hospital together.”

“Hospital? What do you go to the hospital?” Lian Kezhen suddenly narrowed his eyes.

“Lou Muxi.”

...

The two cars stopped in the parking lot of the hospital. Pei Xiuze did not get out of the car and watched Li Yang walk into the inpatient department.

The hospital at night was very quiet, and in the corridor, the steady pace gradually approached a certain ward.

Silently pushed open the door of the ward, standing at the door and looking at the hospital bed not far away.

Under the faint light, the pale woman closed her eyes tightly, frowned slightly, and slept extremely restlessly.

It didn't take long to see, she was much thinner.

Close the door of the ward, stand beside her, and see her face more clearly.

As if his heart was alive, Lou Muxi, who was sleeping, wrinkled his face and opened his eyes suddenly.

She saw Li Yang!

The woman's piercing eyes in the past looked at him with no color at the moment. After a while, realizing that the person in front of him is indeed a human being, not a phantom, Lou Muxi's eyes burst with color...

Ignoring the pain in his abdomen, Lou Muxi lifted the quilt and got off the bed. Too late to wear shoes, tightly hugging the expressionless man.

Sure enough, it was her familiar taste and feeling...

Li Yang did not speak, and she did not dare to speak, for fear that she would not speak a word, Li Yang would walk away.

“Put on shoes.” Lou Muxi couldn't help shivering with the cold words of the man. Only then did he realize that he was not wearing shoes and his feet were already cold.

She hurriedly put on her shoes and returned to him again, she still wanted to hold him.

Holding him boldly again, but fortunately he did not refuse.

But the man's hands were copied in his pockets from beginning to end, and he did not respond to Lou Muxi's hug.

In the end, Lou Muxi didn't hold back and murmured, “Li Yang, the child is dead...It's a boy...I thought he could stay with me...but...”

Her voice became smaller and smaller, and gradually disappeared in the end.

The man remained silent, looking at her long hair with deep eyes. In the past, he liked her long hair most. In addition to petting, he also liked to dry it after two people took a shower together...

His indifference made Lou Muxi really hurt.

Yes, she forgot, he is engaged, he is a man with a fiancée.

The hand that hugged him around his waist was gradually loosened, and he stepped back weakly, pulling away from him.

“Thank you for coming, I am very happy, you can rest assured... No, let those who care about me rest assured that I will live well... I will also live for my children...”

She was still pale, her words were weak, and although her voice was small, Li Yang could also hear her clearly.

The man turned around, Lou Muxi's heart sank rapidly, “Li Yang!”

He's leaving? So fast? He must not really want to see her!

The man's footsteps stopped, but he didn't look back.

Lou Muxi hugged him again, with his cheek pressed on his back, “I... got retribution, my child is gone, and there will be no involvement between us in the future. Li Yang, you are free... don't worry I haunt you...”

Chapter 1294: Why she gave birth prematurely

Tears fell on the ground drop by drop, and she was about to faint with heartache. She clenched her teeth and insisted on not letting herself pass out.

The man stripped her arms and looked back at her coldly.

Lou Muxi smiled, ignoring his coldness, made a bold move, and kissed his cold thin lips on tiptoes...

She later did not remember whether Li Yang responded to her kiss, anyway, she was pushed away vigorously with the sound of high heels anyway.

Then the door of the ward was pushed open, and the person who came in made Lou Muxi clench his fists tightly.

“Li Yang, I’m sorry, I’m late, I just find a supermarket to buy some fruit.” The brightly dressed Lian Kezhen walked to the side and put a delicate fruit basket on the table.

So, what does Lian Kezhen mean? She came here because Li Yang meant? The two discussed in advance and came to see her?

What does it mean to come together? Show affection?

Hahahaha... Lou Muxun suddenly smiled.

Grabbed the fruit basket next to it and threw it directly outside the ward, “Get out of here!”

The fruit in the fruit basket was scattered all over the ground, and it fell everywhere!

The eyes were looking at Lian Kezhen, without her hypocrisy, she would not accept her intentions!

“Lou Muxi, don’t know what’s wrong!” Li Yang said this.

Lian Kezhen triumphantly held Li Yang’s arms, “Lou Muxi, we just came to see you because you are Li Yang’s ex-wife.

You really don’t know what’s good or bad!”

Without waiting for Lou Muxi to speak, Lian Kezhen looked at Li Yang softly, “Let’s go! Let Miss Lou rest early.”

The man never glanced at the woman at the door again, and strode out of the ward, and Lian Kezhen immediately

followed.

The sound of the steps drifted away, and Lou Muxi weakly sat back on the hospital bed.

The man she loves most is with her enemy...

Ha ha ha ha.

Fate makes people.

Suddenly I feel so tired. I don't know if it's the heart or the body.

When Pei Xiuze returned to the ward, Lou Muxi was already asleep, and he tucked her quilt and guarded her.

Hospital parking lot

Li Yang stood beside the Maybach, looked back at the panting woman, and said coldly, "How did you know that I was here."

Lian Kezhen knew that Li Yang would question her, pretending to be innocent, "I knew you were there when I walked to the door of the ward. I heard that her child is gone. I just want to come and see her, nothing else. Malicious."

Thinking of Lou Muxi's child dead, she would wake up from a smile now in her dreams at night!

Li Yang's sharp eyes fell on her face, "Why did she give birth prematurely!"

This question made Lian Kezhen's heart beat faster, and she dared not look at Li Yang, "How do I know! But, Li Yang, why do you ask this question, do you still care about her? Don't forget what she and Dai Pengzhe did. Disgusting thing!" Her reminder made Li Yang not ask anything, and drove away in the car.

Lian Kezhen angrily stood and stomped her feet, she is his fiancée! Just leave her in the hospital!

Little bitch, both divorced Li Yang, and dare to seduce him! See how I will kill you in the future!

After being with Li Yang, Lian Kezhen knew of Dai Pengzhe's counsel and uselessness. She was really blind before that she would have taken a fancy to Dai Pengzhe's counsel!

It is also completely clear that only a man of top quality like Li Yang is worthy of her! Therefore, she must catch Li Yang, because only a woman like her is qualified to be Mrs. Li!

When he was about to leave the hospital, Lou Muxi hugged the child and buried him with his own hands.

The location of the cemetery was chosen by Pei Xiuze's help. Because of Lou Muxi's insistence, the money for the cemetery was given by Lou Muxi.

No words are engraved on the tombstone. Because of the baby's name, Lou Muxi just disappeared before he thought about it...

The child was buried peacefully, and Lou Muxi returned to the

hospital for two days.

No crying, no making trouble, as if nothing happened.

On the day Lou Muxi was discharged from the hospital, Ji Qing came to pick her up. Mother and daughter Hang Sinong wanted to take her to Ji's house, but Lou Muxi insisted on returning to Lou's house.

The mother and daughter did not reluctantly, gave Lou Muxi a confinement, and sent her to Lou's family.

"Thank you!" Lou Muxi sincerely thanked Ji Qing who was looking at the layout of the home.

Ji Qing retracted her gaze and looked at her with a smile, "I am your sister, don't thank me, if you have anything in the future, call me."

"it is good."

Ji Qing didn't stay for too long. After she settled down in Lou Muxi, she hurried to the company.

During the confinement period, because there were Hang Sinong's often coming to tell him, Lou Muxi was also very obedient, and stayed at home for a month without going out. Because of too much worry, I haven't played with my mobile phone much.

Yuesao is very professional, and Lou Muxi gradually recovered from the body that was almost destroyed in the hospital.

Sometimes, the chest will swell up and cause pain, because there is milk but no children to eat...

After more than ten days in this way, plus the milk porridge boiled by my concubine, it was much better.

At forty days, Lou Muxi went to the hospital alone for a postpartum checkup. The doctor told her that she was recovering well.

After going back, just pay attention to the cutting edge, nothing else.

The 45th day the child died was also Lou Muxi's birthday. Lou Muxi, with his tousled hair, was now at the door of Lou's house. Lou Muxi's eyes were red, and he helped his much older father into the house.

The confinement of the family had been sent away by Lou Muxi. Lou Muxi took advantage of Lou Zijie's bath time to buy him some new clothes.

Lou Muxi feels that he will come to the mall more in the future, because I can always meet Li Yang in the mall... The leading man has outstanding temperament and noble air, attracting the attention of many women. Behind him followed the leaders up and down the mall, seeing that this kind of formation came to inspect the mall. Lou Muxi had just come out of the men's clothing store with three or four handbags in his hands and had a face-to-face meeting with Li Yang. Li Yang's gaze stayed on her for less than a second, then he moved away and led his subordinates into the men's clothing store she had just left. Lou Muxi wanted to look back, but thought that he already had a fiancée, and he might even stand on the same front with Lian Kezhen to deal with her... Quicken the pace and leave the mall. The man headed by the men's clothing store, listening to the report from the store manager, consciously or unconsciously fell on the stupid woman standing outside. Which man is she buying clothes for? Bae Xiuze? The corners of his lips evoked obvious sarcasm, and he returned his gaze to work.

...

Loujia

Lou Muxi opened the door of the living room, "Dad, I'm back, how are you?"

The answer to her was silence.

Suddenly a bad feeling arose in her heart, and she knocked on Lou Zijie's closed door, "Dad, are you inside?"

No matter how she knocked on the door, there was no response inside. Lou Muxi twisted the doorknob, and the door was unlocked.

## Chapter 1295: Must find the chip

There was no one inside. Lou Zijie, who was supposed to be in the bathroom, didn't know where he went.

The bathroom door is open, and there is still unfinished heat.

Lou Muxi looked at all the rooms, and there was no sign of Lou Zijie.

When she was worried about whether Lou Zijie was taken away by those people again, she saw a note on her desk, which was written by Dad.

Mu Xi: Dad is gone, you don't need to find me. During the period of being detained by them, my father had already thought about it. After he came out, he could stay anywhere as long as he was not in country A. Sorry, Mu Xi, it was because of my father that you and Li Yang divorced. I'm sorry, dad, you will be a good child in the future

I've been too useless in my life. I know who my enemy is, but I can't do anything about it. It has become a burden to you.

You can't afford the people of Pei's and Lian's. If you can, I hope that you and Lou Xun can let go of their hatred and live a stable life, okay?

Mu Xi, that secret is not because my father didn't tell you, but because I don't know where the things are. Your mother was going to tell me, but before they had time, she was killed by them.

That is something that can master the Pei, Lian and Ji groups. Back then, your grandfather was the master and witness of these three companies. I have personally witnessed the black history of these three companies, black accounts and some shady activities.

Your grandfather died and the things were missing, so they transferred the signs to me and your mother. Your uncle and aunt's departure should also be due to being persecuted by these people.

Also, you probably already know that Qiao Nuan is not your biological mother. Mu Xi, I'm sorry, Dad, and even more to your biological mother, Hang Siqing.

But your adoptive mother, Qiao Nuan, is not wrong. She is a good woman and has really treated you as her own daughter over the years.

The love and hatred of the older generations have nothing to

do with you, Mu Xi, live with your brother, okay?

Your father Lou Zijieliu.

Tears wet the white manuscript paper, and the words on it gradually became blurred.

Dad told her to let go of hatred, can she do it?

Also, her mother is really Hang Siqing... and she has never seen that woman.

Lou Muxi went to the kitchen to take a lighter and set the manuscript paper on fire.

She will not forget one of the words.

There is one thing in the Qiao family, the things recorded in it can control the fate of the three groups. Grandpa was the master of their company and witnessed the shady of these three companies...

It turns out that they turned the house upside down just to find such a thing.

Would it be easy to deal with Pei and Lian if she could find it?

...

When his father left, Lou Muxi's days returned to a seemingly peaceful life.

In fact, ugly things are happening in every corner.

Pei's

Pei Zhengyong hung up the phone and looked at Lian Jiankun, "Lou Zijie is gone!"

"What?" Lian Jiankun was surprised, "I obviously sent someone to supervise him. I saw Lou Muxi bring Lou Zijie into the house with my own eyes."

"And then?" Pei Zhengyong looked at him with an ugly expression.

"Then Lou Muxi went to the mall alone, as if buying clothes for Lou Zijie, I also sent someone to follow her."

"How many people did you send to stare at Lou Zijie?"

"Two." Lian Jiankun answered truthfully.

Pei Zhengyong took out his cell phone and dialed a number,

"Call out Lou Muxi community monitoring, be sure to find out Lou Zijie's whereabouts!"

Lian Jiankun waited for him to finish the call, "Zhengyong, maybe Lou Zijie really doesn't know, Qiao Nuan is dead again, and that thing must have disappeared."

"Didn't you say that someone put it into the chip? Only Lou

Zijie who is alive now has the biggest suspicion!”

Lian Jiankun remembered the news, “But it wasn’t Lou Zijie who did it. Is there someone living in Qiao’s family?”

“Then check it out! Be sure to find the chip. If you can’t find it, we all follow along!”

“it is good.”

Pei Zhengyong pondered again, “Lou Muxi has divorced Li Yang, and now the two have turned against each other. Li Yang really no longer cares about her affairs. This is going well!”

“Yeah, Li Yang and my daughter are going to get married soon, Li Yang and Lou Muxi will never be possible anymore!”

Lian Jiankun would wake up when he dreamed of his daughter being able to marry into Li’s family.

It’s okay not to mention this, but Pei Zhengyong is still very angry when he mentions this, Pei Lu, that bitch, let her come back and she won’t come back. Such a good opportunity to marry the Li family was given to Lian Kezhen for nothing!

In the future, if Lian Jia rises with Li Yang, he still has to guard against Lian Jiankun, don’t let him bite him in turn!

The two people in the study have different thoughts.

Lianjia

Ji Qing looked at the divorce agreement in her hand and put it back in the original drawer with a wry smile. When can she leave here...

The bedroom door was suddenly pushed open, Ji Qing quickly closed the drawer, but it was too late, and even Mo Ran had seen her movements.

Ignoring her prevention, opened the drawer and took out the divorce agreement.

An angry gaze fell on her delicate and calm face, Ji Qing said lightly, “I see it? Then sign it!”

I was thinking of getting some news from here that could help Mu Xi, but now it seems that I can’t help Mu Xi anymore, alas!

Lian Mo Ran looked fiercely as if he was about to slash Ji Qing a thousand swords, pressing the woman on the bed heavily, and with both hands, Ji Qing destroyed the expensive dress in his hands.

She held Lian Mo Ran’s hand like a dead water, “I’ll give it to

you, can I sign it afterwards?”

Lian Mo Ran's peach blossom eyes narrowed slightly, and his eyes revealed viciousness, “What? Did you take care of Yanbo and wronged you?”

The five-year-old Lian Yanbo is the child of Lian Mo Ran and other women. Because Ji Qing will not have children, Lian Mo Ran needs an heir...

“No, we are divorced, so you can let your woman enter the Lian's family in an open and honest manner, right?”

“Fuck the best of both worlds!” Lian Mo Ran closed her mouth fiercely, nearly torturing Ji Qing in a perverted manner. After a long time, when Ji Qing felt that she was about to die, Lian Mo Ran finally let go of her.

“I have someone send that woman away, are you satisfied?”

Lian Mo Ran put on his clothes and panted slightly and told the woman on the bed.

Ji Qing said stubbornly, “Divorce!”

The voice was very small, and even Mo Ran could hear her clearly.

“Go \*\*\*\* divorce, Ji Qing, you never want to get out of my palm in your life.” Lian Mo Ran took the divorce agreement on the table and tore it to pieces and threw it into the trash can. Ji Qing turned around and looked at him hard, with a beautiful smile, “Really? What if I die?”

Her words made even Mo Ran's eyes flashed with horror, “Ji Qing, if you dare to die, I will throw your body at dozens of men and make you uneasy if you die!”

“Lian Mo Ran, you are a devil!” Ji Qing shouted hysterically.

Chapter 1296: Go to Milan to study fashion design

Lian Mo Ran walked over and squeezed her jaw, “Don’t try to get rid of me, without you, and your flowery sister...

Hahaha...”

He laughed loudly, the laughter raged wildly.

“Lian Mo Ran, you are not human!” Ji Qing’s heart sank quickly, why, why did she fall into this magic cave!

Lian Mo Ran was not like this before, why is it like this now? why.....

Ji Qing was in a hurry, breathing out a mouthful of blood when he was not breathing smoothly.

The blood stained the beige four-piece lace, and also the white shirt that even Mo Ran had just put on.

Panic flashed across Lian Mo Ran’s eyes, “Ji Qing! What’s wrong with you?”

With a wave of a big palm, she wrapped her body in a quilt and rushed out of the bedroom to the hospital.

hospital

The doctor looked at Lian Mo Ran coldly, “My wife doesn’t know how to cherish, tear, and vomit blood from her anger.

Take care of it! Also, keep the patient in a good mood!”

Even Mo Ran didn’t say anything, just looked at Ji Qing who was pale. The doctor was not sure if he heard it, and shook his head helplessly and left the ward.

Ji Qing was cold, and even Mo Ran fell in love with her at first sight when she was sixteen.

When they met again later, they were already twenty-three or four years old, and even Mo Ran did not hold back his love, and forced the beautiful Ji Qing that night.

Ji Qing was born in a famous family, a typical famous lady, and didn’t want to make matters worse, so he met Lian Mo Ran’s request and married her.

On the day of marrying her, he gave her a grand wedding, and the smile on her face was also rare for him.

It has been almost ten years now, and to be precise, it has been eight years since the two people have been married.

Only after two years of marriage did I know that Ji Qing would not be pregnant.

Actually he didn’t care at all, but his mother did. In order to prevent Mu Xiufen from saying that Ji Qing is a hen who

knows how to lay eggs, Lian Mo Ran found a woman and gave birth to his child in a test tube.

There is no way to conceal this kind of thing, Ji Qing soon learned. But she didn't cry or make trouble.

But there was no smile on her face. For a while, she had been living in her family's house, and he forced her to return to Lian's house.

When the baby was born, the woman outside came to make trouble several times.

Mu Xiufen only chased the woman away again and again because of the influence of the Ji family, but he would show Ji Qing's face again afterwards.

I would also mumble that if it were not for her to occupy the position of Mrs. Lien, Yanbo must be living with his biological parents.

That woman is his mother. He didn't want to fight with her, but he didn't want Ji Qing to be wronged, so he planned to move out with Ji Qing.

But I don't know why, Ji Qing disagrees. Until later, the relationship between the two people became more and more rigid.

He also didn't expect Ji Qing to file for a divorce. The moment he saw the agreement, he really wanted to ruin her.

He tried everything possible to keep her by his side, but she left him with all his heart.

The woman on the bed slowly awakened, and the face that could not be more familiar was greeted by her eyes, and she chose to close her eyes.

Lian Mo Ran held her hand, she didn't break free, "I'm sorry."

...

There are two lines of tears in the corner of Ji Qing's eyes.

Does an apology work? Useless...

Her heart was dead the moment he went to bed with other women, and she would never forgive a man who cheated.

He sat down by her bed, knowing her heart knot, and he explained, "That woman did a test tube. I didn't touch her at all. What do you mind?"

Ji Qing suddenly opened his eyes when he heard the words, and the man's peachy eyes revealed seriousness.

"Why didn't you tell me in advance? When I was dead?" She

said dumbly.

Knowing that she would not be pregnant, if even Mo Ran told her in advance to find a surrogate, she would also agree.

Because, they are not the only ones who have this kind of thought, and she...she will not helplessly watch that there is no one to succeed.

She was minding, even Mo Ran didn't even tell her, so she found someone...

Lian Mo Ran finally knew what he had done wrong, and picked up Ji Qing, the two foreheads pressed against each other, "Don't get divorced, I won't do it anymore."

The confusion in Ji Qing's eyes, even Mo Ran saw clearly, "If you don't want to raise Yanbo, let your parents bring it. Shall we move out and live?"

A man's sugar-coated cannonball has no resistance to the woman who loves him.

Ji Qing is also a woman. Although she is strong on the surface, she is eager to be loved in her heart.

"Well, I want to live alone with you, and Yanbo can come over if he wants." She doesn't want to live with Mu Xiufen, the mother-in-law and daughter-in-law are not doing well.

But that little guy, she doesn't hate it. She is also very happy to have a child by her side when she is free.

Lian Mo Ran kissed her red lips, "We will move out when we leave the hospital."

He knew how his parents were. These were definitely not the fault of Ji Qing's daughter-in-law.

"Good." Ji Qing hugged his waist and smiled.

Lian Mo Ran looked at her smile obsessively. Ji Qing hadn't had such a smile for a long time...

airport

After Lou Muxi passed the security check, he dialed his brother's phone, "It's me."

"Sister, aren't you busy?" Lou Xun's voice seemed a little calmer after a long absence.

"Well, Xunxun, I'm going to Milan for two years. You are in the UK well." Lou Muxi found a corner in the terminal and sat down.

Lou Xun asked her puzzledly, "Why went to Milan suddenly for two years? What are you going to do there? Brother-in-

law?”

Lou Muxi chuckled, “Going to Milan to study fashion design, your brother-in-law is very busy, don’t bother him if there is nothing to do in the future, you know?”

“Didn’t you go to a normal school before? Why do you want to learn fashion design?” Intuition told Lou Xun that something was wrong with my sister.

“Don’t think too much about it. In country A, many companies are in urgent need of fashion designers. If I can learn it, it is also for... your brother-in-law!” What she said was half true.

It was her revenge that drove Lou Muxi to choose clothing.

Looking ahead in Country A, whether it is SL Group, Pei Group, Lien Group, or even other small companies, there is a shortage of fashion designers.

Shao Jiayi’s help is the most common. Two days ago, Shao Jiayi called Shao Jiayi and asked her about Li Yang.

At the end of the conversation, Shao Jiayi asked her what her plans are in the future. She said that she would interview a company as a designer assistant.

Shao Jiayi thought that her major at school was fashion design, so she didn’t ask much, but said, “My goddad is an international fashion designer. If you want, you can learn from him.”

Of course Lou Muxi would not miss such a good opportunity. After thanking Shao Jiayi again and again, Shao Jiayi arranged this for her.

Bo Yiyang has many companies all over the world, but Milan has more atmosphere, and Bo Yiyang often stays in Milan.

Chapter 1297: The world is going to be in chaos

Therefore, Milan is Lou Muxi's choice.

The latter is true, Li Yang, her favorite man, she will not miss it in vain. Even in this life he would never forgive her again, she would repay him in her own way.

If you learn by the time and fulfill your wish, you will be willing to stay with him forever in SL Group...

Lou Xun's words pulled her thoughts back, "Okay, sister is taking care of herself outside, I will go to class first."

"See you."

After hanging up the phone, Lou Muxi looked at the plane taking off outside the window. Suddenly discovered that it was time for the New Year...

Thinking of the New Year last year... She will never forget it in her life.

Take up the courage to dial Yu Wanwan's phone.

Lijia

Yu Wanwan was putting the baby in her arms on the sofa, "Oh, baby, come and be obedient. Grandma will change you a diaper."

Li Yang stood aside, looking at the little boy waving all fours, without any emotion in his eyes.

"Li Yang, can you please tease your son first so that I can work." Yu Wanwan looked helplessly at the son of God standing in place.

Li Yang cast a faint glance at the little baby who was smiling at him, "He is not my son, and I have no obligation to support him."

Had it not been for Yu Wanwan's insistence on staying, he would have been sent away.

"If you say this, I don't like to listen. I believe Mu Xi, and Mu Xi said that it is yours." Yu Wanwan didn't count on him, and she expertly took a diaper and changed it to his grandson.

Such a lovely grandson, who really looks like Mu Xi! After the grandson was brought back, she had always carried it with her own hands, and she would not let the servants interfere.

That is, Li Yang always prevents her from calling Mu Xi, alas! "That liar, what do you believe she does?" Li Yang squinted at his mother irritably.

"Liar? Then you hold your son to do DNA, why don't you

go?” Yu Wanwan threw the dirty diapers into the trash can, wiped the baby’s \*\*\*\* with a wet towel, and put on new ones.

“Why should I go, give him to me, I want to send him away!”

Li Yang went to hug the baby as he said, Yu Wanwan was so scared that he hugged him in his arms quickly.

He glared at Li Yang, “Even if it’s not your son, but Mu Xi’s, why don’t you give Mu Xi, why don’t you let Mu Xi know that she has a child, and let her suffer the pain of losing a child! You know that the child is coming to the mother? How important is it? Li Yang, why are you so cruel!”

The man looked at his mother contemptuously, “What’s so pitiful about a woman who betrayed me!” Besides, hasn’t he been to see her?

Speaking of the word betrayal, Yu Wanwan had a loss in her eyes. She was not sure whether Lou Muxi had betrayed Li Yang...

At this moment, the phone that Yu Wanwan put on the table rang, and Li Yang glanced at it inadvertently.

See the caller ID above, just hang up.

If it rings again, he hangs up again.

“Who, take it over and I’ll pick it up.” Yu Wanwan said she was going to get her mobile phone.

“Advertising, if there is anything to answer, I have added a blacklist to you.” After adding the call number to the blacklist, Li Yang returned the phone to Yu Wanwan.

Damn woman, what face is calling?

Li Yang glanced at the little baby who was eating his fist again, “Bring it here, I will take him to do DNA.”

Yu Wanwan quickly put away his phone, holding the child tightly, “I don’t believe you, what if you send Qingqing away to me?”

The baby’s name is Li Zhanqing, the name Li Youhan gave to him.

“Send it off until it is confirmed that he is not a child of the Li family. Mom, give it to me!” Li Yang looked at Yu Wanwan irritably.

“No, you leave a hair, go by yourself, and I will let your dad take it for DNA.”

Li Yang no longer insisted, and pulled off a piece of hair, threw it on the table and left.

When he was sure to leave, Yu Wanwan put Li Zhanqing in the small cradle next to him, preparing to put away the hair on the table.

Huh, why is it gone?

Yu Wanwan searched for a long time, and finally found a short hair under the table. Ok! That should be it!

Wrap it in a paper towel, then took a nail clipper, carefully cut off a short hair of Li Zhanqing, put it together, and prepared to hand it to Li Youhan.

airport

Lou Muxi looked at the phone that was hung up twice in a row. Mom...No, my aunt wouldn't believe her, she must be extremely disappointed...

“Attention, all passengers, your flight to Milan is now boarding, please get on the plane from gate 22...”

After dialing Yu Wanwan's mobile phone for the last time, he was directly added to the blacklist. Lou Muxi gave up completely and put away his mobile phone and went to the boarding gate...

SL Group President's Office

Ji Yuzhou tremblingly handed over a document to Li Yang, “What is this?”

“This is the result of the young master's... DNA test.” Alas, sinning!

Li Yang put down the tablet in his hand, took the file, and saw Ji Yuzhou's expression accidentally before. “Pop!” The file was slammed onto the desk again. Now that you know the result, you don't need to look at it.

“Chief... President, why don't you watch it?” Ji Yuzhou asked very carefully.

The world is going to be in chaos...

The man looked gloomy for a long time, and finally opened the appraisal result in the file.

Ok? What the \*\*\*\* is it with the same rate of 63.45%?

So... the child is the child of the Li family, but not his!

...

Who? Li Xu? Li Yuchen?

Sixty-three four-five...It won't be Li Xu, but his brother-Li Yuchen!

He crumpled the appraisal result into a ball and slammed it

against the French window.

Lou Muxi and Li Yuchen...

Li Yang only felt Dantian's breath rushing towards the sky, his fists clenched, and the joints turned white...

Ji Yuzhou didn't dare to get out of the air. It was the first time he saw Li Yang's aura.

Kicking off the office chair, Li Yang walked out of the office.

Don't forget to turn around and pick up the crumpled identification result on the ground, and dial Li Yuchen's phone while walking.

"where are you?"

Li Yuchen was a little inexplicable about her brother's anger,

"I'm at home." Because Bosino came to Li's house today to bring something that Li Qianluo brought to Yu Wanwan.

"Wait for me at home!" Li Yang really wanted to smash his mobile phone onto the elevator.

Li Yuchen was a little confused after hanging up the phone.

"What's the matter?" Yu Wanwan looked at his son curiously, and Bosino next to him cast a puzzled look at him.

Li Yuchen told Yu Wanwan truthfully, "I don't know why, my brother is very angry..."

As if it was because of him, Li Yuchen quickly recalled what she had done during this period and offended Li Yang.

After thinking about it, there was nothing to provoke Li Yang. Even if his sister-in-law's scandal outside affected his position, he didn't say anything...

Soon, a harsh brake sound cut through the sky, scaring the people in the living room, look at me and I look at you.

Chapter 1298: Where is your ghost identification result

“Oh!” The door of the villa was opened vigorously, and Li Yang who came in saw Li Yuchen and rushed over.

“Brother!” Li Yuchen hurriedly hid before he didn’t eat Li Yang’s fist.

Li Yang hit with another fist, and Yu Wanwan hurriedly gave Bosino the baby in his arms and went to raise his son.

Bosino looked at the little baby in his arms, a little confused...

She had never held such a small doll before! Although she wanted to try several times just now, she still had no courage.

“Li Yang what are you doing! That’s Yuchen!” Yu Wanwan grabbed Li Yang by an arm.

Li Yang’s scarlet eyes glared at his younger brother who repeatedly avoided his fists, “My younger brother? Will my younger brother hook up with his sister-in-law?”

????

The people in the living room are all confused, what do you mean?

Especially Li Yuchen, thinking about what Li Yang meant, accidentally hit him with a fist.

Bosino’s mind was full of that sentence, his brother hooked up with his sister-in-law...

Hold the baby and stay in place.

She thought that Li Yuchen liked her...so, when Qianluo Ganma asked her to come to Li’s house, she agreed very easily.

But now...heartache, uncomfortable, all coming to her.

“Brother, what do you mean!” Li Yuchen rubbed the corners of her sore lips, also a little angry.

“What do you mean?” Li Yang took out the identification result from his pocket and smashed it on Li Yuchen.

Li Yuchen held the results of the appraisal and quickly opened it to watch, but after watching for a long time, he still didn’t understand, “Brother, what does this mean? Zhan Qing and you...” There is a 60% chance of whether it is his own Father and son?

Li Yang sneered, “Pretend to me again! If Li Zhanqing and I are biological fathers and sons, how could there be only more than 60% of the same rate? The lowest is also 99%, which contains such high Li family genes. Who else but you!”

Li Yuchen almost choked to death with saliva. “You mean, Zhan Qing is me and...my child?”

“Acknowledged?” Li Yang gripped Li Yuchen by the collar with a green expression. He never expected that besides his wife would betray him, he would also have his own brother...

Li Yuchen shook his head quickly, “How is it possible, my sister-in-law and I are absolutely innocent!”

Yu Wanwan recovered from the shock, “Li Yang, Qingqing is not your child? Is it... Yuchen’s?”

...  
This sentence is really a huge amount of information, Bosinuo feels his secret love, so farewell with \*...

I didn’t want to stay here to embarrass myself, so he returned Li Zhanqing to Yu Wanwan, and told her with red eyes, “Auntie, I have something to do. I’m leaving now.”

Bosino took his backpack and rushed out of Li’s villa.

Li Yuchen hurriedly stopped her, “Bosino, Bosino...”

The woman ignored him, changed her shoes and disappeared.

Li Yuchen hurriedly broke free from Li Yang and wanted to follow, but Li Yang did not let go of him, insisting on letting him explain to himself clearly, “Li Yuchen, when is the matter, tell me!”

Li Yuchen was also angry, “Li Yang, are you sick! Are my sister-in-law and I innocent? Where did you get the ghost identification result!”

“The fact is right in front of you, do you still want to deny it?”

Lou Muxi is really good. Not only did he climb into the bed of his ex-boyfriend, he didn’t know when he hooked up with his brother.

Haha, thank you so much for her persistent divorce!

Li Yuchen is really going crazy, “I didn’t, no wonder my sister-in-law is gone, so you don’t believe her!”

Yu Wanwan anxiously put Li Zhanqing back into the small cradle, took the identification result from Li Yuchen’s hand, and covered his mouth in disbelief.

That day, I wanted to let Li Youhan take his grandson to do the appraisal, but he has been busy, so Yu Wanwan went by himself.

Li Zhanqing’s oral mucosal cells were taken by her seeing the doctor with her own eyes, and Li Yang’s hair was also taken

by her personally...Unexpectedly, the same rate was only over 60%.

She must know what this probability means. It means that Li Zhanqing is not Li Yang's son, but his brother... Li Yuchen.

"Slap!" With a slap, Yu Wanwan slapped Li Yuchen's face directly, his hands shaking with anger, "Nizi!"

The atmosphere cooled down instantly.

Li Yuchen's face was slapped, and she looked down at her elder brother and mother, "Have you been re-identified? Just say it's mine!"

Because of his words, Li Yang's anger went down halfway, and he told him faintly, "I pulled out my hair by my own hands, and Li Zhanqing's oral mucosa collection was also watched by my mother."

Li Yuchen looked at Li Yang and sneered, "I don't know which link went wrong, but Li Yang, it turned out that it was not your sister-in-law who cheated, but you divorced because you didn't trust your sister-in-law! What I haven't done before, I don't do this. Back!"

After Li Yuchen finished speaking, he strode out of Li's house. It turned out that it was not your sister-in-law cheating, but the divorce between you two that you did not trust your sister-in-law!

Li Yang stood there and thought about these words for a long time...

Finally, he put away all his emotions and looked at Yu Wanwan who was also startled, "How did you send my hair?"

There must be no problem with Li Zhanqing. If there is a problem, it will be his hair.

After his reminder, Yu Wanwan remembered that after Li Yang left that day, Li Yang's hair fell to the ground...

Did you pick up the wrong hair?

...

Yu Wanwan was dumbfounded.

Li Yuchen left the villa and kept dialing Bosinuo's phone, but no one answered.

Ten, none of the twenty.

What are these things! An angry Li Yuchen really wanted to drop the phone, and held back his anger and dialed a number, "Locate this number for me, and then send me the location!"

Twenty minutes later, Li Yuchen found Bosino who was about to enter the hotel.

Regardless of her resistance, she took her to her car, stuffed it into the back seat of the car, and sat in afterward.

“What are you doing with me? Get sick!” Bosino opened the door and got out of the car.

Li Yuchen grabbed her wrist, pressed her on the back seat of the car, and could not help but kiss her red lips.

“Mmm...” Bo Sinuo struggled violently, and finally Li Yuchen let go of her.

“Slap!” Li Yuchen got another slap...

From birth to now, Li Yuchen has been slapped for the first time, or two a day...

Seeing another slap print on his face, Bosno was shocked, but still mustered his courage, “Who asked you to kiss me? You are not mine.”

Li Yuchen held two slap prints and looked at her lightly without saying anything.

Bosino was so frightened, he hurriedly went to the car door again, trying to escape his clutches.

Li Yuchen directly locked the car, locking the two people into a small space.

“Can you listen to me explain to you?” Li Yuchen asked lightly.

Bosno shook his head, “I am not yours, no need to explain, I am leaving, please let me go!”

“What’s not yours?” Li Yuchen forced her under her body.

Chapter 1299: Got a slap for nothing

Bosino was so scared that he wanted to push him away, but the man was too heavy, “Li Yuchen, I warn you, if you dare to touch me, I will... fight you!”

“Do I have to do something to you to be yours? How about I want you, how about you being my woman?” There was no sign of joking in Li Yuchen’s eyes.

Bosino shook his head again, struggling to get up, “I don’t want it, you let me go, Li Yuchen.”

Li Yuchen lowered her head and sealed her red lips, leaving her no room for resistance.

After a long time, Li Yuchen said in her ear, “I don’t have any, how can I go with my sister-in-law? Bosino, I have you in my heart, be my girlfriend!”

With regard to his sudden confession, Bosino was surprised and hesitated.

She didn’t know whether to believe him or not, “You let me think about it.”

... made it clear that he didn’t believe him, Li Yuchen slammed a fist on the car seat next to her ear, so scared that Bosino immediately closed his eyes and curled up together.

Li Yuchen sat up, tidied up his clothes, “Speak, how can you trust me!”

“Let me go!”

“...”

Li Yuchen didn’t embarrass her this time and unlocked the car, so Bosino jumped out of the car quickly.

After confirming that Li Yuchen had not followed, he was relieved.

She needs to be quiet now, because she doesn’t know whether to believe Li Yuchen or not, after all, the Li family eldest brother brought the appraisal results...

With a ding of the phone, it was a text message sent to her by Li Yuchen, and Bosino’s heart immediately jumped up and down: I am a soldier, and swear by the honor of a soldier, I have never done such things contrary to common sense.

Soldiers must have a high sense of responsibility to society, to others, and to themselves when determining their romantic partner. Consider all the reasons and make a prudent decision. Loyalty and loyalty is an important moral code of love life.

The so-called loyalty means being consistent; the so-called loyalty means that love can only be dedicated to one person. I want to dedicate my love to you, accept it?

...

His words made Bosino see the solemnity, covering his mouth, crying and laughing in the hotel room.

One minute before Li Yuchen drove away, Bosino ran out of the hotel in strides and slapped the car he had started.

The woman outside the car made Li Yuchen frown and evacuated. He turned off the car and jumped off the tall off-road vehicle.

With a wave of her right arm, she hugged the petite woman in her arms, and lowered her head to seal her red lips trembling with excitement.

When he let it go, Bosino's legs were soft and leaned in his arms, breathing in the fresh air.

"Li Yuchen, I am pregnant with your child!" Suddenly an abrupt female voice came into the ears of two people.

Li Yuchen obviously felt the woman in her arms suddenly stiff.

He didn't look at anyone, and he held Bosino directly and put her in the co-pilot of the off-road vehicle.

"Yuchen, Li Yuchen, I am pregnant with your child." The woman's voice was not small, and many people looked at her. Bosno looked seriously at the hostile woman in front of him, as if he wanted to see the truth from her face.

Li Yuchen ignored her directly and took the lead.

"Didi didi." After honking the horn twice, the woman didn't respond. Li Yuchen directly backed the car and turned around and left.

From the reverse mirror, Bosino watched the woman chasing the car for a long time...

"Don't think too much, I haven't touched her at all, how could I be pregnant with my child?" Li Yuchen sneered disdainfully, his life today is strange enough. For a while it was his sister-in-law, and for a while it was his comrade-in-arms ex-girlfriend...

Bosino was silent, and finally said, "Li Yuchen, I don't want to be your girlfriend!"

"..." A few hundred words of text message were useless!

Li Yuchen said faintly, “Your first kiss was mine, and I’m responsible! You don’t want to be my girlfriend, you have to do it.”

“... It’s just a kiss, I don’t need you to be responsible.”

Li Yuchen squinted at her, “Want me to go directly to your house to propose marriage?”

“...My dad will drive you out with a kitchen knife!” Bosino said sure and affirmative.

Li Yuchen chuckled, “I will tell him that you are pregnant with my child!”

Bosino’s face blushed, and he gave him a fierce look, “...My dad won’t believe you.”

“It doesn’t matter, you are in my hands for the first time anyway.”

“Why!”

“Dare you give me your first kiss?” The man took advantage of the red light and gave her a serious look.

Bosino blushed and looked out of the car window and lied, “No!”

“Then who did you give it to?” Li Yuchen didn’t believe her.

Bosino chuckled lightly, “Give it a pig!”

The result of scolding Li Yuchen as a pig is that after being held on the bed and kissed by him all night, his lips were swollen...

Of course, Li Yuchen was also in deep water all night, taking cold showers five or six times.

...

When Li Yang calmed down, he carried Li Zhan out of the villa and went to the paternity test agency to personally supervise and take samples throughout the process.

Five days later

After the identification, Li Yang looked at the identification result and raised a long-lost smile.

Dialed Li Yuchen’s phone, “Mom got her hair wrong before, you are Zhan Qing’s uncle, don’t mind!”

Li Yuchen, “...” Bai got a slap in the face!

Three years later

Global web video live broadcast, “...It is now the awards ceremony of the Milan Fashion Golden Tripod Award. The new top ten outstanding designers have come to the fore. They

come from different countries...”

“Among them, the most eye-catching one should be the designer of this year, Lou Muxi, who is worthy of being an educated apprentice from a famous teacher. Lou Muxi is a close disciple of the internationally renowned designer Bo Yiyang...”

“Not only that, according to insiders, she is also the ex-wife of the regional president of SL Group Li Yangli. The two divorced because of some rumors, and now they are flying solo. Who is the winner in life... Miss Lou Muxi came out, We will go to interview her now.”

A woman in a chamomile-colored jumpsuit walked down from the awards stage with a trophy on seven-centimeter high heels. Countless media swarmed over her instantly.

“Hello, Miss Lou! We want to interview you. Can you tell me how you feel now?”

“Miss Lou, how are you feeling at the moment? Can you tell me something?”

“Your work is not the most dazzling, but it is the most profound. Miss Lou can talk about your creative philosophy in detail?”

...

Facing the reporter’s successive questions, Lou Muxi said with a smile, “Thank you for your attention to me. All the glory of today comes from my master. Here I want to thank my master for his tireless teaching...”

“Ms. Lou, what is your next development? What direction?”

“It is said that you have stayed in Milan for three years. After achieving this achievement, will you continue to stay in Milan?”

Chapter 1300: Future sister-in-law is here

“Ms. Lou, can you talk about your things back then?”

...

Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief when the organizer’s security blocked the reporter for her. Not far away, Bo Yiyang looked at his apprentice with a smile, “Not bad!”

The simple words made Lou Muxi very happy.

In order to be recognized by the master, she suffered a lot at the beginning.

“Master, I invite you to dinner with Sinuo!” Lou Muxi saw Bo Sinuo, who had just debuted as a model not far away, and narrowed his eyes with a smile.

Bosino came to be a model and almost vomited blood to Bo Yiyang. He didn’t graduate from university and did his best to study, so he came out as a model...

However, Li Yuchen, who is the fiance, doesn’t care about her, and he who is the father also turns one eye off!

Bo Yiyang shook his head. “You and Sinuo go over, I have a meal to go over tonight.”

“Okay, Master, I’ll go to Sinuo when I’m done.” Lou Muxi and Bo Yiyang walked to the backstage lounge together.

One month later

A Mingwei five-star hotel, the 33rd anniversary of Pei’s The general manager Pei Xiuze, who was newly appointed last year, personally supervised the layout of the hotel, showing how much attention was paid to this anniversary.

The Pei family became even more powerful because of the appointment of Pei Xiuze, who had switched from the entertainment industry, stepping on the Ji family and becoming the second largest family in country A after the Li family.

Tonight, many important figures in the business community of Country A will be here, so everything is required to be refined and refined!

Eight o’clock in the evening

Basically all the characters were present. After Pei Xiuze, who was in a black suit, gave a speech, everyone was talking softly about various topics.

“I heard that Pei paid a high price for a designer. Have you heard of it?”

“I heard, it is said that the annual salary is millions of dollars!”

“This person is a man and a woman? What’s the origin? The annual salary just came in millions!”

“I don’t know, Pei is very confidential about this talent.”

...

Eight twenty

Pei Xiuze walked onto the stage himself, and the lights followed him.

After everyone consciously calmed down, they said, “Guests, excuse everyone, take this opportunity, let me introduce one of our newly hired designers-Ms. Lou Muxi!”

Pei Xiuze’s words fell, and the whole audience fried the pot. The name Lou Muxi is familiar to all business people in country A.

When the past with Li Yang was about to be left behind by everyone, Lou Muxi, who had disappeared for a long time in Country A, appeared again!

Therefore, many people have their eyes on Li Yang in a dark blue suit and Lian Kezhen in a black evening dress.

I feel that maybe there will be a good show...

This name has changed the complexion of many people. Such as Li Yang, Lian Kezhen, Mu Xiufen, Huo Jue... and others. The light changed into a soft white light and shone on the corner of the stage, accompanied by the extremely quiet first floor of the hotel. A woman in a white suit appeared in everyone’s sight.

All of them couldn’t help holding their breath, looking at the woman who had changed a lot.

The white off-shoulder chiffon knee-length dress is bottomed, and a long white coat is draped outside, making the whole skin look like fat.

The long light yellow hair is pulled high above the head, and the ears wear the same Swarovski crystal elements as the wrist.

On the index finger of the left hand is a ring of Swarovski crystal elements the size of a dove egg, which flashes red in many women’s eyes.

There are layers of delicate makeup on the face, the lips are the popular cherry red lipstick, and the red lips are set off like a cherry.

Eight centimeters of off-white crystal high-heeled sandals

were stepped on their feet, which shone dazzlingly under the light.

A faint smile appeared on Pei Xiuze's cold face, he copied his pocket with one hand, and stretched out his right hand toward Lou Muxi.

Lou Muxi put his hand in his big palm naturally, and the two people standing on the stage were so talented and attractive that people had to be jealous.

They shook hands together and looked at a man who was tasting red wine...

"Hello everyone, I am Lou Muxi, and I am honored to be able to work in Pei's family. I hope my colleagues can advise me a lot in the future! Thank you everyone!"

After a brief introduction of herself, the audience was silent, as if she had not yet reflected the fact that she was Lou Muxi.

Pei Xiuze didn't mind, letting go of her hand and applauded first, and there was a wave of applause.

...

The banquet venue quickly recovered its excitement, but of course everyone's topic revolved around the three words Lou Muxi.

What happened with Li Yang back then was picked up again. Li Yang's current fiancée, Lian Kezhen, received everyone's pitying eyes with a stiff smile.

Lou Muxi, this \*\*\*\* woman, since he left that year, why did he come back?

Holding Li Yang's hand tightly unconsciously, she had observed Li Yang's reaction just now. In other words, he immediately moved after falling on Lou Muxi for less than a second. It seemed that Lou Muxi had been thrown into his heart.

Huo Jue held Li in his arm and walked to Li Yang. Not afraid of things going wrong, I looked at Li Yang jokingly, "Interview Mr. Li's current feelings."

Li Sure enough, two years ago, Huo Jue was married into the door of Huo's family. At this moment, she squeezed her husband's arm and looked at Lian Kezhen, who had an ugly face, "The future sister-in-law is here, don't talk nonsense."

Huo Jue seemed to see Lian Kezhen only now, "Oh, my sister-in-law in the future." Then, regardless of whether Lian Kezhen

would respond to him, he looked at Li Yang directly, “Go, I haven’t seen Lou Muxi in the past few years, not only After winning the highest award for a costume designer, the whole person has become so dazzling, incredible...”

Li really glared at Huo Jue. Wasn’t he the one who drove Mu Xi away from the villa area, so he was embarrassed to say this?

Li Yang glanced at him faintly and took a sip of red wine, “Does it have anything to do with me? Or do you want to leave it alone and go find her?”

“Hey, don’t you talk to me, okay? That’s yours...” The ex-wife didn’t say the words, and Li Yang closed her mouth obediently by the look of scornful eyes.

Lian Kezhen hated Huo Jue from the bottom of her heart, but on the surface she still smiled forcefully, “Li Yang, father is over there, shall we go over?”

The man did not refuse, and walked to Lian Jiankun’s side with Lian Kezhen.

Li really squeezed Huo Jue, “What do you mean? Li Yang wasn’t the only one who hated Lou Mu Xi at the time. Wasn’t you still there?”

For brothers, Huo Jue who can drive Lou Muxi away!

Huo Jue, who dyed his hair black, shrugged indifferently, “Isn’t it unhappy to see my brother leave that woman?”

“I saw it!” Li Guoran has been in Country A for the past two years. Of course, I know that Li Yang often doesn’t even smile, and he is about to catch up with the guy Steinli.